

PUBLISHED 1ST MAY, 1908

19-68
(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY



THE QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1908.)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most
Excellent Majesty

1908

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.,

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

THE
QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA,

Corrected to 1st April, 1908.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
(1) Militia Council.
(2) Head-Quarters Staff.
- IV.—Commands and Districts
- V.—Establishments.
(1) Educational and Training.
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Graduates from Royal Military College.
- VII.—Gentlemen Cadets attending Royal Military College.
- VIII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- IX.—List of Officers holding Temporary Commissions.
- X.—List of Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Regiments.
- XI.—Seniority List—Generals and Field Officers.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment.
- XIV.—Regimental Lists. Permanent Force:—
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
(2) " " Mounted Rifles.
(3) " " Artillery.
(4) " " Engineers.
(5) " " Regiment.
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
(8) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
(10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XV.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—
(1) Cavalry.
(2) Artillery.
(3) Engineers.
(4) Corps of Guides.
(5) Infantry and Rifles.
(6) Signalling Corps.
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.
- XVI.—Unattached List.
- XVII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XIX.—War Services of Officers.
- XX.—Royal United Service Institution.
- XXI.—List of Retired Field Officers.
(Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)
- XXII.—Deaths.
- XXIII.—Index.—(Names and Places.)
- XXIV.—Cadet Corps.
- XXV.—Rifle Associations.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	66, 67
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.	1	Medical Services.....	243
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	88	Medical Services, Retired List.....	313
" " Horse.....	89	Medical Corps.....	243
" " Garrison.....	90	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	after index	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	97
Cadet Instructors.....	268	Nursing Sisters.....	245
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	97	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment	86
" " Service Corps (Perm'nt).	94	Permanent Force.....	87
" " Service Corps (Militia)...	237	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	95
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	118	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	88
" Artillery (Field).....	121	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	92
" " (Garrison).....	134	Reserve of Officers.....	256
" Engineers.....	142	Retired List, Field Officers.....	305
" Ordnance Corps.....	96	" Medical Officers.....	313
Cavalry.....	87, 98	Rifle Associations.....	after Cadets
Commands and Districts.....	11	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	88
Deaths.....	315	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	87
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	87
Depots and Companies.....	93	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	91
Dominion Arsenal.....	25	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	92
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	87	Royal Schools of Military Instruction....	23
Establishments.....	22	Royal Military College.....	22
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	91	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	34
" Canadian.....	142	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	269
Field Artillery.....	121	Royal Military College Graduates.....	26
Field Ambulances.....	247	Royal United Service Institution—Prize.	304
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	34	Seniority List.....	68
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	5
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	36	Signalling Corps.....	236
Guides, Corps of.....	144	Unattached List.....	255
Infantry and Rifles.....	146	Warrant Officers.....	82
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	269	War Service of Officers.....	275
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	65		

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)	<i>m q</i>	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
<i>c l</i>	Colonel.	<i>s s Eng</i>	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
<i>l c</i>	Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>s s</i>	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
<i>maj</i>	Major.	*	Not qualified or provisional.
<i>capt</i>	Captain.	<i>h</i>	After a certificate denotes honours.
<i>lt</i>	Lieutenant.	<i>h</i>	Officers who have seen Active Service.
<i>p s c Eng</i>	Passed final examination, Staff College, England.	<i>h p</i>	Half pay Imperial Service.
<i>o Eng</i>	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	<i>ret</i>	On the Retired List.
<i>f Eng</i>	Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.	<i>c o</i>	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
<i>g s Eng</i> ...	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	<i>temp</i>	Temporary rank.
<i>r s a Lg</i> ..	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	<i>A.D.C.</i> ...	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>r s c Lg</i> ..	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	<i>G.G.H.S.</i> ..	Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>r s i Lg</i> ..	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
<i>r m c</i>	Graduate Royal Military College.	<i>P.C.</i>	Imperial Privy Councillor.
<i>s m Eng</i> ..	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	R.L.F.A...	Regimental List, Field Artillery.
<i>s m</i>	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
		U.L.....	Unattached List.
		[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
		R.R.C....	Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

<i>K.G.</i>	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	<i>Knt</i>	Knight Bachelor.
<i>K.P.</i>	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	<i>C.V.O.</i>	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>G.C.B.</i>	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	<i>C.B.</i>	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
<i>G.C.S.I.</i> ..	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	<i>C.M.G.</i>	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>G.C.M.G.</i> ::	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	<i>M.V.O.</i> ...	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>G.C.I.E.</i> ...	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.	<i>D.S.O.</i>	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
<i>C.I.E.</i>	Companion of the Indian Empire.	<i>I.S.O.</i>	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
<i>K.C.B.</i>	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	<i>V.C.</i>	Victoria Cross.
<i>O.M.</i>	Member of the Order of Merit.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
<i>K.C.M.G.</i>	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.		

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

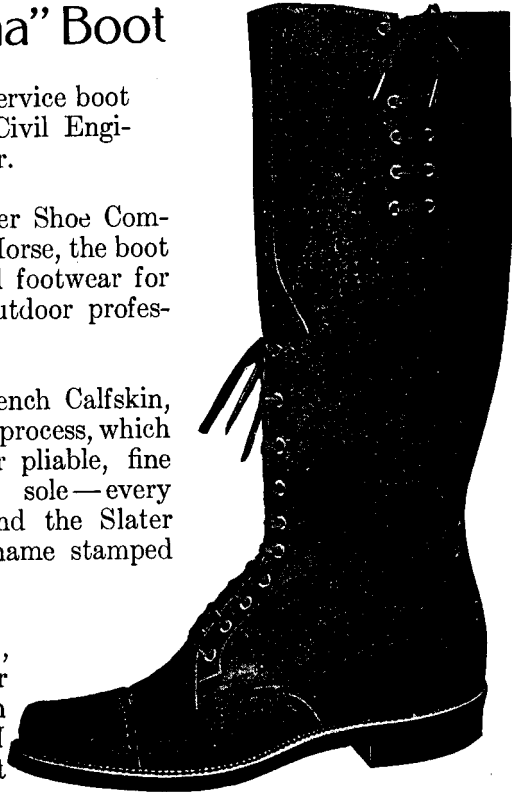
“The Greatest Service Boot in the World.”

The “Strathcona” Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company’s name stamped on every boot.



Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: “I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck’s Vlet where we had three days’ continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen.”

~~~~~  
SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES :  
63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY :  
Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335  
SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.

Copy of SPECIAL LETTER which should be read by all Officers.

255 SAINT JAMES STREET,  
MONTREAL, 1st January, 1908.

To Officers Commanding Regiments,  
Canada.

DEAR SIR:—

If your Regiment is considering the advisability of procuring Cap or Collar Badges of special Regiment pattern for the coming Summer Camp you should take up the matter with us without delay.

The preparation and selection of the designs take some time, and—for manufacturing reasons—our factory cannot do the work after the 1st April next. Therefore, to ensure delivery of the Badges before Camp, the matter should receive attention at once.

On our designing staff is a gentleman who has done considerable Military Badge work in England, and one of the firm is a commissioned officer of fifteen years' experience, who personally supervises all Military work.

If your Regiment has not already provided itself with a crest, we shall be glad to give you suggestions which you may find of considerable value.

Yours faithfully,

THE HEMSLEY MFG. CO.

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

GRAND PRIZE: ST. LOUIS EXPOSITION.

“ENHARMONIC” VALVES in combination with the BESSON “PROTOTYPE” SYSTEM constitute an EPOCH in the progress of musical instrument manufacture!

The “Besson Enharmonic” instruments are the *only* instrument that can be *tuned to perfection* and this is why Bands Equipped with “Enharmonics” secured the Principal Contest Prizes throughout the United Kingdom in 1906 and 1907.

The Thousand Guinea Challenge Cup was won on “ENHARMONICS.”

The *Leading Bands* in the Dominion use “Besson” instruments because *Canadian Bands must have the best!*

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

|                    |                   |                  |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Full page.....     | \$25.00 per annum | (£5-2-9-3 stg.)  |
| Half page .....    | 13.00             | " (£2-13-5 stg.) |
| Quarter page ..... | 7.00              | " (£1-8-9 stg.)  |

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

# J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.)

53, Conduit Street, LONDON, W.

AND

WARSTONE PARADE WORKS, BIRMINGHAM.

**MANUFACTURERS OF**

**MILITARY EQUIPMENT,**

**BADGES, BUTTONS, MEDALS, SWORDS,  
GOLD LACE & EMBROIDERY,**

**HELMETS, CAPS, BELTS, &c.**


---

**MILITARY, NAVAL, CREST, CLUB AND ALL KINDS OF  
UNIFORM BUTTONS AND BADGES.**

---

**CONTRACTORS TO THE BRITISH  
AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.**

---

 100-page *Illustrated Catalogue on application.*

## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

|                                                 |        |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Militia Orders (twice weekly).....              | \$1.00 | per annum. |
| General Orders (whenever promul-<br>gated)..... | .50    | “ “        |
| Militia List (quarterly issue).....             | 1.00   | “ “        |
| Militia List (single copies).....               | .30    | “ copy.    |

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H. Q 207-6-3).

# THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL

29 May 75

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY,

✕ Hanbury-Williams, Col. J., *C. V. O., C. M. G.*, 19 Nov 1904

## AIDES-DE-CAMP.

|                                                                                |    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) . . . . . | 10 | Dec 04 |
| Pickering, Lt. F. A. U., 2 Dns. . . . .                                        | 1  | Mar 07 |
| Lascelles, Lt., <i>Visct.</i> , H. G. C., R.O. (Grenadier Guards) . . . . .    | 19 | Oct 07 |

## HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

|                                                                                               |    |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Irwin, Lieut.-Colonel De la C. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , R.O. . . . .                               | 11 | Jan 05  |
| (D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., <i>I.S.O.</i> , R.O. . . . .                                 | 11 | Jan 05  |
| (D) Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., <i>C.M.G.</i> , 8 Inf. Brig. . . . .                      | 11 | Jan 05  |
| (D) Evans, Brevet Colonel T. D. B., <i>C.B.</i> , D.O.C., M.D. No. 10. . . . .                | 9  | Mar 05  |
| Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O. . . . .                                                  | 9  | Mar 05  |
| (D) Lessard, Colonel F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , Adjutant General. . . . .                           | 5  | Apr 05  |
| (D) Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., <i>C.B.</i> , Commanding Maritime Provinces. . . . . | 5  | Apr 05  |
| (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir Henry M., <i>Knt.</i> , 2 Regt. . . . .                              | 29 | May 05  |
| (D) Williams, Lieut.-Colonel, V.A.S., R.C.D. . . . .                                          | 29 | May 05  |
| (D) Buchan, Colonel L., (temp. Brig.-Gen.) <i>C.M.G.</i> , Commanding Quebec Command. . . . . | 29 | July 05 |
| (D) Wilson, Hon. Major General J. F., <i>ret.</i> . . . .                                     | 17 | May 06  |
| (D) Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7 . . . . .                                      | 17 | May 06  |

## HONORARY SURGEONS.

|                                                                                      |    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| (D) Fiset, Colonel E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence. . . . . | 9  | Mar 05 |
| (D) Jones, Lieut.-Colonel G. C., D.G.M.S. . . . .                                    | 26 | Mar 06 |



DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS - - - - - OTTAWA, ONT

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Private Secretary..... Panet, Chas. L. Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞FISER, Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

- X (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
- X Fiset, *Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- X (D) Otter, *Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. D., C.B.*, (First Military Member).
- X Lessard, *Colonel F. L., C.B., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- X (D) Macdonald, *Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) D. A., I.S.O., C.O.C.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- X Rutherford, *Colonel R. W. (g s Eng) (O Eng)* Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military member).
- Borden, *J. W., Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F. Esq.

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL

- 
- DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE..... ~~∞~~ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C
  - Secretary of the Dept. of Militia and Defence.* ..... Jarvis, E. F., Esq
  - Chief Clerk Director of Contracts.* ..... Brown, H. W., Esq
  - Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.* ..... Lemieux, E. E., Esq

CHI

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

|                                                            |                                                  |    |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....                            | ∞ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. D., C.B. | 1  | Apr 08  |
| <i>Director of Operations and Staff duties</i> .....       | Gwatkin, Brev. Col. W. G., p.s.c. Eng.           | 5  | Oct 05  |
| <i>Director of Training</i> .....                          | ∞ Eaton, Major D. I. V., R.C.A., p.s.c. Eng.     | 1  | Apr 08  |
| <i>Asst. Director of Intelligence</i> .....                | ∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E.                  | 1  | July 05 |
| <i>Asst. Director of Surveys</i> .....                     | Anderson, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.                    | 1  | May 06  |
|                                                            | Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E.                | 1  | Jan 04  |
|                                                            | Stephenson, Lt. W. E. B. R.                      | 1  | Feb 04  |
| <i>Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants</i> ..... | Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.                         | 12 | May 04  |
|                                                            | Van Tuyl, L. G., R.C.E.                          | 19 | July 06 |
| <i>Railway Intelligence (unpaid)</i> .....                 | ∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.                    | 19 | Nov 03  |



## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

|                                                  |                                                 |    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....                           | ✂ Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C.....       | 1  | Apr 07 |
| Dep.-Adjutant-General.....                       | ✂ Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. ....       | 1  | Feb 07 |
| Dep.-Asst.-Adjutant-General....                  | ✂ (D) Winter, Major C. F.....                   | 25 | Oct 07 |
| Dep. Asst.-Adjutant-General for<br>Musketry..... | *Helmer, Major R. A., 43rd Regt. (actg).....    | 27 | Apr 06 |
| Director General Medical Ser-<br>vices.....      | ✂ Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C..... | 22 | Dec 06 |
| Specially Employed .....                         | ✂ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.                         |    |        |

---

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

---

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

|                                                    |                                            |               |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Asst. Adjutant General for Sig-<br>nalling.....    | ✂ Carruthers, Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06..... | Kingston, Ont |
| Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for<br>Signalling..... | Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. 20 Mar 06..... | Quebec, Que   |

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

---

|                                                       |                                                                          |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....                           | ∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D.<br>A., I.S.O., C.O.C..... | 1 Nov 04 |
| <i>Director of Clothing and Equip-<br/>ment</i> ..... | (D) Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.O.C.....                                | 1 Dec 04 |
| <i>Director of Transport and Supplies.</i>            | ∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....                             | 1 Dec 04 |

---

 BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.
 

---

|                                                              |                                                                   |    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.                              | ∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> ).. | 1  | Apr 08 |
| <i>Director of Artillery</i> .....                           | ∞ Thacker, Major H. C., R.C.A.....                                | 15 | Nov 07 |
| <i>Director of Engineer Services</i> ....                    | Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.....                                 | 1  | Apr 07 |
| <i>Asst. Director of Engineer Ser-</i><br><i>vices</i> ..... | Simon, Capt. M. St. L., R.C.E.....                                | 29 | Mar 08 |
| <i>Specially Employed</i> .....                              | ∞ Long, Lt. (D O) C. E., R.C.A.....                               | 6  | Oct 07 |

---

 NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.
 

---

|                                                                 |                             |                |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| <i>Inspector of Small Arms and Machine</i><br><i>Guns</i> ..... | Pym, Major J. B., R.M.L.I., | 22 Feb 06..... | Quebec, Que |
|                                                                 |                             | 6 Dec 02       |             |

---

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Borden, J. W., Esq.  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Major W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07  
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....Holt, E.B., Esquire.



## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

|                                         |                                                                                             |    |        |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....                  | ∞ Lake, Major-General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.)<br>P. H. N., C.B., C.M.G. (p.s.c. Eng)..... | 1  | Apr 08 |
| Staff Officer to Inspector-General..... | ∞ Heward, Brev. Lt-Colonel E. H. T., U.L. (actg).                                           | 1  | Nov 04 |
| †INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....              | ∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., R.C.D.                                            | 1  | Aug 07 |
| †INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....            | Benson, Colonel T., R.C.A.....                                                              | 1  | Apr 08 |
| ASST-INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....        | ∞ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A.....                                                    | 13 | Nov 06 |
| †INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....            | .....                                                                                       |    |        |

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce.

Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

*M. D. No. 1 Headquarters*—London, Ont.

*M. D. No. 2 Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|                                                     |                                                                  |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....                             | ∞ Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H....                    | 1 Apr 08  |
|                                                     | (District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).                  |           |
| District Officer Commanding <i>M.D. No. 1</i> ..... | ∞ Peters, Brevet Colonel J.....                                  | 1 Apr 01  |
|                                                     | (Ext'd to 1 Apr 11)                                              |           |
| Chief Staff Officer.....                            | ∞ Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., <i>C.M.G.</i> ,<br>R.C.R. | 1 May 05  |
| Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....                        | (D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....                                 | 1 May 05  |
| District Staff Adjutant <i>M.D. No. 1</i> .....     | *Shannon, Major L. W. ( <i>actg</i> ).....                       | 1 Sept 06 |

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|                                        |                                                                               |           |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Command Engineer.....                  | Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....                                              | 20 Apr 07 |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer..... | Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C.....                                      | 1 May 05  |
| Principal Medical Officer.....         | ∞ Nattress, Lt.-Colonel W., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg</i> ).....                     | 1 May 05  |
| "                                      | <i>M. D. No. 1</i> : Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg</i> )..... | 5 May 05  |
| "                                      | <i>M. D. No. 2</i> : Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....              | 1 May 05  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....           | Shanly, Capt. C. N., C.A.P.C.....                                             | 17 Jan 07 |
| Command Paymaster.....                 | ∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....                                         | 4 Feb 07  |
| Asst.-Paymaster.....                   | ∞ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D.....                                 | 1 May 05  |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....      |                                                                               |           |

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

|                                |                                                                                            |            |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | ∞ (D) Denison, Lt.-Colonel C. A. K.....                                                    | 26 Nov 07  |
|                                |                                                                                            | 11 June 98 |
| Brigade Major.....             | The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons, and 9th Toronto Light Horse. |            |

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("B" Battery).  
1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Nos. 1 and 2 Sections).  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

|                                |                                      |                  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Munro, Lt.-Colonel J., R.O.....  | 1 May 05         |
|                                |                                      | (Ext'd 1 May 09) |
| Brigade Major.....             | (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R., R.O..... | 1 May 05         |
|                                |                                      | (Ext'd 1 May 09) |

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

|                                |                              |           |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.....  | 1 May 07  |
|                                |                              | 7 Jan 99  |
| Brigade Major.....             | (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... | 18 Feb 07 |
|                                |                              | 24 Dec 99 |

29th, 30th 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

|                                |                                          |           |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....          | 23 Dec 05 |
|                                |                                          | 2 Dec 99  |
| Brigade Major.....             | McGillivray, Major T. A., 34th Regt..... | 2 Mar 07  |
|                                |                                          | 24 Mar 02 |

12th 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

|                                |                                  |           |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J.....    | 1 Mar 06  |
|                                |                                  | 1 Dec 93  |
| Brigade Major.....             | Orr, Major J. E., 77th Regt..... | 10 Jan 07 |
|                                |                                  | 15 Dec 05 |

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

|                                |                                          |           |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Colonel E. A.....    | 13 Oct 05 |
|                                |                                          | 25 Feb 99 |
| Brigade Major.....             | (D) Mewburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt..... | 5 Sept 08 |

37th 39th 44th and 77th Regiments.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

|                                |                                               |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | ∞ (D) Gibson, Colonel the Hon. J. M., R.O.... | 26 Nov 04 |
| Brigade Major.....             | Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt.....          | 13 Feb 05 |

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

|                                |                                        |           |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | ∞ (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel W. C..... | 20 Feb 08 |
|                                |                                        | 29 May 00 |
| Brigade Major.....             | Wyatt, Capt. H. F.....                 | 1 Jan 07  |
|                                |                                        | 21 Dec 96 |

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—

|                                |                               |           |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W..... | 23 Feb 07 |
|                                |                               | 22 Feb 02 |
| Brigade Major.....             | Smith, Capt. W. S.....        | 23 Feb 07 |
|                                |                               | 1 Feb 99  |

7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

97th Regiment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 1 and 2 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

5  
9  
7  
2  
  
6  
3  
7  
5  
  
5  
9  
9  
09

## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

*M. D. No. 3 Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*M. D. No. 4 Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|                                                      |                                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....                              | ∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....                              | 1 May 05  |
| (District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3 also.)      |                                                          |           |
| <i>District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4</i> ..... | ∞ (D) Hodgins, Lt.-Colonel W. E.....                     | 17 Aug 03 |
| <i>Chief Staff Officer</i> .....                     | Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Colonel T. D. R., R.C.R..             | 1 Aug 07  |
| <i>Deputy Asst. Adjt. General</i> .....              | Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. ( <i>actg.</i> ) | 1 May 05  |
| <i>District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4</i> .....    | Clarke, Captain E. E.....                                | 10 Aug 04 |

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|                                                    |                                                          |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Command Engineer</i> .....                      |                                                          | 1 May 05  |
| <i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> .....     | (D) White, Major W. J. B., C.A.S.C.....                  | 1 May 05  |
| <i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....             | ∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> ) | 1 May 05  |
| (Of M. D. No. 3 also.)                             |                                                          |           |
| <i>Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 4</i> ..... | Gorrell, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C.....                | 22 Jan 07 |
| <i>Senior Ordnance Officer</i> .....               |                                                          | 17 Jan 07 |
| <i>Command Paymaster</i> .....                     | Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....                        | 1 May 05  |
| <i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....          | ∞ Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....           | 1 May 05  |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

|                                                   |                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....                    | ∞ (D) Clyde, Lt.-Colonel T..... | 1 Mar 06<br>16 Nov 99 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....                        |                                 |                       |
| 3rd Dragoons, 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards. |                                 |                       |

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" Battery).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company, (No. 3 Section).  
3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.  
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 Mar 06  
10 Nov 94  
Brigade Major.....

15th, 16th 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Edwards, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 1 Mar 06  
11 May 00  
Brigade Major.....

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., A.D.C.30 Jan 06  
22 June 98  
Brigade Major.....

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards and Glengarry Highlanders.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III. Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District No. 5.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

Military District No. 6.—The Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 5 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 6 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 7 Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|                                                        |                                                                        |    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....                                | ⌘ Buchanan, Colonel ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) L., C.M.<br>G., A.D.C. | 1  | May 05 |
| (District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.) |                                                                        |    |        |
| District Officer Commanding M.D.No. 7.....             | ⌘ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., A.D.C.                                          | 1  | Aug 05 |
| Chief Staff Officer.....                               | ⌘ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C.                                      | 1  | May 05 |
| Deputy Asst. Adj. General.....                         | Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S.                                              | 30 | Jan 06 |
| District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.....                | ⌘ Leduc, Capt. I., R.C.R. ( <i>temp.</i> )                             | 18 | Jan 08 |

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|                                            |                                                                        |    |        |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Command Engineer.....                      | Carey, Brev. Capt. W. L. de M., R.C.E.                                 | 10 | May 07 |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....     | Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.                                   | 1  | May 05 |
| Principal Medical Officer.....             | (Of M. D. No. 6 also.)<br>⌘ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., A.M.C. | 1  | May 05 |
| Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 5..... | Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C.                                     | 10 | Nov 06 |
| Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 7..... | Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> )                      | 22 | Mar 07 |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....               | Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.C.                                         | 17 | Jan 07 |
| Command Paymaster.....                     | Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.                                          |    | Aug 05 |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....          |                                                                        |    |        |

## TROOPS IN COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

|                                |                                            |   |           |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | ⌘ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O. | 3 | Feb 07    |
| Brigade Major.....             |                                            |   | 17 May 01 |

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and  
13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

*Not Brigaded.*

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)  
5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Ammunition Park.  
2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Nos. 4 and 5 Sections).  
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S. .... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02  
Brigade Major..... Roy, Captain J.N., 61st Regt. .... 22 May 07  
11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments. .... 3 June 04

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING ..... Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A. .... 1 May 07  
1 Feb 00  
Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt. .... 1 May 06  
16 Mar 94  
4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P. .... 11 Mar 07  
1 Aug 01  
Brigade Major..... Gibsone, Captain G. F., 8th Regt. .... 1 May 02  
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Ibbotson, Lt.-Colonel E. B. .... 1 Mar 06  
4 Jan 98  
Brigade Major..... Ostell, Major J. T. 65th Regt. .... 1 Mar 06  
1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters.*

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A. .... 8 Mar 07  
24 Sept 07  
Brigade Major..... Ouellet, Captain J. P. G. .... 16 July 07  
7 Apr 93  
8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos 4, 6 and 10 companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI and VII Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

Nos. 5 and 7 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.



## MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

*M. D. No. 8 Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*M. D. No. 9 Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*M. D. No. 12 Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|                                                |                                                         |    |      |    |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----|------|----|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....                        | ∞ Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. W., C.B.,<br>A.D.C. | 1  | May  | 05 |
| (District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.) |                                                         |    |      |    |
| District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8.....    | ∞ White, Brev.-Colonel G. R.                            | 17 | Oct  | 09 |
| " " " M.D. No. 12(D).....                      | ∞ Moore, Brev.-Colonel F. S.                            | 17 | Sept | 09 |
|                                                | (Ext'd to 1 Sept 09)                                    |    |      |    |
| Chief Staff Officer.....                       | Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.                             | 1  | Apr  | 08 |
| Deputy Ass't.-Adit. Gen.....                   | ∞ *Benyon, Captain J. A., R.O. ( <i>g s Eng h</i> )     | 1  | Apr  | 08 |
|                                                | Hill, Captain C. H., R.C.R. ( <i>temp</i> )             | 20 | Feb  | 08 |
| Deputy Ass't. Quartermaster*Gen.....           | ∞ Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R.                | 7  | Jan  | 08 |
| District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 8.....       | ∞ Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, G.H., R.C.A.              | 15 | May  | 07 |

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|                                            |                                                                            |    |     |    |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| Command Engineer.....                      |                                                                            |    |     |    |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....     | Dodge, Major G. A., C.P.A.S.C. ( <i>actg</i> )                             | 11 | Jan | 06 |
| Principal Medical Officer.....             | Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg</i> )                      | 1  | Oct | 07 |
| (of M.D. No. 9 also)                       |                                                                            |    |     |    |
| Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 8..... | ∞ Maclaren, Lt.-Colonel M., A.M.C.                                         | 15 | Apr | 07 |
|                                            | M. D. No. 12. ∞ Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.C.                         | 29 | Oct | 08 |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....               |                                                                            |    |     |    |
| Command Paymaster.....                     | Sircorn, Major S. J. R., C.A.P.C.                                          | 17 | Jan | 07 |
| Assistant Paymaster.....                   | Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.C.                                              | 17 | Jan | 07 |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....          | Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's<br>New Brunswick Hussars, | 1  | May | 05 |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.)  
3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.  
1st 3rd, 4th and 7th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

|                                                                  |    |      |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H..... | 1  | Mar  | 06 |
| Brigade Major..... (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....            | 2  | Sept | 97 |
|                                                                  | 1  | Mar  | 06 |
| 73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.                                   | 26 | Aug  | 99 |

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

|                                                                   |    |      |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL..... | 1  | Mar  | 06 |
| Brigade Major..... (D) Sturdee, Lt.-Colonel E. T.....             | 23 | Aug  | 97 |
|                                                                   | 1  | Mar  | 06 |
| 62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.                                    | 2  | Sept | 02 |

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

|                                                                  |    |     |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Weston, Lt.-Colonel B. A..... | 1  | Mar | 06 |
| Brigade Major..... Creighton, Capt. H. D.....                    | 7  | Apr | 98 |
|                                                                  | 11 | Dec | 06 |
| 68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.                       | 8  | Jan | 01 |

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

|                                                                 |    |     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Crane, Lt.-Colonel J. N..... | 4  | Jan | 07 |
| Brigade Major..... Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....                  | 28 | Nov | 98 |
|                                                                 | 28 | Aug | 07 |
| 63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.                                  | 28 | Aug | 01 |

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.  
2½

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the District of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ~~Evans~~, Brev. Colonel T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C. 5 Mar 07  
Principal Medical Officer..... ~~Devine~~, Ma, or J. A., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. (actg). 1 Mar 06

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Cavalry.                           | Artillery.                              | Infantry and Rifles. | Canadian Army Service Corps. | Army Medical Services.                     |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles. | 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. | 90th Regiment.       | No. 11 Company.              | Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment). |
| 12th Manitoba Dragoons.            |                                         | 95th " "             |                              | Army Medical Corps.                        |
| The 16th Mounted Rifles.           |                                         | 96th " "             |                              | (No. XVI. Field Ambulance.)                |
| The 18th Mounted Rifles.           |                                         |                      |                              | Canadian Ordnance Corps.                   |
| Saskatchewan Light Horse.          |                                         |                      |                              | No. 10 Detachment.                         |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ~~Holmes~~, Brev.-Colonel J. G..... 1 Apr 01  
Principal Medical Officer..... ~~Grant~~, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).... 1 Sept 09  
District Paymaster..... Tooley, Capt. E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 06  
1 Mar 07

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Artillery.                                         | Engineers.                             | Infantry.                             | Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. | Army Medical Services.                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). | Royal Canadian Engineers (Detachment). | 6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers. | (Detachment).                          | Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment). |
| 5th Regiment, C.G.A.                               |                                        | Kootenay Rifles.                      |                                        | Canadian Ordnance Corps.                   |
|                                                    |                                        |                                       |                                        | No. 11 Detachment.                         |
|                                                    |                                        |                                       |                                        | Canadian Army Pay Corps. (Detachment).     |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

District Officer Commanding . . . . . Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S.B., C.B., M.V.O. 15 June 07

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

The 15th Light Horse.  
19th The Alberta Mounted Rifles.  
The Canadian Mounted Rifles.  
The Alberta Rangers.

*Artillery.*

25th Battery,  
Canadian Field Artillery.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 13 Detachment.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

|                                                                                         |                                                                    |    |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| <i>President</i> .....                                                                  | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.                |    |                               |
| <i>Commandant</i> .....                                                                 | Taylor, Lt.-Colonel E. T., <i>p.s.c., Eng.</i> .....               | 12 | Oct 05                        |
| <i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....                                                             | ∞ Lafferty, Capt. F. D., <i>R.C.A.</i> .....                       | 1  | Mar 06                        |
| <i>Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law</i> .....           | de Bury, Brev.-Major H. R. V., <i>R.G.A.</i> .....                 | 23 | Aug 06                        |
| <i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> ..... | Scott, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) N. A. W., <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ..... | 27 | Aug 06                        |
| <i>Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling</i> .....       | Russell-Brown, Capt. C., <i>R.E.</i> .....                         | 28 | Sept 05                       |
| <i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....                        | ∞ Mozley, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) E. N., <i>R.E.</i> .....     | 25 | Aug 04                        |
| <i>Professor of Physics and Chemistry</i> ....                                          | Cochrane, Capt. J. B., <i>R.O.</i> .....                           | 1  | July 97<br>(capt. 30 June 85) |
| <i>Professor of English</i> .....                                                       | Laird, Rev. A., <i>B.A.</i> .....                                  | 1  | Nov 04                        |
| <i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....                          | Martin, I. E., <i>Esq., B.A.</i> .....                             | 1  | July 90                       |
| <i>Professor of French</i> .....                                                        | Lanos, J. M., <i>Esq., M.L.</i> .....                              | 1  | Sept 05                       |
| <i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....                            | Butler, W. R., <i>Esq., M.I.C.E.</i> .....                         | 1  | Sept 97                       |
| <i>Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....                                                  | Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....                                | 8  | Jan 01                        |
| <i>Instructor of Surveying</i> .....                                                    | Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., <i>R.E.</i> .....                            | 12 | Apr 06                        |
| <i>Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> .....                                            |                                                                    |    |                               |
| <i>Instructor in Military Topography</i> ....                                           | Blair, Lt. W. K. P., <i>R.F.A.</i> .....                           | 20 | Sept 06                       |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....                                                            | Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>P.A.M.C.</i> .....                        | 2  | Feb 00                        |
| <i>Quartermaster</i> .....                                                              | Hennessy, Hon. Lt. T. J., <i>C.A.P.C.</i> .....                    | 17 | Nov 06                        |

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*∞ Otter, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., *C.B.*, Chief of the General Staff.*Members.*∞ Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister.∞ Evans, Brev.-Colonel T. D. B., *C.B., A.D.C., D.O.C., M.D.* No. 10.Mathieu, Mgr. O. E., *C.M.G.*, Rector, Laval University.Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, *M.I.C.E.*

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

*Commanding.*

⌘ Williams, Lt-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

*Adjutant.*

⌘ Young, Brev. Capt. D. D., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que*

*Commanding.*

⌘ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

⌘ McMillan, Lt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

*Commanding.*

⌘ Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.

*Adjutant.*

⌘ Dixon, Lt. T. F. H., R.C.M.R.

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 12 Nov 06).

*Branches.*

Horse and Field Branch..... *Kingston, Ont.*  
 Heavy Branch..... *Quebec, Que.*  
 Coast Defence Branch..... *Halifax, N.S.*  
 Coast Defence Branch..... *Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Commandant.*

Benson, Col. T., R.C.A.

*Chief Instructor.*

⌘ English, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Horse and Field Branch.*

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

*Commanding.*

⌘ Burstall, Major H. F., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Panet, Capt. E. de B., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

*Heavy Branch.*

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

*Commanding.*

Benson, Col. T., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Mills, Capt. J. E., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

Heward, Capt. S. A., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

*Commanding.*

*Gunnery Instructor.*

⌘ Elliott, Brev. Maj. H. M., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

Moore, Maj. St. L. M., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Commanding.*

Muspratt-Williams, Capt. (*local Major*), R.L., R.C.A.

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.<br/>           Station—<i>London, Ont.</i><br/> <i>Commanding.</i><br/>           ⚔ MacDougall, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.C.R.<br/> <i>Adjutant.</i><br/>           Gibsons, Lt. W. W. P., R.C.A.</p> | <p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.<br/>           Station—<i>Fredericton, N.B.</i><br/> <i>Commanding.</i><br/>           ⚔ Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Col., J. E., R.C.R.<br/> <i>Adjutant.</i><br/>           du Domaine, Lt. E. L., R.C.R.</p> |
| <p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.<br/>           Station—<i>Toronto, Ont.</i><br/> <i>Commanding.</i><br/>           ⚔ Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.<br/> <i>Adjutant.</i><br/>           ⚔ Denison, Brev.-Capt. B. N., R.C.R.</p>   | <p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.<br/>           Station—<i>Halifax, N.S.</i><br/> <i>Commanding.</i><br/>           ⚔ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.<br/> <i>Adjutant.</i><br/>           Borden, Capt. A. H., R.C.R.</p>             |
| <p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.<br/>           Station—<i>Quebec, Que.</i><br/> <i>Commanding.</i><br/>           ⚔ Fages Major A. O., R.C.R.<br/> <i>Adjutant.</i><br/>           Eaton, Lt. E. K., R.C.R.</p>                     | <p>CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.<br/>           Station—<i>Ottawa, Ont.</i><br/> <i>Commanding.</i><br/>           *Helmer Major R. A., 43 Regt (<i>actg.</i>)</p>                                                                  |

## MANUFACTURING

## DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

|                                   |                                          |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Superintendent</i> .....       | Gaudet, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A..... | 16 May 96  |
| <i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> ..... | Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....        | 13 July 01 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....      | Turoot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....          | 10 Mar 05  |



## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorf  
 Daniel, Allan Wilnot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson

1883—Con.

Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Morcn, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Lesslie, William Breck  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Augusto  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Donville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Houlston, John  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Boucher

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
 Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Weatherbe, Paul

1891—*Con.*

Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher.  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lennel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney

1895—*Con.*

Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory George Norton  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrance Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hammersley, Hugh St. George  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Wilmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson

## 1899.

Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Jago, John Robert  
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham  
Byrne, Thomas Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beatty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McParland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healey, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monek Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson

1905—Con.

Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley  
 Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasset  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1904.

Smith, Charles Chester  
Lawson, Harry Otter  
Watson, Graham Anderson

## 1905.

Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
Bristol, Everett  
Cochrane, Hew Grant  
Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
Carson, Charles Frederick  
Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
Gibson, Archibald Hope  
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
McFarlane William Thompson  
Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
Donnelly, Harold Higman  
Hutton, Guy Maurice  
Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
Spain, Granville Aleric Richard  
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
Swift, Cyril James  
Adams, William Douglas

## 1906.

Lawrence, William Sewell  
Read, Charles Edwin  
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
White, Donald Alexander  
Mackenzie, John Allen  
Grasset, Arthur Edward  
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
Parker, Stanley Davidson  
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
Fraser, Harold Alexander  
Hargraff, Stuart Alexander  
Ball, John Clement  
Sutherland, Norman McLeod

1906—*Con.*

Jackson, George Wright  
Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath  
Watts, Leon Holt  
Gunn, Kenneth William  
McDonald, Donald John  
Weller, William Henry  
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
Watts, Egbert Madden  
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
Nation, Arthur Frederick  
Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
Nordheimer, Samuel Goldwin Roy Boulton  
Arnott, Titus Lawrence  
Greene, Murray Kirk

## 1907.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
Mackie, William Brown  
Ross, James Wells  
Holt, Herbert Paton  
Meredith, Allen Picton Osler  
Hanson, Charles Stanley  
Bertram James Knowles  
McEwen, Allan Brettell  
Peters, Hugh  
Hebden, John Brereton  
Blue, Walter Edward  
Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
Morrisey, Thomas Sydney  
Chisholm, Gilbert Gordon  
Steacy, William Edward  
MacKenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
McLennan, John Lawrence  
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
Greene, Elliot Anson  
Archibald, Charles Blair  
Fisken, Arthur Douglas  
Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark  
Parr, Clayton Bowers  
Macculloch, Ferdinand George  
Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
Adams, James Fellows  
Campbell, Alan Charles

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE

| NAME.                         | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                          | Captain.             | Major.               | Lt.-Colonel.   | Colonel.  | Brigadier General. | Major General.                   | Staff Service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJOR GENERAL<br>(temp).      |                |                                                                     |                      |                      |                |           |                    |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Lake, Percy                   | 29 July        | Sub Lt 59                                                           | E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83 | E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91 | Brev 11 Jan 99 | 11 Jan 02 | 2 Mar 04           | Imp Army Spec. service 23 Mar 05 | Exped. Force, Suakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Henry, Noel                   | 55             | Foot 9 Aug 73                                                       |                      |                      | h p 13 Nov 99  |           |                    | Can. Mil. (temp) 23 Mar 05       | D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| C.B., C.M.G.<br>(p.s.c. Eng). |                | Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73<br>I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83 |                      |                      | f p 13 Nov 99  |           |                    |                                  | Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88<br>D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90<br>D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93<br>Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98<br>Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98<br>A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99<br>A A G (Mohn) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04<br>Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff)<br>Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 1 Nov 04 to 31 Mar 08<br>Insp. General I Apr 08 |

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                      | Captain.                                                                   | Major.                                         | Lt.-Colonel.                             | Colonel.   | Brigadier General. | Staff Service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BRIGADIER GENERALS.<br>(temp)             |                |                                                                                 |                                                                            |                                                |                                          |            |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| >>(D) Otter, William Dillon, C.B.         | 3 Dec 43       | 2d Adm. Br.<br>24 Dec 64<br>2d Regt<br>19 May 65                                | 2 Regt<br>8 Mar 66                                                         | 2 Regt<br>4 June 69                            | Brev<br>4 June 74<br>2 Regt<br>28 May 75 | 18 July 00 | (temp)<br>1 May 05 | Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83<br>DOC MD No 2<br>Ins Ipf 1 July 86<br>16 May 96<br>1 Apr 05<br>Comdg West'n Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08<br>Chief of the Gen Staff<br>1 Apr 08                                                                                              |
| >>(D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, I.S.O. | 31 Oct 45      | Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall<br>3 Jan 63<br>Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall<br>7 Apr 65 | 59 Regt<br>26 Oct 66<br>Adj 59 Regt<br>25 June 69                          | Brev<br>26 Oct 71<br>RL Hon Major<br>3 June 74 | Mil<br>25 May 77                         | 1 Nov 00   | (temp)<br>1 Apr 07 | DGO<br>1 July 03<br>QMG<br>15 Nov 04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| >>Cotton, William Henry                   | 7 Jan 48       | 2d Lt Que GA<br>23 Mar 66<br>Lt Ott GA<br>21 Aug 68                             | Ott GA<br>2 Oct 68<br>Sch of Gun<br>26 Oct 71<br>"A" Batt CA<br>10 July 74 | Brev<br>1 June 72                              | Brev<br>1 June 77<br>RCA<br>1 Aug 82     | 1 Nov 00   | (temp)<br>1 Apr 07 | Ass Ins Art 1 Aug 82<br>Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82<br>DOC MD No 3<br>25 Aug 93<br>Ins Art 18 Nov 95<br>DOC MD No 4<br>AAG for Art HQ<br>29 Apr 97<br>15 July 97<br>OC Ottawa Brigade<br>1 Nov 97<br>QMG<br>1 July 01<br>MGO<br>15 Nov 04<br>Comdg West'n Ontario<br>1 Apr 08 |

| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                      | Captain.            | Major.                   | Lt.-Colonel.                          | Colonel.                               | Brigadier General. | Staff Service.                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BRIGADIER GENERALS.<br>(temp)              |                |                                                 |                     |                          |                                       |                                        |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Drury, Charles<br>William, C.B., A.<br>D.C | 18 Jul 56      | NBG Art<br>2 Jan 74<br>"A" Batt CA<br>23 Feb 77 | Brev<br>6 Feb 81    | RCA<br>16 May 89         | Brev<br>16 May 92<br>RCA<br>1 July 99 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 May 05 | (temp)<br>1 Oct 07 | Comdt RSA Kingston<br>25 Aug 93-1 May 05<br>Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 98<br>Ins of Art 23 Dec 03<br>1 May 05<br>Comdg Mar Prov<br>1 May 05                                               |
| Buchan, Lawrence,<br>C.M.G., A.<br>D.C     | 29 Jan 47      | Ens 2 Regt<br>7 June 72                         | 2 Regt<br>24 Apr 74 | Brev<br>15 Aug 85<br>RCR | Brev<br>9 Mar 95                      | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 May 05 | (temp)<br>1 Apr 08 | Comdt Convalescent<br>Dep't Imp Forces,<br>Transvaal<br>30 July 19 Nov 00<br>Ass Ins of Inf<br>30 May 01<br>30 May 04<br>DOC MD No 3<br>19 Nov 03<br>Comdg Quebec Cld<br>1 May 05 |



| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                 | Captain.                                     | Major.                              | Lt-Colonel.                            | Colonel.                         | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS.                               |                |                                                                                                            |                                              |                                     |                                        |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Lesnard, Francis Louis, C.B., A.D.C.    | 9 Dec 60       | 2nd Lt QG Art. 9 Apr 80<br>Lt QG Art 30 June 81<br>65 Regt 4 Jan 84<br>CSC 11 June 84                      | Brev 11 June 88                              | RCD 25 Aug 94                       | Brev 1 Oct 98<br>RCD 1 July 99         | Brev 17 May 01<br>Subst 1 Apr 07 | Ins Cav 16 May 96<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division<br>AG 10 Dec 99--28 Mar 00<br>1 Apr 07<br>DOC MD No 10 5 Mar 07 |
| Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron, C.B., A.D.C. | 22 Mar 6       | ISC 7 June 88<br>CMCR 26 June 91                                                                           | Brev 7 June 92                               | RCD 2 Dec 95<br>CMR 1 July 01       | Brev 13 Nov 99<br>Mil Staff 5 Mar 07   | Brev 17 May 01                   | DOC MD No 10 5 Mar 07                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Hughes, Samuel.                         | 8 Jan 52       | Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73                                                                                       | 45 Regt 5 July 78                            | 45 Regt 5 July 88                   | 45 Regt 9 July 97                      | Brev 15 May 02                   | Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Holmes, Josiah Greenwood                | 10 Nov 45      | Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65<br>St Cath G Art "A" Batt 14 Nov 68<br>Sch of Gun 1 Nov 71<br>"A" Batt CA 10 July 74 | St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72<br>"A" Batt 1 Aug 82 | Brev 26 Apr 77                      | RCA 10 Aug 83<br>Mil Staff 25 Aug 93   | Brev 2 Dec 02                    | Comdt R S A 10 Aug 83<br>DAG MD No 10 25 Aug 93<br>DOC MD No 1 15 July 98<br>DOC MD No 11 1 Apr 01                                                                                                        |
| Peters, James,                          | 11 Sept 53     | 62 Regt 25 Oct 72<br>G Art Man 6 May 73<br>Sch of Gun 1 Nov 73<br>"A" Batt CA 10 July 74                   | Brev 6 May 78                                | RCA 6 Oct 87<br>Mil Staff 20 Aug 93 | Mil Staff 6 Oct 90                     | Brev 2 Dec 02                    | DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93<br>DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01                                                                                                                                                            |
| Gordon, William Dunlop                  | 16 Feb 52      | Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69<br>Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72                                                             | 14 Regt 27 June 73<br>I S C 21 Dec 83        | 27 June 78<br>R C R I 1 Sept 98     | Brev 15 Apr 91<br>Mil Staff 28 Sept 99 | Brev 2 Dec 02<br>Subst 1 May 05  | DOC MD No 5 15 July 97<br>Ins Inf 15 July 98 1 Apr 05<br>Comdg E'n Ontario 1 May 05                                                                                                                       |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                             | Captain.                              | Major.                                                                                      | Lt-Colonel                                            | Colonel.                                        | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS— <i>Con.</i><br>Fiset, Eugène, D.<br>S.O., G.G.H.S. | 15 Mar 74      | Prov 2 Lt. 89<br>Rgt 11 July 90<br>2 Lt 89 Rgt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 89 Rgt<br>20 July 95<br>Sur Lt 89 Rgt.<br>18 Oct 98 | .....                                 | Maj 89 Rgt Brev<br>23 May 98<br>Sur Maj 89 A.M.S.<br>Rgt 8 May 99<br>Maj A.M.S.<br>1 Mar 00 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>A.M.S.<br>1 July 03<br>2 July 04 | Mil Staff<br>1 July 03<br>P.A.M.C.<br>2 July 04 | Staff Adit Med<br>Services<br>DGMS<br>Deputy Minister<br>1 Nov 02<br>1 July 03<br>22 Dec 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Rutherford, Robert William.                                  | 21 Aug 57      | 2 Lt 66 Rgt<br>18 Apr 79<br>Lt 66 Rgt<br>9 Apr 80<br>RCA 10 Aug 83                                                     | 66 Rgt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA 10 Oct 93 | Brev<br>30 Mar 95<br>RCA<br>8 Jan 96                                                        | Brev<br>8 Jan 99<br>RCA<br>1 May 05                   | RCA<br>15 Nov 07                                | AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs<br>Dir of Artillery<br>Comdt RSA<br>1 Dec 04—15 Nov 07<br>15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>Ins of Art<br>MGO<br>15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>Staff Capt Egypt<br>24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98<br>Staff Capt HQ of Army<br>11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00<br>D.A.A.G. HQ of Army ( <i>temp</i> )<br>11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01<br>Staff Capt (Mobb) HQ of Army<br>22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02<br>D.A.Q.M.G. (Mobb) HQ of Army<br>15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03<br>D of O & SD Canada 5 Oct 05 |
| Gwatkin, Willoughby Garnons, p.s.c.<br><i>Eng</i>            | 11 Aug 59      | Lt Manch Rgt.<br>10 May 82<br>Adit Manch<br>Regt<br>18 Apr 88<br>to 17 Apr 92                                          | Manch Rgt<br>17 Jan 90                | Manch<br>Regt<br>7 Apr 00                                                                   | Brev<br>6 Jan 04<br>hp 5 Oct 05<br>CM<br>6 Jan 04     | Brev<br>20 Nov 07                               | DOC MD No 12<br>17 Oct 94                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| (D) Moore, Frederick Strong                                  | 13 Aug 46      | .....                                                                                                                  | PEIBG Art<br>3 July 84                | PEIBG Art<br>16 Sept 87                                                                     | PEIBG Art<br>4 Jan 89<br>Mil Staff<br>17 Oct 94       | Brev<br>7 Jan 08                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| White, George Roll                                           | 16 July 46     | Ensign Rgt<br>10 Nov 65<br>Lt Q G A<br>14 Sept 06                                                                      | Q G A<br>10 Dec 69                    | 8 Rgt<br>23 Apr 91                                                                          | 8 Rgt<br>24 Feb 93<br>Mil Staff<br>9 July 97          | Brev<br>7 Jan 08                                | DSA MD No 7<br>DOC MD No 8<br>9 July 97<br>1 June 02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Benson, Thomas....                                           | 22 Apr 60      | Mil 26 June 83<br>RCA 21 Aug 83                                                                                        | Brev 21 Aug 83<br>RCA 5 Feb 96        | Brev 21 Aug 95<br>RCA<br>1 July 02                                                          | Brev 21 Aug 99<br>RCA<br>1 May 05                     | RCA<br>1 Apr 08                                 | Comdt RSA<br>Ins of Art<br>1 Apr 08<br>1 Apr 08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| NAME.                          | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                        | Captain.                                                                             | Major.                               | Lieut-Colonel.                                          | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LIEUT-COLONELS.                |                |                                                                   |                                                                                      |                                      |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Smith, Henry.....              | 1 Aug 37       | Ens Cobourg<br>R Co 21 Feb 62<br>Lt Cobourg<br>R Co 16 Mar 66     | Capt & Adjt 40<br>Regt 5 Oct 66<br>Capt & Adjt 40<br>Regt 11 Aug 82<br>ISC 21 Dec 83 | Brev 5 Oct 71<br>MH 11 Aug 82        | 19 July 87                                              | Brig Maj 6th Div.<br>ision, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76<br>AAG to NWWF 14 May 85<br>Comdt RSI 19 July 87<br>DOC MD No 1 1 May 88<br>Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04<br>Specially employed 27 Dec 04 |
| (D) Humphrey, William Marshall | 8 July 52      | Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69<br>Lt 66 Regt 20 Sept 72                  | 66 Regt 11 July 73                                                                   | 66 Regt 30 May 84                    | 66 Regt 29 Mar 89<br>RO 7 Apr 98<br>Mil Staff 1 July 01 | DSA MD No 9 1 July 01<br>DAAG of MP 1 May 05<br>CSO MP 1 Apr 08                                                                                                                                |
| (D) Hodgins, William Egerton   | 3 Oct 51       | Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77                                                | Capt 2 Bn. 13 Jan 81<br>Capt & Adjt 13 Jan 81<br>G F G 28 Sept 83                    | G F G 2 Aug 89                       | G F G 25 Oct 94<br>RO 28 Oct 99<br>Mil Staff 17 Aug 03  | O C Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02<br>DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03                                                                                                                                              |
| Roy, Alexandre, ADC            | 23 Sept 59     | 2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80<br>Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81                     | 65 Regt 28 July 82                                                                   | Mil Staff 12 Dec 88                  | Mil Staff 8 Oct 95                                      | BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88<br>DSO MD No 5 2 June 92<br>DOC MD No 6 15 July 97<br>DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05                                                                                                |
| Young, David Douglas           | 25 Mar 57      | Mil 27 Nov 83<br>I S C 21 Dec 83                                  | Brev 21 Dec 88<br>I S C 1 Mar 89                                                     | R C R I 1 Sept 93                    | Brev 21 Dec 98                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Fages, John Archibald          | 28 Feb 54      | 2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81<br>Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82<br>R C A 14 Dec 83 | 87 Regt 22 June 83<br>R C A 25 Feb 98                                                | Brev 14 Dec 95<br>R C A 1 July 02    | Brev 14 Dec 99<br>R C A 18 Oct 05                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst    | 6 Jan 55       | Mil 27 Nov 83<br>I S C 21 Dec 83                                  | Brev 21 Dec 88                                                                       | Brev 21 Dec 95<br>R C R I 15 July 98 | Brev 21 Dec 99<br>R C R I 15 Sept 05                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                |

| NAME.                                  | Date of Birth.                                                       | 1st Appointment and Lieut.          | Captain.               | Major.                                     | Lieut.-Colonel.                                             | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.                       |                                                                      |                                     |                        |                                            |                                                             |                                                                                                                                        |
| Hemming, Thomas<br>Davis Robinson      | 6 Nov 62<br>Mil<br>I S C                                             | 27 Nov 83<br>21 Dec 83              | Brev<br>21 Dec 88      | Brev<br>8 June 97<br>R C R I<br>17 July 97 | Brev<br>21 Dec 99                                           | CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07                                                                                                           |
| (D) Donaldson, James<br>Ball           | 5 Aug 42<br>Mr Gr R S G<br>13 May 72<br>Lt in Mil<br>1 Jan 77<br>G A | Spec List<br>1 Sept 84              | Spec List<br>1 Sept 84 | Spec List<br>1 Sept 94                     | U L<br>22 May 00<br>O S C<br>1 July 03<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07 | A D G O<br>1 July 03<br>D C E<br>1 Dec 04                                                                                              |
| ⌘ Oglvie, George<br>Hunter             | 25 Apr 60<br>Mil<br>R C A                                            | 27 June 82<br>29 Oct 85             | Brev<br>29 Oct 85      | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>R C A<br>2 Oct 03     | Brev<br>17 May 01                                           | DSA MD No 8 15 May 07                                                                                                                  |
| ⌘ Pelletier, Oscar<br>Charles Casgrain | 3 May 62<br>9 Regt<br>R C A                                          | 18 Apr 84<br>29 Oct 85              | Brev<br>29 Oct 89      | Brev<br>29 May 01                          | Brev<br>17 Oct 97<br>Mil Staff<br>17 May 01                 | D O C M D No 7 15 July 97<br>C S O Quebec Command<br>1 May 05                                                                          |
| ⌘ MacDougall,<br>James Charles         | 16 July 63<br>14 Regt<br>I S C                                       | 13 May 81<br>29 Oct 85              | 14 Bn<br>1 June 83     | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>R C R I<br>29 Sept 99 | Brev<br>29 Oct 01                                           | S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of<br>C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00<br>D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21<br>Nov 00                                   |
| ⌘ Clinic, Joseph<br>Edmond             | 15 Oct 58<br>9 Regt<br>2 Lt<br>17 Regt<br>I S C                      | 18 Apr 78<br>1 Sept 84<br>29 Oct 85 | Brev<br>29 Oct 89      | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>R C R<br>1 Nov 02     | Brev<br>29 Oct 01                                           | A M Q C<br>S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for                                                                                           |
| ⌘ (D) Biggar, James<br>Lyona           | 16 July 56<br>15 Regt                                                | 22 Feb 81                           | 15 Regt<br>29 Apr 81   | 15 Rgt (hon)<br>27 June 96                 | C A S C<br>1 Dec 01                                         | Canada at Chief Base and L of<br>C 17 June 00—20 Jan 01<br>DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01<br>D Q M G<br>1 Dec 01<br>D I & S<br>1 Dec 04 |

| NAME.                                            | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                    | Captain.                                                                          | Major.                                                                               | Lieut-Colonel.                                                       | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>                          |                |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |                                                                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Denison, Septimus<br>Julius Augustus, C.<br>M.G. | 3 Sept 59      | Lt (K O) 1st Stafford<br>ford 21 Feb 80<br>Lt 4th S Stafford-<br>shire Regt 31 Dec 81<br>Brev 7 June 92<br>R C R I 1 Sept 99<br>I S C 24 July 80<br>7 June 88 | 4th S Stafford-<br>shire Regt<br>Brev 31 Dec 81<br>7 June 92<br>R C R I 1 Sept 99 | 4th S Staf-<br>fordshire<br>Regt<br>4 Jan 93<br>Brev 12 Nov 98<br>R C R<br>12 Nov 04 | Brev<br>1 Feb 02                                                     | ADC to General HRH The Duke<br>of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept<br>97<br>ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Can-<br>ada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98<br>ADC to F M Earl Roberts, &c,<br>Comin Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00<br>to 4 Mar 01<br>ADC to HRH the Prince of<br>Wales during his tour through<br>Canada Sept-Oct 1901<br>CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05 |
| (D) Galloway, James.                             | 28 Nov 51      | Lt 14 Regt<br>6 July 77                                                                                                                                       | 14 Regt<br>16 May 79                                                              | Brev<br>16 May 89<br>14 Regt<br>18 Mar 97<br>Mil Staff<br>1 June 02                  | Mil Staff<br>18 Jan 03                                               | DSA MD No 2 1 June 02<br>DAAG Western Ontario<br>1 May 05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Bliss, Donald<br>Cameron Forster...              | 27 Oct 61      | Lt 2 F B 3 Feb 82<br>Lt 2 F B 13 Apr 83                                                                                                                       | 2 F B 8 Jan 86                                                                    | 2 F B 23 May 94<br>From ret to<br>R O<br>23 May 94                                   | Brev<br>23 May 97<br>Ret 16 Dec 97<br>O S C<br>1 July 03<br>2 Dec 07 | D A A G at Hdqrs<br>4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Weatherbe, Paul.....                             | 18 Nov 69      | R O 25 June 91                                                                                                                                                | U L<br>Brighton Eng<br>28 June 01                                                 | Hon U L<br>17 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02                                      | R C E<br>1 July 03                                                   | D G E S 1 July 03<br>D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Strange, Frank.....                              | 11 Oct 65      | Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>30 Oct 85<br>2 Lt 14 Regt<br>11 Dec 86<br>Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87                                                                            | Hon Capt<br>2 Aug 89                                                              | Hon<br>1 Aug 01                                                                      | O S C<br>1 July 03<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

| NAME.                                         | Date of Birth.                                    | 1st Appointment and Lieut.          | Captain.                        | Major.                                     | Lieut.-Colonel.                                                                     | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>                       |                                                   |                                     |                                 |                                            |                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                 |
| Gaudet, Frederic<br>Monderet.....             | 11 Apr 67<br>Lt R O<br>R C A                      | 29 June 87<br>Brev<br>R C A         | 27 Dec 90<br>6 Feb 01<br>R C A  | Brev<br>12 Nov 98<br>R C A<br>1 May 05     | Brev<br>27 Dec 03                                                                   | Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96<br>Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03                                                                    |
| English, Charles<br>Ernest                    | 26 Feb 61<br>Lt R A,                              | 27 July 80<br>R Art                 | 14 Jan 89<br>R Art              | 8 Sept 98<br>R Art                         | Imp Army<br>Local Lt Col<br>30 Dec 03<br>R C A<br>13 Nov 06<br>C M<br>30 Dec 03     | Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R,<br>Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to<br>18 Sept 91<br>Prof R Mil Coll, Canada<br>18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 |
| Williams, Victor<br>Arthur Seymour,<br>A.D.C. | 2 June 66<br>Lt (prev)<br>Lt R S M I              | R S M I<br>28 Sept 89<br>10 June 90 | Brev<br>10 June 93<br>1 June 98 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>R C D<br>1 July 01    | Brev<br>21 June 04<br>R C D<br>R C D                                                | C S O Eastern Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07<br>Ins Cav 1 Aug 07                                                              |
| Nattress, William.                            | 28 Oct 52<br>Asst Surg<br>16 May 84               | 2 Q O R<br>Surg                     | 13 Apr 95                       | Sur Maj<br>R C R<br>17 June 97             | Hon Sur Lt<br>Col R C R<br>1 Mar 00<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04 |                                                                                                                                 |
| (D) Duff, Hew<br>Ransay                       | 20 Sept 57                                        |                                     |                                 | Sur Maj<br>4 Hrs<br>18 July 84             | P A M C<br>2 July 04                                                                |                                                                                                                                 |
| Belton, Cassius Wil-<br>kinson                | 11 Apr 61                                         |                                     |                                 | Sur Maj<br>R C R<br>17 June 97             | P A M C<br>2 July 04                                                                |                                                                                                                                 |
| Jones, Guy Carle-<br>ton, G.G.H.S.            | 28 Dec 64<br>Sur Lt<br>1 Regt C A<br>Halifax B Co | 7 Mar 96<br>3 Oct 98                |                                 | Halifax<br>Bearer Coy<br>A M S<br>1 Mar 00 | Brev<br>14 Sept 03<br>A M S<br>1 June 04<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05                     | D G M S 22 Dec 06                                                                                                               |

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                           | Captain.                         | Major.                                                                        | Lieut- Colonel.                                                                 | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>I.T.-COLONELS-Com.</b>                    |                |                                                      |                                  |                                                                               |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                         |
| *Morin, Jacques Alfred                       | 14 June 60     | 2 Lt 17 Regt<br>14 May 96<br>Lt 17 Regt<br>9 July 96 | 17 Regt<br>24 Sept 97            | 17 Regt<br>8 July 98                                                          | 17 Regt<br>2 Dec 02<br>Prov Lt Col<br>O S C<br>1 Dec 05<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07    |                                                                                                                                         |
| Dunbar, James Secre-<br>retan                | 1 Sept 63      | 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>5 Mar 83<br>Lt 8 Regt<br>14 Mar 84    | 8 Regt<br>19 Mar 86              | 8 Regt<br>12 Oct 93<br>Mli Staff<br>1 July 02                                 | Mil Staff<br>30 Jan 06<br>D S A M D No 7<br>D A A G Quebec Command<br>30 Jan 06 | 1 July 02                                                                                                                               |
| Grant, James Alexander                       | 25 Sept 56     | Asst Surg<br>G G F G<br>27 Feb 85                    | Surg Capt<br>G G F G<br>7 Feb 95 | Surg Maj<br>G G F G<br>8 May 99<br>RO 1 Aug 00                                | A M C<br>3 Feb 04<br>P A M C<br>1 May 06                                        | P M O M D No 4<br>3 Feb 04<br>to 1 May 06                                                                                               |
| Scott, Robert Kel-<br>lock, D.S.O.           | 29 Nov 71      | 2 Lt R Art<br>16 July 91<br>R Art<br>16 July 94      | R Art<br>1 Nov 99                | Brev<br>22 Aug 02<br>Subst<br>1 Feb 04                                        | A O D<br>1 Apr 07<br>C M<br>1 Apr 07<br>O S C<br>20 May 07<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07 | Ord. Off. 4th Cl<br>26 Apr 96<br>to 23 Apr 02<br>Ord. Off. 3rd Cl<br>24 Apr 02<br>to 25 Apr 03<br>26 Apr 03<br>to 31 Jan 04<br>1 Feb 04 |
| Steele, Samuel<br>Benfield, C.B., M.<br>V.O. | 5 Jan 49       | Col R O<br>17 May 01                                 |                                  |                                                                               | Mil Staff<br>15 June 07                                                         | D O C M D No 13<br>15 June 07                                                                                                           |
| Bridges, James White-<br>side.               | 15 July 63     |                                                      |                                  | Sur Maj<br>71 Regt<br>26 June 93<br>A M S<br>1 Aug 00<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04 | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                                                            |                                                                                                                                         |
| Foster, Gilbert La-<br>Layette               | 29 May 71      | Sur Lt 68 Regt<br>9 Aug 97                           | 68 Regt<br>15 Aug 01             | 68 Regt<br>26 Sept 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05                                  | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                                                            |                                                                                                                                         |

| NAME.                                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                   | Captain.                                | Major.                            | STAFF SERVICE                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS.                                             |                |                                                                                                              |                                         |                                   |                                                                              |
| Neiles, Charles Macklem.                            | 31 Aug 65      | 2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 38 Bn 38 <sup>Bn</sup><br>21 Aug 85 R C D<br>Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86<br>R C D 27 Sept 97    | 29 Nov 89 Brev<br>1 Dec 04 R C D        | 17 May 01<br>25 July 05           |                                                                              |
| Panet, Henri Alexandre,<br>D.S.O.                   | 24 July 69     | Mil 25 June 91 Brev<br>R C A 2 May 94 R C A                                                                  | 2 May 94 Brev<br>1 July 02 R C A        | 17 May 01<br>1 May 05             | Staff Adjutant, R.M.C.<br>A A C 9 Jan 01<br>D A G 1 Feb 05<br>D A G 1 Feb 07 |
| Burshall, Henry Edward,<br>p.s.c. Eng.              | 26 Aug 70      | Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) R C A 29 Oct 89<br>Lt R C A 18 Apr 92                                                     | 18 Apr 95 Brev<br>6 Feb 01 R C A        | 17 May 01<br>1 May 05             |                                                                              |
| Macdonell, Archibald,<br>Hayes, D.S.O., p.s.c. Eng. | 6 Feb 68       | 2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R<br>C R I 22 Apr 92                                 | 22 Apr 95 Brev<br>1 Nov 02 R C R        | 17 May 01<br>15 Sept 05           | D A A G M P 5 Jan 07<br>D A Q M G M P 7 Jan 08                               |
| Carpenter, Albert Edward                            | 2 Sept 67      | 2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 Rgt 17 June 87                                                                       | 3 June 96 Brev                          | 16 Sept 01                        |                                                                              |
| Fages, Alfred Octave....                            | 10 Feb 61      | 9 Regt 26 Jan 83 Brev<br>R C R I 13 May 91 R C R<br>I S C ( <i>prov</i> )<br>R C R I 16 Sept 89<br>2 June 93 | 13 Mar 95 Brev<br>1 Sept 99 R C R       | 13 Mar 03<br>1 May 05             |                                                                              |
| Fiset, Cyprien Frédéric<br>Olivier.                 | 21 July 64     | 9 Regt 30 May 84 Brev<br>R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R                                                             | 13 Mar 95 Brev<br>1 May 01              | 13 Mar 03                         |                                                                              |
| Maunsell, George Stopford...                        | 2 July 65      | 2 Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85<br>8 Hrs 18 June 86                                                                      | 22 Oct 86 R C E<br>1 July 02 Ottawa Eng | 1 July 03<br>1 Dec 04<br>1 Apr 07 | A D C G E S<br>A D E S<br>D E S                                              |



| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                 | Captain.                | Major.                                                                                             | STAFF SERVICE                                                                             |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                 |                |                                                            |                         |                                                                                                    |                                                                                           |
| Armstrong, Andrew Johnston         | 24 Oct 42      | Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72<br>2 Lt 3 Regt CA 19 June 73 | 3 Regt CA 1 Aug 73      | Mil 5 Apr 86<br>3 Regt CA<br>hon Lt Col 22 Oct 86<br>1 Aug 01<br>O S C 1 July 03<br>C O C 2 Dec 07 |                                                                                           |
| Curren, James Edward...            | 7 May 49       | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA 12 July 72<br>Lt 1 Regt CA 4 Apr 73         | 1 Rgt CA 2 June 76      | hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03<br>O S C 1 July 03<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                           |                                                                                           |
| Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Matthews | 13 Feb 63      | Lt R O                                                     | 26 June 83              | U L                                                                                                | 2 Dec 02<br>Mil Staf 2 Feb 04<br>Insp Signalling 3 Feb 04<br>AAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06 |
| Chevalier, Eusèbe Napoléon.        | 28 Sept 50     |                                                            |                         |                                                                                                    |                                                                                           |
| Kilborn, Roland Ketchum...         | 9 June 55      | Sur Lt 47 Regt                                             | 5 June 99               | 47 Regt                                                                                            | 5 June 00                                                                                 |
| Brousseau, Joseph Docile...        | 23 Dec 68      |                                                            |                         |                                                                                                    |                                                                                           |
| Thacker, Herbert Cyril...          | 16 Sept 70     | Mil R C A                                                  | 25 June 91<br>10 Oct 93 | Brev R C A<br>1 Mar 01                                                                             | 10 Oct 93<br>R C A 1 May 05<br>Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07                                 |
| du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet | 10 July 70     | Mil R C A                                                  | 28 June 92<br>25 Mar 96 | Brev R C A<br>1 July 02                                                                            | 25 Mar 96<br>R C A 1 May 05                                                               |

| NAME.                                            | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.          | Captain.                                | Major.                                                                                                    | STAFF SERVICE                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                               |                |                                     |                                         |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ↗ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Ver-non, <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> | 19 Sept 69     | 2 Bat. C F A<br>R C R I<br>R C A    | Brev<br>R C A<br>8 July 96<br>1 July 02 | 8 July 96 R C A<br>31 May 05                                                                              | S. Africa, 1900.<br>Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June<br>Sp service with Major General<br>Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June<br>—6 July.<br>Asst. D O and S D 1 July 05<br>Dir of Training 1 Apr 08 |
| Moore, St. Leger Montgomery                      | 30 June 69     | 2 Lt R Art<br>R Art                 | R Art<br>Adj R Art<br>R C A<br>C M      | 18 June 98<br>Brev 1 June 05<br>Temp 1 Sept 07<br>31 Dec 04 R C A<br>17 May 06<br>15 Nov 07<br>18 June 98 | Garr Adj Stierre Leone<br>27 Nov 98 to 11 Jan 99<br>Staff Off for Art Ser New Zealand<br>20 July 01 to 6 Aug 04                                                                           |
| ↗ Elliot, Harry Macintire.                       | 3 Dec 67       | 2 Lt R Art<br>Lt R Art              | R Art<br>R C A<br>C M                   | 17 Aug 98<br>29 Mar 06<br>17 Aug 98                                                                       | Inst. Sch of Gunnery 26 Jan. 03 to<br>31 May 05, Inst. (1st Cl) Sch of<br>Gunnery 1 June 05 to 25 Mar 00                                                                                  |
| Dodge, George Allison.....                       | 3 Nov 64       | 2 Lt 68 Regt<br>Lt 68 Regt          | 68 Regt<br>C A S C (P U)                | 30 Aug 89 C P A S C<br>1 Dec 03<br>18 July 05                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ↗ Devine, James Arthur,<br><i>D.S.O.</i>         | 9 Nov 69       | Lt 90 Regt<br>Lt A M C 1            | 90 Regt<br>A M C                        | 1 Nov 00<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ↗ Vaux, Francis Leonard...                       | 12 July 72     | Lt A M C 7                          | A M C                                   | 1 Nov 00<br>A M C 21 Feb 03<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ↗ Leslie, James Norman<br>Stuart                 | 6 Aug 68       | 2 Lt 3 Regt<br>3 Regt<br>Lt R C A 9 | Brev<br>R C A                           | 9 June 96 R C A 1<br>2 Jan 03 Dec 05                                                                      | Extra A D C to G O C M I Canada,<br>23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99,<br>S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery<br>at relief of Mafeking May 1900.                                                        |

| NAME.                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                               | Captain.                                                                        | Major.                                 | STAFF SERVICE                             |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>            |                |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                 |                                        |                                           |
| ⚡ Oglivie, Alexander Thomas         | 17 Apr 67      | 2 Lt 90 Regt<br>29 Nov 89<br>Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90<br>Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91<br>Capt 3 Regt<br>19 Aug 92<br>2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96<br>Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97<br>Lt R C A 28 Feb 98 | Brev<br>R C A<br>28 Feb 01<br>1 July 02                                         | R C A 1 Dec 05                         |                                           |
| Poole, Gerald Robert.....           | 17 Jan 68      | Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85                                                                                                                                                      | R M Art<br>19 June 96                                                           | RCA 29 Mar 06<br>RMA Brev<br>1 Sept 06 |                                           |
| Muspratt-Williams, Reginald Lawford | 29 Dec 69      | 2 Lt (from Mila.)<br>R Art 1 Nov 90<br>Lt R Art 1 Nov 93                                                                                                                 | R Art<br>1 June 06<br>R C A<br>14 Oct 99<br>C M                                 | Local Major<br>1 June 06               | Adit Volunteers<br>27 Feb 99 to 26 Feb 02 |
| Houliston, John.....                | 11 Aug 68      | R O<br>26 June 90<br>Lt 86 Regt<br>22 Apr 92                                                                                                                             | Maj. 86 Regt<br>22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 86 Regt<br>18 Jan 00<br>R C E<br>4 July 04 | RCE 4 July 06                          |                                           |
| ⚡ Macdonald, James Fraser.          | 28 Aug 68      | Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt<br>18 May 94<br>2 Lt 37 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 37 Regt<br>1 June 95                                                                                 | 37 Regt 15 Jan 98<br>Maj 37 Regt<br>28 May 01<br>O S C<br>1 July 03             | OSC 28 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07          |                                           |
| Panet, Arthur Hubert.....           | 19 Apr 77      | Prov 2 Lt G G F G<br>19 Mar 01<br>2 Lt G G F G<br>3 June 01<br>Lt G G F G<br>3 June 01                                                                                   | O S C<br>1 July 03                                                              | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07     |                                           |

| NAME.                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                  | Captain.                                                                                                                                     | Major.                                                   | STAFF SERVICE          |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>        |                |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                              |                                                          |                        |
| Wynne, John Herbert.....        | 25 May 54      | Prov 2 Lt Regt C A<br>13 May 92<br>Q M 2 Regt C A<br>1 Dec 93<br>Lt 2 Regt C A<br>13 Nov 97 | 2 Regt C A.<br>21 June 98<br>Maj 2 Regt C A<br>31 Aug 03<br>O S C<br>1 July 03                                                               | O S C.<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                      |                        |
| Anderson, Albert Hudson.....    | 10 May 66      | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt<br>13 Oct 93<br>2 Lt 75 Regt<br>8 Apr 94<br>Lt 75 Regt<br>25 Aug 94       | 75 Regt 24 Jan 97<br>O S C<br>1 July 03                                                                                                      | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                       |                        |
| Shannon, Lewis William.....     | 3 Feb 59       | 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>31 July 82<br>Lt 14 Regt<br>1 Aug 82                                        | 14 Regt 27 June 84<br>Maj. 14 Regt<br>31 Dec 90<br>Maj R O 14 July 96<br>Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig<br>1 Mar 06<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>19 July 06 | Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06                                   |                        |
| Drum, Lorne.....                | 25 July 71     | 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00<br>Lt A M S 28 Jan 01                                                     | A M S<br>1 Jan 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05                                                                                                     | P A M C<br>20 Oct 06                                     |                        |
| Elliott, Gilbert Charles Edward | 8 Oct 72       | 2 Lt R Eng<br>22 July 92<br>R Eng<br>22 July 95                                             | R Eng<br>1 July 03                                                                                                                           | RCE 26 Oct 06                                            |                        |
| Ward, Walter Reginald.....      | 24 Oct 69      | R Navy<br>15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04                                                             | .....                                                                                                                                        | Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>15 Jan 06<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07 | Asst P M G<br>1 Jan 07 |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                              | Captain.                                                                    | Major.                                                                     | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>                 |                |                                                                                                         |                                                                             |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert             | 1 Oct 58       | Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art<br>11 Apr 78<br>Ret 18 Apr 84<br>2 Lt 63 Regt<br>6 Nov 85<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>17 Aug 88 | 63 Regt 16 Oct 91                                                           | 63 Regt 28 Nov 98<br>Hon Maj Mil Staff<br>1 July 05<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07 |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Thacker, Percival Edward                 | 28 Oct 73      | R C R I 1 Apr 95                                                                                        | Brev R C M R 1 Oct 04                                                       | R C M R 5 Mar 07                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Mactonnell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.    | 6 Oct 64       | Lt Coy M I<br>6 Apr 88<br>to 28 Sept 89<br>CM<br>29 June 86                                             | .....                                                                       | Lt Col R O<br>1 Aug 01<br>R C M R<br>5 Mar 07                              |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Elmsley, James Harold                    | 13 Oct 78      | Lt G B G 5 Jan 98<br>R C D 15 June 98                                                                   | Brev R C D 15 June 01<br>25 July 05                                         | R C D 20 June 07                                                           | A D C to Major Gen Com F 1 M 1<br>Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00                                                                                                             |
| Doull, John Doull                        | 17 Apr 74      | Lt Yorks L I<br>29 Aug 94<br>30 Jan 98                                                                  | Yorks L I<br>23 Apr 00<br>RCR 7 Oct 05<br>C M 23 Apr 00                     | RCR 1 Aug 07                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.            | 1 Mar 66       | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>25 Aug 94<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>14 May 96                                             | 87 Regt 27 July 96<br>C A S C 30 May 02<br>R O 19 Jan 03<br>O S C 1 July 03 | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                                               | Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00                                                                                                                                           |
| Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour.<br>(o. Eng.) | 28 Apr 76      | O S C 1 July 03                                                                                         | O S C 1 Dec 03                                                              | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                                               |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.               | 3 June 74      | R O 27 Jan 98<br>14 Regt 13 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02                                               | Capt C of G 1 Apr 03<br>Maj C of G 2 Feb 04<br>R C E 7 Mar 05               | R C E 1 Oct 07                                                             | Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec 99—Feb 00.<br>On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05 |

| NAME.                                            | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                               | Captain.                                                                   | Major.                                                   | STAFF SERVICE.                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| MAJORS—Concluded.<br>(D) Winter, Charles Francis | 3 Feb 63       | Imp Army 7 R F & C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks<br>2 Lt GGFG<br>29 Jan 86<br>Lt GGFG<br>23 Mar 88 | GGFG 5 Dec 90<br>GGFG 25 Aug 94<br>GGFG 1 Dec 96                           | Brev 5 Dec 00<br>GGFG 2 Apr 06<br>Mil Staff<br>25 Oct 07 | D A A G H Qs<br>25 Oct 07            |
| Hart, Edward Charles.....                        | 16 June 70     | Surg Maj<br>5 Regt C A<br>PAMC                                                                           | 23 Dec 98<br>1 May 06                                                      | PAMC<br>11 Dec 07                                        |                                      |
| Parke, George Hugh.....                          | 22 Apr 70      | Asst Surg 8 Bn<br>Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn<br>Capt A M C<br>Maj A M C<br>Lt Col A M C<br>P A M C               | 22 Apr 92<br>24 Apr 97<br>1 July 00<br>28 May 01<br>18 Nov 06<br>22 Mar 07 | PAMC<br>11 Dec 07                                        | PMO MD No 7<br>9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07 |

| NAME.                             | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                        | Captain.                                          | Staff Service.                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                  |                |                                                                                                          |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                              |
| ∞ Simon, Maximilian St. Leger     | 28 Mar 76      | 2 Lt R Eng 3 Aug 95<br>R Eng 3 Aug 98                                                                    | R Eng 3 Aug 04<br>R C E 17 May 06<br>C M 3 Aug 04 | A D E S<br>29 Mar 08                                                                                                                                         |
| ∞ Kaye, John Henry....            | 28 June 69     | R C R I 28 Feb 98                                                                                        | Brev R C R 28 Feb 01<br>1 Dec 04                  |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Nagle, Arthur Pierce Baines.      | 8 July 72      | 2 Lt 66 Regt 30 Nov 90<br>Lt 66 Regt 24 Dec 91<br>Capt 66 Regt 22 June 94<br>R C R I 28 Feb 98           | Brev R C R 28 Feb 01<br>1 Dec 05                  |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Lister, Frederick Alexander       | 17 Sept 73     | R C R I 14 Mar 98                                                                                        | Brev R C R 14 Mar 01<br>1 Dec 05                  | Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04<br>D A A G for signalling 20 Mar 06                                                                                         |
| ∞ Van Straubenzee, Charles Turner | 17 June 76     | R C D 12 Apr 98                                                                                          | Brev R C D 12 Apr 01<br>1 Nov 05                  |                                                                                                                                                              |
| ∞ LeDuc, Louis.....               | 30 Nov 67      | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94<br>2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96<br>Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96<br>R C R I 12 Apr 98 | Brev R C R 12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05                  |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Burnham, James Gilchrist.         | 7 Apr 69       | R C R I 12 Apr 98                                                                                        | Brev R C R 12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05                  |                                                                                                                                                              |
| ∞ Lafferty, Francis Delamere      | 23 Jan 76      | Lt R O 25 June 96<br>R C A 2 May 99                                                                      | Brev R C A 2 May 01<br>1 Dec 04                   | D S A M D No 5<br>26 July 04<br>Staff Adj RMC<br>1 Mar 05                                                                                                    |
| ∞ Layborn, Sidney Pilton          | 5 Apr 70       | R C R I 30 June 98                                                                                       | Brev C A P C 30 June 01<br>4 Feb 07               | S Africa, 1900.<br>Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French<br>D S A M D No 1<br>15 Apr 03.<br>D S A M D No 8<br>1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07 |
| Kemmis-Betty, Herbert...          | 27 Nov 72      | Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96<br>Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99<br>R C R I 11 Dec 99                                      | Brev R C R 1 Dec 02<br>25 July 05                 |                                                                                                                                                              |
| ∞ Ketchen, Hunty Douglas Brodie   | 22 May 72      | R C D 1 Apr 01<br>R C M R 1 July 01                                                                      | Brev 1 Apr 03                                     |                                                                                                                                                              |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

54

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                 | Captain.                                                 | Staff Service.                                         |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                        |                |                                                                                                   |                                                          |                                                        |
| Wilkie, Charles Stuart.                 | 10 Nov 73      | 2 Lt 10 Regt 31 July 96<br>Lt 10 Regt 23 June 98<br>Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03<br>R C A 23 May 03     | Brev 23 May 03<br>R C A 31 May 05                        |                                                        |
| Mackie, Ernest Ford.,<br>D.S.O.         | 2 June 73      | Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97<br>Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99<br>R C D 1 Apr 01<br>R C M R 1 July 01             | Brev 1 Apr 04<br>R C M R 5 Jan 07                        |                                                        |
| Carlson, John.....                      | 21 Jan 74      | Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R C R 1 May 01                                                            | Brev 1 May 04<br>R C R 5 Jan 07                          |                                                        |
| Clarke, Emmet Edward...                 | 29 June 73     | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag<br>25 Nov 98<br>2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01<br>Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01                     | Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03<br>Mil Staff 13 Aug 04              | D S A M D No 4<br>10 Aug 04                            |
| Panet, Edouard de Belle-<br>feuille     | 24 Aug 81      | R O 19 June 02<br>R C A 11 Nov 02                                                                 | R C A 1 Dec 04                                           |                                                        |
| Reid, Hector Gowans..                   | 6 June 81      | 2 Lt A S Corps<br>21 Mar 00<br>Lt A S Corps 1 Apr 01                                              | A S Corps 1 Feb 05<br>C P A S C 2 Apr 06<br>C M 1 Feb 05 |                                                        |
| Anderson, William Beau-<br>mont.....    | 9 Sept 77      | R O 24 June 97<br>43 Regt 16 Dec 99<br>97 Regt 2 Apr 01                                           | 97 Regt 27 Oct 02<br>C of G 9 May 03<br>R C E 7 Mar 05   | Int Staff Officer<br>1 July 03<br>A D of S<br>1 May 06 |
| Mills, James Edgar.....                 | 3 Nov 78       | 2 Lt 16 F B<br>19 Feb 00<br>Lt 16 F B 21 July 02<br>R C A 14 Aug 03                               | R C A 1 June 05                                          |                                                        |
| Murphy, Thomas Francis<br>James.....    | 21 Dec 64      | Lt A M S 4 Nov 01                                                                                 | A M S 1 June 04<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05                      |                                                        |
| Powell, Arthur Hamil-<br>ton Hume.....  | 17 July 70     | 2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96<br>Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96                                                     | 5 Drag 2 Feb 03<br>R C D 1 Nov 05                        |                                                        |
| Gray, Arthur Cavendish<br>Bentick.....  | 23 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 3 Regt C A<br>23 Feb 97<br>Lt R C R 29 Sept 97<br>Leins R 15 Dec 97<br>Lt Leins R 11 July 00 | R C R 1 Nov 05                                           |                                                        |
| Lindsay, William Bethune.               | 3 Nov 80       | R O 25 June 00<br>R C E 1 July 04                                                                 | R C E 16 Nov 05                                          |                                                        |
| Bogart, John Lawrence<br>Haslett.....   | 18 Feb 77      | R O 24 June 97<br>14 Regt 30 Mar 98<br>Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99<br>R C E 1 July 04                  | R C E 17 Nov 05                                          |                                                        |
| Hill, Claude Harding.....               | 30 Aug 81      | Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01<br>R C R 28 Dec 01                                                         | R C R 1 Dec 05                                           |                                                        |
| Sullivan, William Fenton<br>Clever..... | 5 Jan 77       | Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02<br>O S C 1 July 03                                                         | O S C 29 Mar 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                        |                                                        |



| NAME.                                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                                              | Captain.                                                    | Staff Service.                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                                                                                                                  |
| Mack, John Clarkson.....               | 18 Jan 72      | (Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Res'd 25 Mar 96.)<br>Res of off (re-called) 9 Mar 01<br>2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02<br>Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02 | R G R 28 Nov 03<br>N Lan R 5 May 06<br>C M 1 Apr 06         | Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05<br>Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06<br>Officer Pay Pensions, H.Q. |
| ✓ Lambert, Marie Louis Benjamin Hector | 22 Aug 80      | 2 Lt A S Corps 21 July 00<br>A S Corps 1 Nov 01                                                                                                                | A S Corps 10 Nov 06<br>C P A S C 16 Apr 06                  |                                                                                                                                  |
| Elliston, Peter.....                   | 12 July 78     | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>Lt R Art 3 Apr 01<br>R C A 3 Apr 01                                                                                                    | R C A 1 Aug 06                                              |                                                                                                                                  |
| Jacques, Harry Merville...             | 12 Nov 73      | Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05                                                                                                                                            | P A M C 4 Aug 06                                            |                                                                                                                                  |
| Tellier, Edouard.....                  | 27 Nov 65      | Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94<br>O S C 1 July 03                                                                                                                       | O S C 29 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                           |                                                                                                                                  |
| Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar        | 5 Aug 78       | 2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95<br>Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97<br>Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02<br>R C A 14 Aug 03                                                                           | R C A 19 Nov 06                                             |                                                                                                                                  |
| Palmer, Alan Zouch.....                | 25 Feb 82      | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>Lt R Art 15 Feb 02-18 Feb 04<br>R C A 15 Aug 04                                                                                        | R C A 19 Nov 06                                             |                                                                                                                                  |
| Kirkland, Travers.....                 | 17 July 81     | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>R Art 1 Feb 02<br>R C A 14 Apr 06<br>C M 1 Feb 02                                                                                      | R C A 24 Nov 06                                             |                                                                                                                                  |
| ✓ Prideaux, Philip Edward              | 16 Nov 73      | 2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94<br>Lt W I R 22 Apr 96<br>Capt W I R 7 May 00<br>Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04<br>O S C 22 Nov 05                                                  | O S C 15 Dec 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                           |                                                                                                                                  |
| Gillin, Mark Cletus.....               | 3 Sept 81      | 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02<br>Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03<br>O S C 22 Nov 05                                                                               | O S C 15 Dec 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                           |                                                                                                                                  |
| Tooley, Edwyn Richard..                | 4 Aug 72       | Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03                                                                                                                                      | Capt 8 Brig C F A Amm. Column 1 June 05<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07 |                                                                                                                                  |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

56

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                              | Captain.                                                                                                    | Staff Service.       |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                        |                |                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                             |                      |
| Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....              | 23 Nov 62      | Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97<br>Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01                                                                                  | Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 31 July 05<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                                                        |                      |
| Forbes, John Richard ....               | 6 May 62       | 2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95<br>Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97                                                                                | 68 Regt<br>12 July 99<br>Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 July 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                                |                      |
| Lambert, Aurèle Oscar....               | 30 Aug 78      | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06                                                                                                             | Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 Aug 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                                                          |                      |
| Conger, William Stoddard.               | 23 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 15 Regt<br>18 Oct 97<br>Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98<br>Capt 15 Regt<br>29 May 99<br>Hon Capt R C R<br>1 Sept 05                  | Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 Sept 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                                                         |                      |
| Papineau, Denis Benjamin                | 24 June 82     | 2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00<br>Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04<br>R C R 18 Aug 04                                                            | R C R 1 Jan 07                                                                                              |                      |
| Denison, Bertram Noel                   | 21 Dec 83      | R Navy 15 May 99 to<br>7 Jan 02<br>2 Lt Yorks L I<br>8 Jan 02<br>Lt Yorks L I 5 Nov 05<br>R C R 26 Apr 06<br>C M 8 Jan 02      | Brev 8 Jan 07                                                                                               |                      |
| M MacDonald, Alastair Doug-<br>las..... | 1 June 75      | 2 Lt R Art 26 May 00<br>R Art 11 Jan 02<br>R C A 20 Feb 07<br>C M 26 May 00                                                    | Brev 11 Jan 07                                                                                              |                      |
| Wright, Gordon Brooks...                | 28 Sept 81     | R O 24 June 03<br>C of G 13 Oct 03<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04<br>R C E 1 July 05                                                     | Brev 15 Jan 07                                                                                              | Int Dept<br>1 Jan 04 |
| Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..              | 9 June 72      | 2 Lt 89 Regt<br>8 July 93<br>Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94                                                                              | Capt 89 Regt<br>20 Apr 94<br>Maj 89 Regt<br>1 June 00<br>Lt Col 89 Regt<br>2 May 03<br>C A P C<br>26 Mar 07 |                      |
| W Hughes, Henry Thoresby.               | 1 Aug 72       | 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>31 May 02<br>2 Lt C A S C<br>31 July 02<br>2 Lt 10 Hrs<br>2 Dec 02<br>Lt 10 Hrs<br>12 Mar 03<br>R C E 1 July 04 | R C E 23 Apr 07                                                                                             |                      |

| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                           | Captain.                                                         | Staff Service |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                           |                |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                  |               |
| ✓ Young, David Douglas                     | 30 Nov 84      | Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01<br>R C D 1 May 02                                                                                                       | Brev 1 May 07                                                    |               |
| ✓ Roberts, Arthur Henry                    | 24 Feb 76      | 2 Lt (from Ranks Local Forces Canada)<br>A S Corps 19 June 01<br>Lt A S Corps 19 June 02<br>C P A S C 16 Apr 06<br>C M 19 June 02           | A S Corps 1 May 07<br>C P A S C 1 May 07                         |               |
| Almon, William Bruce....                   | 23 Sept 75     | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98<br>Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01<br>R C A 2 Mar 03                                                                     | R C A 21 May 07                                                  |               |
| Heward, Stephen Augustus                   | 28 Nov 68      | 2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91<br>R L of Cpts 9 Feb 95<br>Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R C A 14 Aug 03 | R C A 12 July 07                                                 |               |
| ✓ Clairmonte, Ellesmere                    | 30 Aug 76      | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 2 Apr 02<br>Lt 1 Regt C A 5 Aug 02<br>R C A 14 Aug 03                                                                       | R C A 12 July 07                                                 |               |
| ✓ Carey, Wilfred Leathes de Mussenden..... | 21 July 81     | 2 Lt R E 22 Nov 99<br>Lt R E 24 July 02<br>R C E 10 May 07<br>C M 22 Nov 99                                                                 | Brev 24 July 07                                                  |               |
| Borden, Allison Hart.....                  | 31 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02<br>Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04                                                                                              | R C R 1 Aug 07                                                   |               |
| White, Basil Cherrington..                 | 26 June 80     | 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02<br>Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04<br>O S C 24 Feb 06                                                                       | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                 |               |
| Taschereau, Gustave Arthus.....            | 21 Nov 73      | 2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96<br>Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97<br>Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04<br>O S C 15 Sept 06                       | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                 |               |
| Clarke, John Thomas.....                   | 27 Feb 68      | Lt A M C 1 July 00                                                                                                                          | Capt A M C 1 Nov 00<br>Maj A M C 21 Mar 04<br>P A M C 27 Sept 07 |               |
| Potter, Jacob Leslie.....                  | 16 Apr 77      | Lt A M C 22 Oct 07                                                                                                                          | P A M C 7 Jan 08                                                 |               |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

58

| NAME.                                          | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant. | Staff Service.                                      |                      |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                            |                |                                         |                                                     |                      |
| Fitzpatrick, John Joseph.                      | 17 Aug 46      | O S C<br>C O C                          | 1 July 03<br>2 Dec 07                               |                      |
| McMillan, Alexander,<br>D.S.O.....             | 19 Nov 70      | C M R<br>R C D                          | 11 Dec 02<br>14 Aug 03                              |                      |
| Stephenson, William Ed-<br>mund Benjamin Roy.. | 16 July 81     | R O<br>Lt Staff                         | 24 June 03<br>1 Feb 04                              | Int. Dept. 1 Feb 04  |
| Osler, Stratton Henry...                       | 18 Oct 82      | R O<br>Lt Staff<br>R C E                | 24 June 03<br>12 May 04<br>1 July 05                | Int. Dept. 12 May 04 |
| Dixon, Thomas<br>Fraser Homer.....             | 6 Dec 71       | 2 Lt 10 Regt<br>Lt 10 Regt<br>R C M R   | 16 Sept 03<br>29 Mar 01<br>8 June 04                |                      |
| Benoit, Paul Soumande.                         | 6 July 84      | R O<br>R C E                            | 23 June 04<br>2 July 04                             |                      |
| Morrison, Frank<br>Stanley.....                | 19 Aug 81      | 8 Hrs<br>R C D                          | 29 Feb 04<br>23 July 04                             |                      |
| Anderson, Thomas Victor                        | 4 July 81      | R O<br>14 Regt<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>R C E | 25 June 00<br>27 Nov 02<br>17 Aug 03<br>20 June 05  |                      |
| Hill, Ernest Stillman....                      | 28 Oct 84      | R O<br>71 Regt<br>R C A<br>R C E        | 23 June 04<br>20 July 04<br>21 June 05<br>16 Oct 05 |                      |
| Perrin, George St. Clair<br>Austin.....        | 16 Feb 85      | R C A<br>R C E                          | 22 June 05<br>16 Oct 05                             |                      |
| Constantine, Charles<br>Francis.....           | 21 Oct 83      | R C A                                   | 22 June 05                                          |                      |
| Elkins, William Henry<br>Pferinger.....        | 13 June 83     | R C A                                   | 22 June 05                                          |                      |
| Beeman, William Gilbert                        | 28 June 84     | R C A                                   | 22 June 05                                          |                      |
| Gibsons, William Waring<br>Primrose.....       | 6 June 72      | 8 Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>R C R          | 20 Apr 00<br>20 Apr 03<br>23 June 05                |                      |
| du Domaine, Ernest<br>Louis.....               | 22 Sept 73     | 10 Regt<br>R C R                        | 28 Oct 01<br>23 June 05                             |                      |
| Eaton, Edwin Kenelm..                          | 14 May 79      | 68 Regt<br>Capt 68 Regt<br>R C R        | 18 Apr 00<br>22 Aug 04<br>23 June 05                |                      |

| NAME.                                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                                                                                                      | Staff Service                       |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                |                |                                                                                                                                              |                                     |
| Kingsford, William Rupert.....         | 13 Oct 79      | 2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 31 May<br>00<br>2 Regt Q O R 24 Aug 01<br>R C D 25 July 05                                                                 |                                     |
| Nordheimer, Albert Victor Seymour..... | 14 Sept 84     | R C D 25 July 05                                                                                                                             |                                     |
| Jamieson, Archibald William.....       | 27 Apr 74      | 5 Bat C F A 6 Sept 03<br>R C A 1 Aug 05                                                                                                      |                                     |
| Loggie, Gerald Purvis...               | 31 Mar 84      | R O 22 June 05<br>R C A 1 Aug 05                                                                                                             |                                     |
| Vien, Louis Stanislas....              | 13 Apr 84      | Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A 20<br>July 03<br>Capt 6 Regt C A 19 July 05<br>R C A 8 Aug 05                                                           |                                     |
| Boak, Henry Eversley...                | 26 Dec 84      | R C A 8 Aug 05                                                                                                                               |                                     |
| Wright, Arthur Stanley..               | 22 Oct 83      | R C A 8 Aug 05                                                                                                                               |                                     |
| Harris, Alexis Ernest....              | 20 Nov 83      | R C A 8 Aug 05                                                                                                                               |                                     |
| Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....  | 16 Aug 85      | R C A 8 Aug 05                                                                                                                               |                                     |
| Bacon, Sheffield Grace....             | 10 Oct 84      | R C A 8 Aug 05                                                                                                                               |                                     |
| Irwin, Arthur de la Cherois.....       | 30 Nov 85      | R C A 8 Aug 05                                                                                                                               |                                     |
| ∞ Long, Charles Edward.....            | 9 Jan 64       | In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos<br>W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys<br>Lt (D O) R C A 25 Aug 05                                                                  | Specially employed H.Q.<br>6 Oct 07 |
| ∞ Willis, Robert Billop.               | 28 Mar 77      | 2 Lt 66 Regt 30 June 96<br>Lt 66 Regt 8 Oct 97<br>Capt 66 Regt 2 Feb 00<br>2 Lt Manch R 19 May 00<br>Lt Manch R 1 July 01<br>R C R 27 Nov 05 |                                     |
| Chrysler, Geoffrey Gordon.....         | 15 Dec 80      | G G F G 31 Mar 05<br>R C R 26 Dec 05                                                                                                         |                                     |
| Williams, Arthur Penryn Stanhope.....  | 28 May 81      | 46 Regt 19 Sept 04<br>R C R 26 Dec 05                                                                                                        |                                     |
| Pope, Edgar William....                | 29 Sept 87     | 59 Regt 29 July 05<br>R C R 20 Feb 06                                                                                                        |                                     |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                 | Staff Service.                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                  |                |                                                         |                                                                                                      |
| Snider, Fred Douglas...                  | 17 June 83     | 39 Regt<br>Capt 39 Regt<br>R C R                        | 5 Dec 01<br>17 Sept 02<br>14 Mar 06                                                                  |
| Law, Adrian Aleysius<br>Sherwood.....    | 18 Sept 85     | 10 Regt<br>R C R                                        | 12 Nov 04<br>5 April 06                                                                              |
| Waikem, Henry Charles<br>Calderwood..... | 11 Aug 83      | R O<br>R C E                                            | 24 June 03<br>28 May 06                                                                              |
| Dean, Edward Charles..                   | 28 Jan 68      | Capt C A S C<br>C P A S C                               | 19 May 03<br>29 May 06                                                                               |
| Brown, James Suther-<br>land.....        | 28 June 81     | 39 Regt<br>Capt 39 Regt<br>R C R                        | 17 Sept 02<br>1 Sept 03<br>25 June 06                                                                |
| Billman, Ralph Sander-<br>son.....       | 5 Sept 86      | R C E                                                   | 29 June 06                                                                                           |
| Hagarty, William Gra-<br>sett.....       | 2 Aug 85       | R C A                                                   | 29 June 06                                                                                           |
| ☞ Bell, Arthur Henry..                   | 16 Sept 71     | U L<br>R C M R                                          | 28 July 05<br>30 June 06                                                                             |
| Gilman, Frederick.....                   | 22 July 82     | Lt 8 Hrs<br>R C D                                       | 29 Feb 04<br>1 July 06                                                                               |
| ☞ Bell, Walker Harden-<br>brooke.....    | 28 Dec 81      | Lt 8 Hrs<br>R C D                                       | 29 Feb 04<br>1 July 06                                                                               |
| ☞ Folger, Karl Creigh-<br>ton.....       | 11 Aug 81      | R C D                                                   | 1 July 06                                                                                            |
| Smith, Edward Albert<br>Seely.....       | 17 Sept 86     | Lt 62 Regt<br>R C R                                     | 31 Mar 05<br>1 July 06                                                                               |
| Grant, Charles Roche...                  | 19 June 80     | Lt 1 Regt C A<br>R C A                                  | 27 Feb 05<br>1 July 06                                                                               |
| ☞ Willets, Charles Rich-<br>ard Edward.  | 21 May 80      | Lt 66 Regt<br>R C R                                     | 20 Feb 06<br>1 July 06                                                                               |
| Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.                 | 12 Dec 83      | R O<br>C of G<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05<br>R C E | 24 June 03<br>13 Oct 03<br>19 July 06<br>Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04<br>to 1 Aug 05<br>Int. Dept. 19 July 06 |
| Simson, William Amor..                   | 25 Nov 72      | 2 Lt 63 Regt<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>Capt 63 Regt<br>C P A S C | 15 Feb 01<br>18 July 02<br>19 Sept 04<br>1 Aug 06                                                    |
| Anderson, Percival Hed-<br>ley.....      | 19 Dec 70      | Capt 8 Regt<br>Capt Corps Res 8 Regt<br>O S C<br>C O C  | 25 Nov 04<br>19 Apr 06<br>27 Sept 06<br>2 Dec 07                                                     |
| Costin, Charles Barry...                 | 7 Dec 87       | Lt 36 Regt<br>R C R                                     | 3 May 06<br>7 Dec 06                                                                                 |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                 | Staff Service.                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.—Con.</b>                 |                |                                                         |                                                                                                |
| Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....          | 17 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 43 Regt<br>Lt 43 Regt<br>Capt 43 Regt<br>C P A S C | 20 May 97<br>17 Apr 99<br>1 July 00<br>22 Dec 06                                               |
| Oliver, Ashley Francis...                | 18 Aug 76      | 2 Lt 66 Regt<br>Lt 66 Regt<br>2 Lt 68 Regt<br>C P A S C | 24 Dec 94<br>11 Apr 96<br>to 28 Aug 96<br>25 June 00<br>to 11 Jan 04<br>31 Dec 06              |
| ✓ Nickerson, Ernest<br>Arthur Lorne..... | 30 Aug 82      | 2 Lt (from Mila)<br>Derby R<br>(W Afr R)<br>Lt<br>R C R | Notts and<br>27 July 01<br>12 Nov 02 to<br>23 May 04)<br>6 Dec 05 to<br>25 Apr 06<br>21 Jan 07 |
| ✓ MacBrien, James<br>Howden.....         | 30 June 78     | Lt 9 T L H<br>R C D                                     | 31 Aug 06<br>27 Jan 07                                                                         |
| Long-Innes, Percival Selwyn.....         | 16 Mar 79      | Roy Aust. Art. Regt<br>O S C<br>C O C                   | 1 Apr 01<br>10 Apr 07<br>2 Dec 07                                                              |
| Passy, Philip de Lacy<br>Deare.....      | 28 Mar 87      | R C E                                                   | 27 June 07                                                                                     |
| Griffith, Hugh Frederick<br>Richard..... | 14 Nov 85      | Lt U L<br>R C R                                         | 31 Oct 06<br>1 July 07                                                                         |
| Thompson, James Andrew Baird.....        | 2 May 83       | Lt 26 Regt<br>R C R                                     | 20 Aug 06<br>1 July 07                                                                         |
| Lavoie, Germain Adéodat.....             | 29 May 81      | Lt 89 Regt<br>R C R                                     | 15 June 07<br>1 July 07                                                                        |
| Shaw, Percy Cowan<br>Joseph.....         | 2 July 86      | Lt Alberta R<br>Capt Alberta R<br>R C M R               | 27 Mar 06<br>1 May 07<br>1 July 07                                                             |
| Garon, Marie Martin Le-francois.....     | 24 Aug 84      | Lt 89 Regt<br>Capt 89 Regt<br>R C R                     | 31 Mar 04<br>20 May 04<br>1 July 07                                                            |
| Hodgins, Frederiek Owen                  | 6 Oct 87       | R O<br>R C E                                            | 27 June 07<br>9 July 07                                                                        |
| Browne, George Sackville                 | 26 Nov 86      | R O<br>R C A                                            | 27 June 07<br>16 Aug 07                                                                        |
| Langford, Robert John<br>Spinluff.....   | 9 July 87      | R C R                                                   | 20 Aug 07                                                                                      |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

62

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                                                  | Staff Service. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—<i>Con.</i></b>     |                |                                                                                          |                |
| ✕Huston, George.....               | 2 May 58       | Imp Army<br>In ranks 28 yrs 292 dys<br>W O 1 yr 10 mos 16 dys<br>Lt (D O) R C A 6 Oct 07 |                |
| Eaton, Frederick Borden            | 18 Dec 85      | C P A S C 26 Oct 07                                                                      |                |
| ✕Fellows, William<br>Grincell..... | 1 Mar 65       | In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos<br>W O 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys<br>Lt (D O) R C A 2 Dec 07               |                |
| ✕Henderson, Robert<br>Holland..... | 29 Aug 75      | Lt 35 Regt 11 Feb 05<br>C P A S C 16 Jan 08                                              |                |
| Bowie, Douglas Bain....            | 15 Jan 86      | R C D 18 Feb 08                                                                          |                |



## HONORARY RANK.

| NAME.                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                                  | Date of Hon. Rank  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ✓ Robinson, Edward<br>Heaton    | 4 Feb 68       | Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl<br>1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd</i> )<br>Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl<br>18 May 86<br>O S C 1 Apr 06 | Hon Capt 18 May 98 |
| ✓ Butler, George Joseph         | 17 July 61     | Imp Army in ranks 14 yrs 349<br>dys<br>W O 7 yrs 15 dys<br>R E 16 Apr 02<br>R C E 1 July 06                       | Hon Capt 1 July 06 |
| QUARTERMASTERS.                 |                |                                                                                                                   |                    |
| ✂ Butcher, William<br>Patrick   | 6 Feb 66       | In ranks 17 years 343 days.<br>R C R 14 Aug 03                                                                    | Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 |
| Sharples, John James...         | 10 Feb 75      | 2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96<br>Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96<br>Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98<br>R C A 1 Aug 05                          | Hon. Capt 1 Aug 06 |
| Slyater, James Morrow...        | 9 Sept 76      | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00<br>Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02<br>Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04<br>R C A 1 Sept 05              | Hon Capt 1 Sept 05 |
| Fowlie, Alexander James         | 5 Aug 62       | In ranks 15 yrs.<br>W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys.<br>R C R 19 Dec 05                                                   | Hon Lt 19 Dec 05   |
| O'Hagan, James.....             | 17 Feb 64      | In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days<br>W O 2 yrs 7 mos<br>P A M C 2 Jan 06                                               | Hon Lt 2 Jan 06    |
| (D) Hamilton, James...          | 28 Nov 61      | Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84<br>Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85<br>Capt 22 Regt 31 Oct 01<br>R C A 1 Feb 06                         | Hon Lt 1 Feb 06    |
| ✓ Kilburn, Frederick<br>Charles | 21 June 69     | Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs<br>21 dys.<br>W O 4 mos 3 dys<br>R C E 27 Feb 06                                        | Hon Lt 27 Feb 06   |
| Hennessy, Thomas James          | 18 Apr 54      | C M 26 yrs 3 mos.....<br>W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys..<br>R M C 17 Nov 06                                              | Hon Lt 17 Nov 06   |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

64

HONORARY RANK.—*Con.*

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Date of Hon. Rank. |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ASST.-COMMISSARIES<br>OF ORDNANCE.           |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                    |
| ☞ (D) Boulanger, Theodore Lefebre dit.....   | 11 May 55      | Capt Q G A 30 Mar 81<br>Bt Maj Q G A 30 Mar 91<br>Maj Q F B 1 Dec 93<br>Lt-Col 1 F B C A 1 Mar 02<br>Lt-Col F A 1 May 02<br>Maj O S C 1 July 03<br>Lt-Col O S C 1 July 03<br>21 Nov 05<br>O S C 1 Oct 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07 | Hon Capt 1 Oct 07  |
| ☞ Bray, Arthur.....                          | 25 Feb 66      | Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs<br>178 dys<br>W O 6 yrs 103 dys<br>Can Mil. In ranks 102 dys<br>O S C 1 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                                                 |                    |
| Cooper, Albert Thomas..                      | 3 June 65      | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys<br>W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys<br>O S C 1 Nov 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                                                                                 | Hon Lt 1 Nov 06    |
| ☞ Donaldson, Robert<br>Loggie Masterson..... | 9 Dec 69       | In ranks 10 yrs<br>W O 2 yrs 1 mo 20 dys<br>O S C 1 Oct 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                                                                                               | Hon Lt 1 Oct 07    |
| Pugh, Thomas.....                            | 4 Jan 69       | In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos<br>W O 1 yr 1 mo<br>C O C 1 Jan 08                                                                                                                                                                   | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08    |
| ☞ Lyndon, Alfred Ar-<br>thur.....            | 19 May 72      | In ranks 19 yrs<br>W O 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys<br>C O C 1 Jan 08                                                                                                                                                                | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08    |

64a GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                                                 | Date of Hon. Rank.                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ∞ Hall, William Burray                       | 25 June 49     | R C A<br>R C D<br>Vet Maj R C D                                                                                                  | 29 Jan 87<br>1 July 93<br>1 Apr 03<br>Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96<br>Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05                             |
| ∞ Massie, James.....                         | 25 June 50     | R C A<br>Vet Maj R C A                                                                                                           | 9 May 87<br>1 Apr 03<br>Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96<br>Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05                                           |
| Taschereau, Thomas<br>Jacques de Montarville | 13 May 69      | 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>Lt 87 Regt<br>Maj 23 Regt<br>Lt-Col 23 Regt<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>Maj 92 Regt<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>Vet Capt R C D | 15 July 89<br>27 Sept 89<br>22 June 94<br>13 May 98<br>13 May 98<br>21 Dec 03<br>25 June 06<br>5 Dec 06<br>1 Nov 07 |

---

 LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
 THE CANADIAN MILITIA,
 

---

|                                                                                                         |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Taylor, Lt.-Colonel, F. T. ( <i>h p</i> ) (Comdt. R.M.C.).....                                          | 12 Oct 05  |
| <del>x</del> Shore Lt.-Colonel O. B. S. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 18 Tiwana Lancers (Attached H Q Staff)...   | 1 June 06  |
| Pym, Major J. B., Royal Marine Light Infantry (Inspr. S.A & M.G.).....                                  | 6 Dec 02   |
| Scott, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) N. A. W. Royal Marine Light Infantry (R.M.C.).....                | 27 Aug 03  |
| <del>x</del> Mozley, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) E. N., Royal Engineers (R.M.C.).....                | 25 Aug 04  |
| DeBury, Brev. Major H. R. V., Royal Garrison Artillery (R.M.C.).....                                    | 4 July 07  |
| <del>x</del> Smith, Captain T. P. C., Royal West Kent Regiment (attd No. 9 Detacht C O C)..             | 8 Feb 02   |
| Russell Brown, Captain C., Royal Engineers (R.M.C.) .....                                               | 22 July 03 |
| <del>x</del> Griffiths, Lieutenant O. R., Royal Australia Artillery Regiment (attd R C G A)....         | 10 Jan 00  |
| Blair, Lieutenant W. K. P., Royal Field Artillery (R.M.C.).....                                         | 18 Aug 00  |
| Matterson, Lieutenant L. G., Royal Garrison Artillery (attd R C G A).....                               | 15 May 01  |
| Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S., Royal Engineers (R.M.C.).....                                              | 23 June 04 |
| <del>x</del> Hallick, Comm. of O.lnance, Hon. Captain W., Army Ordnance Department (attd<br>C O C)..... | 28 Nov 00  |

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

| Name.                                                                                                                 | Corps.                                         | Date.      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| The King, His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.                                                              | 1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.           | 13 Sept 04 |
| Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, <i>K.G.</i> , &c.                               | The Governor General's Foot Guards.            |            |
| Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>                                                                   | 43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles" | 27 Feb 02  |
| Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C., V.O.</i>                                                   | 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"                  | 1 Dec 98   |
| Aylmer, Col. (temp. Brig. General) The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord                                                         | 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"             | 25 Aug 00  |
| Benson, Major General F. W. C. B.                                                                                     | 11th Hussars.                                  | 2 Jan 03   |
| Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.</i>                                                               | 19th St. Catharines Regiment.                  | 25 May 05  |
| Connaught and Strathern, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &amp;c.</i> | Army Medical Corps.                            | 1 Aug 01   |
| Dunald, Major General The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>C.V.O., C.B.91st Regt.</i>                                         | The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"            | 3 May 00   |
| Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., R.O.                                                                                     | 1st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.                | 15 Sept 03 |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. A. H.                                                                                             | 13th Regiment.                                 | 15 June 01 |
| McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>                                                                         | 1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.            | 1 Jan 05   |
| Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., P.C.</i>                                                                | 12th Manitoba Dragoons.                        | 15 Apr 04  |
| O'Grady-Haly, Major General E. H., <i>C.B., D.S.O.</i>                                                                | 90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.                    | 1 Feb 99   |
| Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., C.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.</i>       | The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.             | 13 Aug 03  |
| Robertson, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.</i>     | The Royal Canadian Artillery.                  | 1 Apr 01   |
| Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>                                                        | 2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"       | 17 Aug 00  |
| Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.B.</i>                                                                                | 3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"          | 10 Jan 98  |
| Wolsely of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.</i>                           | Canadian Army Service Corps.                   | 15 Apr 04  |
|                                                                                                                       | Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.         | 11 Aug 05  |
|                                                                                                                       | The Royal Canadian Regiment.                   | 1 July 99  |

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| Name.                                                      | Corps.                                               | Date.      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <> Bowler, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.  | 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"                         | 19 Mar 03  |
| <> Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.                           | 1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers"               | 13 Sept 04 |
| <> Carling, The Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.                      | 7th Regt. "Fusiliers"                                | 1 Feb 99   |
| <> Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret.                        | 67th King's County Regiment.                         | 12 Sept 99 |
| <> (D) Crankbank, Lt.-Col. E. A., 5th Inf. Brig.           | 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.                   | 23 Mar 05  |
| <> (D) Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.                        | 1st Halifax "Regt. Canadian Artillery                | 12 July 98 |
| <> (D) Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. I., R.O.                      | 48th Regiment "Highlanders"                          | 14 Apr 98  |
| <> (D) Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.                | 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery. | 27 Mar 98  |
| <> (D) Demison, Colonel G. I., ret.                        | The Governor General's Body Guard                    | 1 Feb 99   |
| <> (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.                | 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"        | 10 Aug 04  |
| <> Dymont, A. E., Esquire, M.P.                            | 97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"                        | 14 Feb 07  |
| <> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., ret.                        | 65th Carabimiers "Mont-Royal"                        | 6 Sept 07  |
| <> Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. | 18th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"                  | 14 June 98 |
| <> (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.                      | 10th Saguenay Regiment.                              | 3 Mar 03   |
| <> (D) Grafton, J. J., Esquire.                            | 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.             | 1 Mar 00   |
| <> (D) Humber, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.                 | 77th Wentworth Regiment.                             | 20 Mar 06  |
| <> (D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.S.O., M.P.              | 46th Durham Regiment.                                | 22 Oct 03  |
| <> (D) Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.       | 66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"               | 6 June 98  |
| <> (D) Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., C.P.   | 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"                          | 9 Mar 98   |
| <> (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.                     | 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec"                     | 1 Sept 99  |
| <> Mackay, The Hon. R.                                     | 71st York Regiment.                                  | 15 May 06  |
| <> Mackenzie, W., Esquire.                                 | 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada.              | 17 May 00  |
| <> Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.                             | 45th Victoria Regiment.                              | 22 July 98 |
| <> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.                         | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"                             | 3 Sept 06  |
| <> (D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J. R.O.                             | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.                     | 15 Sept 03 |
| <> (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret.                        | 13th Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"                       | 7 June 07  |
| <> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.                       | 37th Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"                       | 7 Mar 95   |
| <> Renaud, J. A., Esquire.                                 | 35th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"                        | 15 June 01 |
| <> Ross, J., Esquire.                                      | 83rd Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"                        | 6 July 98  |
| <> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.         | 83rd Joliette Regiment.                              | 23 June 98 |
| <> Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.                      | The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.           | 17 May 00  |
| <> Walker, E. C., Esquire.                                 | 14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"        | 30 Mar 98  |
| <> (D) Wavling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.                          | 62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"                      | 1 Oct 97   |
| <> (D) White, Lt.-Col. W. C.M.G., R.O.                     | 21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"                         | 24 Jan 06  |
| <> Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.                              | 12th Regt. "York Rangers"                            | 21 Nov 06  |
|                                                            | 43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"       | 1 July 98  |
|                                                            | 2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery.             | 12 July 98 |

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

✕ Lake, Maj Gen Percy H N, C B.,  
CMG (psc Eng) Insp General. .23 Mar 05

## Brigadier Generals.

(temp)

✕ (D) Otter, Col Wm D, CB,  
C of G S. . . . . 1 May 05  
✕ (D) Macdonald, Col D A, ISO,  
QMG. . . . . 1 Apr 07  
✕ Cotton, Col W H, Comdg West-  
ern Ontario. . . . . 1 Apr 07  
✕ Drury, Col C W, CB, ADC,  
Comdg Maritime Provinces. . . . . 1 Oct 07  
✕ Buchan, Col L, CMG, ADC,  
Comdg Quebec Command. . . . . 1 Apr 08

## Colonels.

✕ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG. . . . . 17 May 01  
✕ Evans, T D B, CB, ADC, DOC  
MD No 10. . . . . 17 May 01  
✕ (D) Gibson, Hon John M, RO. . . . . 1 Jan 02  
✕ (D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. . . . . 15 May 02  
✕ Holmes, J G, DOC MD 11. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
✕ Peters, J, DOC MD 1. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
✕ Gordon, W D, Comdg Eastern  
Ontario. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt,  
ADC, 2 Regt. . . . . 28 June 07  
✕ Rutherford, R W, MGO. . . . . 15 Nov. 07  
✕ Gwatkin, W G, D of O and SD. . . . . 20 Nov 07  
(D) Moore, F S, DOC, MD No 12. . . . . 7 Jan 08  
✕ White, G R, DOC, MD No. 8. . . . . 7 Jan 08  
Benson, T, RCA. . . . . 1 Apr 08

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC,  
RO. . . . . 14 May 75  
✕ (D) Sheppard, J J, RO. . . . . 13 Jan 76  
✕ (D) Rogers, J Z, RO. . . . . 4 May 76  
✕ (D) White, W, CMG, RO. . . . . 25 Jan 77  
✕ (D) Laurin, V de L, RO. . . . . 27 May 81  
✕ (D) Macdonald, A H, RO. . . . . 25 Nov 81  
✕ (D) Fraser A RO. . . . . 29 Sept 82  
✕ (D) Fisher C E H RO. . . . . 9 Mar 83  
✕ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO. . . . . 30 May 84  
✕ Massey, F, RO. . . . . 12 Feb 85  
(D) Munro, J, RO. . . . . 27 Feb 85  
(D) Armstrong, J R, RO. . . . . 22 Nov 85

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO. . . . . 29 Jan 86  
✕ (D) Macpherson J P, RO. . . . . 16 Sept 86  
✕ Smith, H, Staff. . . . . 19 July 87  
(D) Baird, J D, RO. . . . . 16 Sept 87  
(D) Jones, C S, RO. . . . . 13 Jan 88  
(D) Curren, A E, RO. . . . . 10 Mar 88  
Prior, Hon E G, UL. . . . . 6 July 88  
(D) Tilton, J, RO. . . . . 23 Nov 88  
Hon Colonel. . . . . 15 June 01  
(D) Anderson, W P, RO. . . . . 23 Nov 88  
(D) Humphrey, W M, CSO, MP. . . . . 29 Mar 89  
(D) Irwin, J, RO. . . . . 3 May 89  
Hamilton, R B, RO. . . . . 30 Aug 89  
McAuley, M B, RO. . . . . 19 Mar 90  
Hood, J, RO. . . . . 5 Mar 91  
(D) Wilson, J G, RO. . . . . 20 Mar 91  
(D) Scott, J H, RO. . . . . 24 Dec 91  
(D) Ellis, C S, RO. . . . . 24 Dec 91  
(D) Prevost, H, RO. . . . . 22 Jan 92  
(D) Davidson, J I, RO. . . . . 25 Mar 92  
✕ (D) Cole, F M, RO. . . . . 22 Apr 92  
Starke, G R, RO. . . . . 10 June 92  
(D) Gartshore, W M, RO. . . . . 20 June 92  
(D) Aubrey, A D, RO. . . . . 22 July 92  
(D) Burland, J H, RO. . . . . 16 Dec 92  
(D) Moore, A H, RO. . . . . 12 Jan 93  
(D) White, W W, CASC. . . . . 3 Feb 93  
(D) Dixon, H G S, RO. . . . . 3 Feb 93  
(D) Bethune, J L, RO. . . . . 7 Apr 93  
(D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA. . . . . 31 May 93  
(D) Nicholl, W, RO. . . . . 31 May 93  
✕ (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO. . . . . 31 May 93  
✕ (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig. . . . . 1 Dec 93  
Stacey, J, RO. . . . . 29 Sept 94  
✕ (D) Hudgins, W E, DOC MD 4. . . . . 25 Oct 94  
✕ (D) Hughes, J, RO. . . . . 10 Nov 95  
(D) Longworth, J A, RO. . . . . 12 Jan 95  
✕ (D) Deslauriers, J, RO. . . . . 1 June 95  
✕ (D) Roy, A, ADC, DOC MD 7. . . . . 8 Oct 95  
(D) Ponton, W N, RO. . . . . 12 Oct 95  
(D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs. . . . . 9 Nov 95  
✕ (D) Ruttan, H N, RO. . . . . 21 Dec 95  
✕ (D) Delamere, J M, UL. . . . . 26 Mar 96  
✕ (D) Coutlee, L W, UL. . . . . 10 Apr 96  
Gregory, F B, RO. . . . . 29 Sept 96  
Raymond, L C, RO. . . . . 21 Jan 97  
(D) Baird, J M, RO. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
(D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt. . . . . 22 Mar 97  
✕ (D) Worsnop, C A, RO. . . . . 28 May 97  
✕ (D) Delfausse, J H R, RO. . . . . 6 Aug 97  
(D) Busted, E B, RO. . . . . 10 Aug 97  
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig. . . . . 23 Aug 97  
(D) McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig. . . . . 2 Sept 97  
(D) Jones, G W, RO. . . . . 22 Sept 97  
(D) Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig. . . . . 24 Sept 97  
✕ (D) Ibbotson, E B, 18 Inf Brig. . . . . 4 Jan 98  
(D) Skinner, J S, RO. . . . . 18 Jan 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                                                          |    |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|
| (D) Hegler, J C, RO.....                                                 | 18 | Feb '98  |
| (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....                                             | 24 | Mar '98  |
| Cooke, J P, RO.....                                                      | 30 | Mar '98  |
| (D) Weston, B A, 14 Inf Brig...                                          | 7  | Apr '98  |
| (D) Lloyd, T H, RO.....                                                  | 16 | May '98  |
| McEwen, R, RO.....                                                       | 19 | May '98  |
| Greer, F C B, RO.....                                                    | 20 | May '98  |
| Oxley, F H, RO.....                                                      | 21 | May '98  |
| (D) Demison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig...                                        | 11 | June '98 |
| McKay, J, RO.....                                                        | 16 | June '98 |
| Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC, 8<br>Inf Brig.....                              | 22 | June '98 |
| Schaffner, C W, RO.....                                                  | 2  | Sept '98 |
| Sheridan, J, RO.....                                                     | 12 | Sept '98 |
| York, I E, RO.....                                                       | 16 | Sept '98 |
| Whitley, F, RO.....                                                      | 21 | Oct '98  |
| MacLean, J B, RO.....                                                    | 1  | Nov '98  |
| (D) Crane, J R, 17 Inf Brig.....                                         | 28 | Nov '98  |
| Young, D D, RCR.....                                                     | 21 | Dec '98  |
| Sparham, T W, RO.....                                                    | 26 | Dec '98  |
| (D) Harrison, E, RO.....                                                 | 30 | Dec '98  |
| Learned, J F, RO.....                                                    | 2  | Jan '99  |
| Bruce, J, RO.....                                                        | 5  | Jan '99  |
| Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig.....                                              | 7  | Jan '99  |
| Smith, A M, RO.....                                                      | 1  | Feb '99  |
| Cruikshank, E A, 5 Inf Brig.....                                         | 25 | Feb '99  |
| Evans, G T, RO.....                                                      | 8  | Mar '99  |
| Appelbe, W P, RO.....                                                    | 2  | May '99  |
| Stone, F G, UL.....                                                      | 1  | June '99 |
| (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A,<br>RO.....                                 | 22 | July '99 |
| Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig.....                                          | 26 | Aug '99  |
| Thairs, G, 19 Regt.....                                                  | 26 | Oct '99  |
| Jarvis, A L, ISO, RO.....                                                | 28 | Oct '99  |
| (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Brig.....                                            | 16 | Nov '99  |
| Vien, G S, RO.....                                                       | 1  | Dec '99  |
| Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig.....                                              | 2  | Dec '99  |
| (D) Greenwood, H S, RO.....                                              | 4  | Dec '99  |
| Fages, J A, RCA.....                                                     | 14 | Dec '99  |
| Wadmore, R L, RCR.....                                                   | 21 | Dec '99  |
| Hamming, T D R, RCR.....                                                 | 21 | Dec '99  |
| Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.....                                                 | 24 | Dec '99  |
| Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig.....                                             | 1  | Feb '00  |
| Baker, G, RO.....                                                        | 21 | Feb '00  |
| Davidson, J, 1 Brig CA.....                                              | 18 | Apr '00  |
| Edwards, E B, 7 Inf Brig.....                                            | 11 | May '00  |
| Loggie, T G J, RO.....                                                   | 12 | May '00  |
| Donaldson, J B, D of C and E,<br>(D) Macdonald, W C, 16 Inf<br>Brig..... | 22 | May '00  |
| Hamilton, G A S, RO.....                                                 | 29 | July '00 |
| Leachin, A F, RO.....                                                    | 29 | Sept '00 |
| Fraser, H R, RO.....                                                     | 25 | Oct '00  |
| Campbell, A G, RO.....                                                   | 10 | Nov '00  |
| Chambre, H W A, RO.....                                                  | 21 | Dec '00  |
| Thompson, A T, 37 Regt.....                                              | 31 | Dec '00  |
| Ragnier, L A, RO.....                                                    | 23 | Jan '01  |
| Rankin, J B, 24 Regt.....                                                | 1  | Feb '01  |
| Rousseau, J A, 4 Regt.....                                               | 1  | May '01  |
| Stothers, J B, RO.....                                                   | 8  | May '01  |
| Irring, L, RO.....                                                       | 9  | May '01  |
| Stobard, F W, RO.....                                                    | 15 | May '01  |
| Elliott, T H, RO.....                                                    | 17 | May '01  |
| Burdman, W G, 8 Brig CFA.....                                            | 17 | May '01  |
| Ogilvie, G H, RCA.....                                                   | 17 | May '01  |
| Pelletier, C C C, CSO, QC.....                                           | 17 | May '01  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                               |    |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|----------|
| (D) VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav<br>Brig..... | 17 | May '01  |
| White, F, CMG, UL.....                        | 17 | May '01  |
| Sutton, D, RO.....                            | 3  | June '01 |
| (D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig.....             | 1  | Aug '01  |
| (D) Sanders, G E, DSO, RO.....                | 1  | Aug '01  |
| Letcher, W, 17 Inf Brig.....                  | 28 | Aug '01  |
| (D) MacDougall, J C, RCR.....                 | 29 | Oct '01  |
| (D) Chinic, J E, RCR.....                     | 29 | Oct '01  |
| (D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S.....            | 1  | Dec '01  |
| (D) McGillivray, J A, RO.....                 | 18 | Jan '02  |
| Carson, J, 5 Regt.....                        | 25 | Jan '02  |
| (D) Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.....             | 1  | Feb '02  |
| (D) McPhee, J B, RO.....                      | 2  | Feb '02  |
| Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.....                     | 8  | Feb '02  |
| Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.....                 | 22 | Feb '02  |
| Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....                      | 12 | Mar '02  |
| (D) MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig.....              | 22 | Mar '02  |
| (D) Kenward, J F, RO.....                     | 1  | Apr '02  |
| (D) McRae, A F, RO.....                       | 8  | Apr '02  |
| (D) Costigan, R, 7 Brig CFA.....              | 1  | May '02  |
| Maltby, R L, RO.....                          | 1  | May '02  |
| Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.....                    | 2  | May '02  |
| Stimson, G A, RO.....                         | 11 | June '02 |
| (D) Harper, B, RO.....                        | 23 | June '02 |
| Bartlet, N A, 21 Regt.....                    | 18 | July '02 |
| (D) Piché, E G, 83 Regt.....                  | 20 | Aug '02  |
| (D) Sturdee, E T, 13 Inf Brig.....            | 2  | Sept '02 |
| (D) Miller, J W, RO.....                      | 18 | Sept '02 |
| White, W W, RO.....                           | 22 | Sept '02 |
| (D) Wurtele, E F, RO.....                     | 7  | Jan '03  |
| (D) Galloway, J, DAAG WO.....                 | 18 | Jan '03  |
| (D) Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....                   | 18 | Jan '03  |
| (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....              | 21 | Jan '03  |
| (D) Morgan, H A, RO.....                      | 28 | Jan '03  |
| (D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....                     | 2  | Feb '03  |
| Sicotte, E, 84 Regt.....                      | 6  | Feb '03  |
| Hall, J A, 5 Regt CA.....                     | 28 | Feb '03  |
| Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....                      | 24 | Mar '03  |
| (D) Ward, H A, 46 Regt.....                   | 27 | Mar '03  |
| Pope, O L, 7 Hrs.....                         | 2  | Apr '03  |
| (D) Moscrip, W C, 28 Regt.....                | 30 | Apr '03  |
| (D) Thompson, J T, RO.....                    | 16 | May '03  |
| (D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt.....               | 31 | May '03  |
| (D) Bliss, D C F, COC.....                    | 1  | July '03 |
| Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.....                     | 1  | July '03 |
| (D) Hosmer, E A C, 12 drag.....               | 1  | July '03 |
| Strange, F, COC.....                          | 1  | July '03 |
| (D) Merritt, W H, GGBG.....                   | 11 | July '03 |
| (D) Baker, J W, 67 Regt.....                  | 14 | Aug '03  |
| (D) Knifton, J, 23 Regt.....                  | 11 | Sept '03 |
| (D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO, 2 Brig<br>CFA..... | 15 | Sept '03 |
| Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt.....                   | 16 | Sept '03 |
| Logie, W A, 91 Regt.....                      | 16 | Sept '03 |
| Young, W, 33 Regt.....                        | 23 | Sept '03 |
| (D) Wilson, E W, RO.....                      | 25 | Sept '03 |
| Brown R, 5 Drag.....                          | 1  | Dec '03  |
| Gaudet F M, RCA.....                          | 27 | Dec '03  |
| (D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt.....                    | 30 | Dec '03  |
| (D) English, C E, RCA.....                    | 30 | Dec '03  |
| (D) Brown, W W, 3 Drag.....                   | 19 | Jan '04  |
| Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.....              | 1  | Feb '04  |
| Smart, C A, 13 Drag.....                      | 19 | Feb '04  |
| (D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....                     | 23 | Feb '04  |
| Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.....                      | 25 | Feb '04  |



## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ Wallace, W, 36 Regt. ....           | 8 Mar 04   |
| Roper, S C D, ADC, RO. ....           | 28 Mar 04  |
| (D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt. ....        | 1 Apr 04   |
| ✕ (D) Rogers, S M, 43 Regt. ....      | 8 Apr 04   |
| McKenzie, R, 27 Regt. ....            | 28 Apr 04  |
| (D) MacNachtan, N F, 14 Bat CFA. .... | 19 May 04  |
| Welch, T B, 26 Regt. ....             | 19 May 04  |
| (D) Floyd, W H, 40 Regt. ....         | 20 May 04  |
| (D) Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt. ....     | 21 May 04  |
| ✕ Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD. ....     | 21 June 04 |
| (D) Edwards, M B, 62 Regt. ....       | 30 June 04 |
| Northup, J A, KC Hrs. ....            | 3 Aug 04   |
| Stewart, W J, CASC. ....              | 15 Aug 04  |
| (D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs. ....      | 26 Aug 04  |
| (D) Glasgow, S H, 2 Drag. ....        | 20 Sept 04 |
| (D) Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs. ....          | 16 Nov 04  |
| Williams, H H, 55 Regt. ....          | 21 Nov 04  |
| ✕ Greville-Harston, C, RO. ....       | 21 Nov 04  |
| (D) Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt. ....       | 3 Dec 04   |
| (D) Davison, H McL, 4 Regt. ....      | 16 Dec 04  |
| (D) Moore, E E W, 13 Regt. ....       | 3 Jan 05   |
| (D) Mabee, J E, 47 Regt. ....         | 7 Jan 05   |
| (D) Jekill, H, 11 Regt. ....          | 3 Feb 05   |
| Patterson, A T, 85 Regt. ....         | 20 Feb 05  |
| ✕ (D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt. ....      | 31 Mar 05  |
| (D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt. ....         | 20 Apr 05  |
| ✕ (D) Kenny, E G, 66 Regt. ....       | 3 May 05   |
| Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt. ....         | 12 May 05  |
| Walker, J, 15 Light Horse. ....       | 24 Aug 05  |
| (D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt. ....      | 30 Oct 05  |
| (D) Korke, E, 31 Regt. ....           | 10 Nov 05  |
| (D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt. ....      | 21 Nov 05  |
| Talbot, O E, 17 Regt. ....            | 21 Nov 05  |
| Morin, J A, COC. ....                 | 1 Dec 05   |
| Billman, T H, 90 Regt. ....           | 21 Dec 05  |
| Martin, H, RO. ....                   | 7 Jan 06   |
| (D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt. ....       | 9 Jan 06   |
| Dunbar, J S, DAAG, QC. ....           | 30 Jan 06  |
| ✕ Mackie, H J, 42 Regt. ....          | 1 Feb 06   |
| (D) Evanturel, O, 9 Regt. ....        | 22 Feb 06  |
| Rathburn, E W, 9 Regt CFA. ....       | 8 Mar 06   |
| (D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt. ....       | 14 Mar 06  |
| Clark, H, 32 Regt. ....               | 15 Mar 06  |
| Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs. ....            | 1 Apr 06   |
| Bate, H A, GGF. ....                  | 2 Apr 06   |
| (D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt. ....          | 10 Apr 06  |
| ✕ (D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt. ....      | 10 Apr 06  |
| Robertson, D M, 48 Regt. ....         | 24 Apr 06  |
| Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA. ....          | 15 May 06  |
| Fisher, A A, 41 Regt. ....            | 5 June 06  |
| Stewart, D M, 13 Drag. ....           | 28 June 06 |
| Meighan, F S, 5 Regt. ....            | 15 Aug 06  |
| ✕ Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt. ....          | 15 Aug 06  |
| Stewart, T, 15 Regt. ....             | 20 Aug 06  |
| Heward, E H T, U L. ....              | 28 Aug 06  |
| Laurie, C N, 96 Regt. ....            | 31 Aug 06  |
| Langton, J G, CASC. ....              | 1 Oct 06   |
| Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA. ....           | 16 Nov 06  |
| Gordon, J R, 97 Regt. ....            | 17 Nov 06  |
| Henderson, A G, 34 Regt. ....         | 1 Dec 06   |
| Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA. ....       | 24 Dec 06  |
| Ashton, C E, 38 Regt. ....            | 8 Jan 07   |
| ✕ Ashmead, A F, 10 Hrs. ....          | 3 Feb 07   |
| Reid, F, 7 Regt. ....                 | 22 Feb 07  |
| Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt. ....        | 11 Mar 07  |
| Wood, W C H, 8 Regt. ....             | 15 Mar 07  |
| ✕ Scott, R K, DSO, COC. ....          | 1 Apr 07   |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Brock, R A, 17 Hrs. ....                        | 30 Apr 07  |
| White, J, 22 Regt. ....                         | 1 June 07  |
| Starke, R, 3 Regt. ....                         | 5 June 07  |
| Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt. ....                   | 11 June 07 |
| ✕ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, DOC M<br>D No. 13. .... | 15 June 07 |
| Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt. ....                    | 15 June 07 |
| ✕ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt. ....                | 17 June 07 |
| Bruce, G W, 35 Regt. ....                       | 1 July 07  |
| Lockerby, D W, CASC. ....                       | 1 July 07  |
| Savard, J E, 18 Regt. ....                      | 18 July 07 |
| Oliver, A J, 29 Regt. ....                      | 26 July 07 |
| Potter, E A, 93 Regt. ....                      | 28 Aug 07  |
| Stevenson, A, 57 Regt. ....                     | 18 Sept 07 |
| Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA. ....                  | 22 Sept 07 |
| ✕ Boulton, F W, 6 Regt. ....                    | 10 Oct 07  |
| Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA. ....                    | 26 Oct 07  |
| Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH. ....                     | 15 Nov 07  |
| (D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt. ....                   | 22 Nov 07  |
| Martineau, J O, 6 Regt CA. ....                 | 1 Dec 07   |
| (D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt. ....             | 1 Jan 08   |
| (D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt. ....                   | 1 Jan 08   |
| (D) Henderson, W, 48 Regt. ....                 | 14 Jan 08  |
| Smith, R, 59 Regt. ....                         | 28 Jan 08  |
| ✕ Belcher, R, CMG, The 19th A<br>MR. ....       | 1 Feb 08   |
| (D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt. ....                 | 4 Feb 08   |

## Majors.

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ (D) Walsh, J, RO. ....        | 20 Sept 77 |
| Lyman, H H, RO. ....            | 6 Feb 83   |
| (D) Hartt, F H, 62 Regt. ....   | 19 Jan 87  |
| McLeod, W McK, RO. ....         | 5 Aug 87   |
| ✕ Todd, A H, RO. ....           | 23 Mar 88  |
| Day, W H, RO. ....              | 4 Jan 89   |
| (D) Jameson, C B, RO. ....      | 14 June 89 |
| (D) Lafrancois, A, RO. ....     | 19 July 89 |
| (D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt. ....   | 26 Nov 90  |
| Sheppard, H C, CM. ....         | 8 Oct 91   |
| Hartt, J T, RO. ....            | 13 Jan 92  |
| ✕ Hebert, Z J R, RO. ....       | 3 June 92  |
| ✕ Cooper, W H, RO. ....         | 20 June 92 |
| (D) Macqueen, F W RO. ....      | 20 June 92 |
| Sims, A H, RO. ....             | 19 Aug 92  |
| ✕ d'Orsonnens, A, RO. ....      | 19 Aug 92  |
| Hodgins, J, RO. ....            | 19 Aug 92  |
| Ogilvy, J, RO. ....             | 28 Oct 92  |
| MacAulay, W B T, RO. ....       | 16 Dec 92  |
| (D) Fox, T W, RO. ....          | 22 Dec 92  |
| (D) Hayes G W, 7 Regt. ....     | 24 Feb 93  |
| ✕ (D) Cunningham, A G, RO. .... | 5 May 93   |
| (D) Button, J R, RO. ....       | 22 June 93 |
| ✕ Martin, G B, RO. ....         | 26 June 93 |
| ✕ Laurie, W H, 1 Regt. ....     | 7 July 93  |
| Townley, T O, RO. ....          | 30 Dec 93  |
| Roy, H O, 87 Regt. ....         | 16 Mar 94  |
| ✕ McGee, J C, RO. ....          | 16 Mar 94  |
| Davis, W M, RO. ....            | 7 Apr 94   |
| (D) Leonard, H F, RO. ....      | 24 Nov 94  |
| Morson, W A, RO. ....           | 12 Jan 95  |
| Hetherington, T S, RO. ....     | 9 Feb 95   |
| Hooper, G R, RO. ....           | 9 Feb 95   |
| ✕ (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt. .... | 10 Apr 95  |
| (D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt. ....    | 13 Apr 95  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Leckie, R G E, RO.....            | 11 May 95  |
| × (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.... | 4 Sept 95  |
| Zeland, E G, RO.....              | 9 Nov 95   |
| Thompson, J B, RO.....            | 19 Mar 96  |
| × (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....     | 2 Apr 96   |
| Brown, W J, RO.....               | 22 Apr 96  |
| Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA.....      | 29 Sept 96 |
| Meakins, C W, RO.....             | 24 Nov 96  |
| × Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....    | 1 Dec 96   |
| Mitchell, V E, RO.....            | 30 Dec 96  |
| O'Brien, A H, RO.....             | 16 Feb 97  |
| × Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.....       | 26 Feb 97  |
| Pomeroy, A L, RO.....             | 30 Apr 97  |
| Crowe, W, RO.....                 | 8 May 97   |
| × Stuart, D E M, RO.....          | 10 June 97 |
| Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....          | 19 June 97 |
| × Weller, J L, RO.....            | 21 June 97 |
| × Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....   | 24 Aug 97  |
| × Donkin, L B, RO.....            | 30 Aug 97  |
| × Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....       | 18 Oct 97  |
| × McKenzie, S A, RO.....          | 25 Jan 98  |
| × Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....    | 2 Feb 98   |
| × Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....        | 23 Mar 98  |
| Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....        | 27 Apr 98  |
| Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA..... | 3 June 98  |
| × Woodside, H J, UL.....          | 29 Aug 98  |
| × Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....       | 2 Sept 98  |
| × Boulton, J E G, RO.....         | 23 Sept 98 |
| × King, A, 66 Regt.....           | 26 Sept 98 |
| Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....      | 25 Nov 98  |
| Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.....       | 23 Dec 98  |
| × (D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....  | 9 Jan 99   |
| × England, G P, RO.....           | 11 Jan 99  |
| × Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.....        | 1 Feb 99   |
| Cameron, A B, RO.....             | 7 Feb 99   |
| × Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....      | 27 Feb 99  |
| × Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....         | 1 Mar 99   |
| × Caines, J M, RO.....            | 12 Apr 99  |
| × (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....    | 17 Apr 99  |
| × Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.....       | 2 May 99   |
| × Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....        | 3 May 99   |
| × Knight, H V, RO.....            | 26 May 99  |
| × (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....     | 29 May 99  |
| × McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....       | 14 June 99 |
| × Merritt, W H, 2 Brig CA.....    | 15 June 99 |
| Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....    | 12 July 99 |
| × Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....         | 2 Aug 99   |
| × Emerson, J J, R O.....          | 25 Aug 99  |
| × (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....      | 26 Aug 99  |
| × (D) Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA.....  | 30 Nov 99  |
| × Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.....     | 15 Dec 99  |
| × Myles, R, RO.....               | 28 Dec 99  |
| × Brown, A J, RO.....             | 4 Jan 00   |
| × Cuthbert, A E R, RO.....        | 7 Mar 00   |
| Hewton, R J, 11 Hrs.....          | 9 Mar 00   |
| × Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....        | 3 Apr 00   |
| × Black, F B, 8 Hrs.....          | 3 Apr 00   |
| × Davison, T E, 66 Regt.....      | 18 Apr 00  |
| × Tidswell, W O, 4 Bat CFA.....   | 9 May 00   |
| × Botterill, S H, RO.....         | 10 May 00  |
| × Jarvis, A M, RO.....            | 17 May 00  |
| × Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....         | 29 May 00  |
| × Gilbert, F E, RO.....           | 1 June 00  |
| × Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....       | 7 June 00  |
| × Merewether, H D, RO.....        | 20 June 00 |
| × Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....    | 8 Aug 00   |
| Sanson, J E, RO.....              | 19 Sept 00 |

## Majors—Con.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....            | 28 Sept 00 |
| Austin, F L C, RO.....              | 23 Oct 00  |
| (D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....           | 20 Dec 00  |
| Dobbin, T F, RO.....                | 12 Jan 01  |
| × Dixon, F J, RO.....               | 7 Feb 01   |
| Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....         | 14 Mar 01  |
| (D) Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.....    | 3 Apr 01   |
| Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.....           | 15 Apr 01  |
| Davis, S N, 37 Regt.....            | 26 Apr 01  |
| (D) Raymond, A J, RO.....           | 7 May 01   |
| × (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....    | 8 May 01   |
| × Nelles, C M, RCD.....             | 17 May 01  |
| × Irving, L E W, DSO, RO.....       | 17 May 01  |
| × Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....         | 17 May 01  |
| × Stairs, H B, DSO, RO.....         | 17 May 01  |
| × VC Cockburn, H Z C, RO.....       | 17 May 01  |
| × Burstall, H E, RCA.....           | 17 May 01  |
| × Macdonell, A H, DSO RCR.....      | 17 May 01  |
| Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....          | 29 May 01  |
| Farrell, A G, RO.....               | 29 May 01  |
| Schofield, G P, RO.....             | 29 May 01  |
| Neill, W J, UL.....                 | 4 June 01  |
| Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....            | 28 June 01 |
| × (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....       | 10 July 01 |
| Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....         | 23 July 01 |
| Laing, F H, 21 Regt.....            | 31 July 01 |
| × Carpenter, A E, RCR.....          | 16 Sept 01 |
| Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....         | 3 Jan 02   |
| Robson, B, 26 Regt.....             | 6 Jan 02   |
| Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.....          | 25 Jan 02  |
| × Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....     | 1 Feb 02   |
| (D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....     | 6 Feb 02   |
| Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....          | 19 Feb 02  |
| Stephens, G W, RO.....              | 27 Feb 02  |
| Binnings, A, 4 Hrs.....             | 10 Mar 02  |
| × Van Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....        | 10 Mar 02  |
| Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....        | 10 Mar 02  |
| Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....                | 10 Mar 02  |
| × McCrae, J, RO.....                | 17 Mar 02  |
| Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....              | 20 Mar 02  |
| Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.....            | 20 Mar 02  |
| Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.....             | 20 Mar 02  |
| × Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....         | 22 Mar 02  |
| × (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....   | 22 Mar 02  |
| McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....      | 24 Mar 02  |
| Johnston, W D, RO.....              | 26 Mar 02  |
| Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....            | 31 Mar 02  |
| Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....             | 22 Apr 02  |
| Arnoldi E C, RO.....                | 6 May 02   |
| Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....       | 1 June 02  |
| Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....         | 13 June 02 |
| Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....                | 20 June 02 |
| × Hubbell, E W, RO.....             | 1 July 02  |
| Lang, W R, Can Eng.....             | 1 July 02  |
| Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....         | 17 July 02 |
| Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....           | 13 Aug 02  |
| Ibbotson, J S, RO.....              | 29 Aug 02  |
| Liberté, E, 1 Bat CFA.....          | 8 Sept 02  |
| Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....            | 18 Sept 02 |
| Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....         | 17 Nov 02  |
| Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA.....           | 20 Dec 02  |
| (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.....        | 29 Dec 02  |
| Meyers, D C, RO.....                | 12 Jan 03  |
| Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.....          | 14 Jan 03  |
| × (D) Robinson, J B, 8 Bat CFA..... | 25 Jan 03  |
| Howard, S, Can Eng.....             | 2 Feb 03   |
| (D) Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.....         | 2 Feb 03   |

## Majors—Con.

|                                             |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| ✕ Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....                | 2 Feb 03          |
| Henderson, A, R.O.....                      | 28 Feb 03         |
| ✕ (D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....               | 5 Mar 03          |
| ✕ Pages, A O, RCR.....                      | 13 Mar 03         |
| ✕ Fiset, C F O, RCR.....                    | 13 Mar 03         |
| (D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....              | 13 Mar 03         |
| Pagnullo, T, 85 Regt.....                   | 31 Mar 03         |
| ✕ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19<br>Regt..... | 7 Apr 03          |
| (D) Purdy, W, 60 Regt.....                  | 7 Apr 03          |
| Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.....                 | 27 Apr 03         |
| Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....                     | 30 Apr 03         |
| (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....                | 5 May 03          |
| (D) White, W J B, CASC.....                 | 15 May 03         |
| Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs.....                    | 19 May 03         |
| Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....              | 22 May 03         |
| ✕ Lawless, W T, R.O.....                    | 28 May 03         |
| Moir, A, 30 Regt.....                       | 18 June 03        |
| Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....                    | 12 June 03        |
| ✕ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....           | 12 June 03        |
| Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....                    | 18 June 03        |
| Staples, J H, R.O.....                      | 22 June 03        |
| ✕ (D) Waying, J, 12 Regt.....               | 23 June 03        |
| Maunsell, G S, ADES.....                    | 1 July 03         |
| Armstrong, A J, COC.....                    | 1 July 03         |
|                                             | (hon lc) 1 Aug 01 |
| Curren, J E, COC.....                       | 1 July 03         |
|                                             | (hon lc) 2 Apr 03 |
| ✕ Clarke, F J, 12 Drag.....                 | 1 July 03         |
| Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....                    | 31 July 03        |
| McCarthy, D L, R.O.....                     | 10 Aug 03         |
| Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....                   | 1 Sept 03         |
| Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....                    | 16 Sept 03        |
| Donald, D, 48 Regt.....                     | 13 Oct 03         |
| Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....                    | 28 Oct 03         |
| Lilley, W A C, R.O.....                     | 1 Nov 03          |
| ✕ Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....                 | 28 Nov 03         |
| Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....                      | 9 Dec 03          |
| Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....                      | 16 Dec 03         |
| Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....                   | 16 Dec 03         |
| Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....                        | 16 Dec 03         |
| Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.....                     | 16 Dec 03         |
| Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....                     | 19 Dec 03         |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....                  | 19 Dec 03         |
| Fritze, E B, 68 Regt.....                   | 24 Dec 03         |
| Roy, A, 17 Regt.....                        | 18 Jan 04         |
| Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....                  | 23 Jan 04         |
| Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....               | 25 Jan 04         |
| Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....              | 25 Jan 04         |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....                 | 25 Jan 04         |
| Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....                  | 31 Jan 04         |
| Meredith, C P, Can Eng.....                 | 3 Feb 04          |
| Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....                  | 23 Feb 04         |
| Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.....                   | 25 Feb 04         |
| Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....                     | 11 Mar 04         |
| ✕ (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....              | 16 Mar 04         |
| ✕ Simpson, C P B, R.O.....                  | 17 Mar 04         |
| Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.....                  | 19 Mar 04         |
| (D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.....                 | 22 Mar 04         |
| Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....                   | 25 Mar 04         |
| Gibson, J G, R.O.....                       | 30 Mar 04         |
| Hall, W T, 3 Drag.....                      | 7 Apr 04          |
| Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....                      | 15 Apr 04         |
| Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....                   | 28 Apr 04         |
| Moffatt, N R, 3 Drag.....                   | 11 May 04         |
| ✕ VC Holland, E J, C Res.13 Dra.....        | 11 May 04         |
| Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....                | 17 May 04         |
| Renton, W, 39 Regt.....                     | 21 May 04         |

## Majors—Con.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Lachance, T O, R.O.....                    | 31 May 04  |
| Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....                      | 1 June 04  |
| Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....                  | 1 June 04  |
| Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....                 | 1 June 04  |
| Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....                  | 11 June 04 |
| Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....         | 14 June 04 |
| (D) Cameron, D, 78 Regt.....               | 15 June 04 |
| Irving, H, 73 Regt.....                    | 21 June 04 |
| Cameron, M C, G G B G.....                 | 28 June 04 |
| Graham, H, 36 Regt.....                    | 13 July 04 |
| Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....                  | 25 July 04 |
| ✕ (D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....             | 28 July 04 |
| Grier, E W, R O.....                       | 5 Aug 04   |
| Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....                    | 15 Aug 04  |
| Harrison, F C St B, 3 Bat CFA.....         | 19 Aug 04  |
| Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....                  | 13 Sept 04 |
| Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....               | 3 Oct 04   |
| McGregor, J A, 6 Hrs.....                  | 15 Oct 04  |
| (D) Rennie, R, 2 Regt.....                 | 24 Oct 04  |
| Stuart, W G McV, 1 Regt.....               | 26 Oct 04  |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.....                 | 1 Nov 04   |
| Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....                   | 6 Dec 04   |
| (D) Carvell, F P, R.O.....                 | 16 Dec 04  |
| ✕ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....            | 13 Jan 05  |
| Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....                 | 26 Jan 05  |
| Street, D R, G G F G.....                  | 9 Feb 05   |
| Borbridge, H B, 5 Drag.....                | 23 Mar 05  |
| Muir, M F, 2 Drag.....                     | 3 Apr 05   |
| Young, A L, 12 Drag.....                   | 22 Apr 05  |
| Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....                   | 22 Apr 05  |
| Cowan, H J, 18 Regt.....                   | 22 Apr 05  |
| Barwis, W B, 15 L H.....                   | 22 Apr 05  |
| Sissons, F O, C M R.....                   | 22 Apr 05  |
| Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....                 | 25 Apr 05  |
| Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.....                 | 27 Apr 05  |
| ✕ Thacker, H C, R C A.....                 | 1 May 05   |
| du Plessis, J E L, R C A.....              | 1 May 05   |
| Gordon, H D L, 9 TLH.....                  | 3 May 05   |
| Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....       | 22 May 05  |
| ✕ Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....               | 22 May 05  |
| Thomas, W R, 11 Hrs.....                   | 22 May 05  |
| ✕ (D) Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....   | 31 May 05  |
| ✕ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....              | 1 June 05  |
| Moore, St L M, RCA.....                    | 1 June 05  |
| Elliot, H M, RCA.....                      | 1 June 05  |
| Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....                    | 5 June 05  |
| Massie, A E, C A S C.....                  | 5 June 05  |
| ✕ de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.....       | 6 June 05  |
| Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.....                | 7 June 05  |
| McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....                  | 12 June 05 |
| Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....                 | 26 June 05 |
| Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.....               | 28 June 05 |
| Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....                   | 30 June 05 |
| Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....                  | 30 June 05 |
| Tremaine, H S, C of G.....                 | 8 July 05  |
| Addie, G K, C of G.....                    | 8 July 05  |
| Lordly, H R, C of G.....                   | 8 July 05  |
| Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....             | 8 July 05  |
| Shewen, E T P, C of G.....                 | 8 July 05  |
| Yates, H B, 3 Regt.....                    | 12 July 05 |
| Dodge, G A, C A S C.....                   | 18 July 05 |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....       | 19 July 05 |
| Marsan, L, 6 Regt C A.....                 | 19 July 05 |
| Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A.....                  | 19 July 05 |
| Bertscheinger, A H, R.O.....               | 19 July 05 |
| ✕ Morrison, E W B, DSO, 23 Bat<br>CFA..... | 20 July 05 |
| Alger, H H, 49 Regt.....                   | 24 July 05 |

## Majors—Con.

|                                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A.....                    | 27 July 05 |
| Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....                       | 1 Aug 05   |
| Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....                        | 1 Aug 05   |
| Bartlett, A A, 4 Regt C A.....                 | 9 Aug 05   |
| Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....                       | 15 Aug 05  |
| ✓ Hodgins, A E, R O.....                       | 11 Sept 05 |
| Leslie, D, 4 Regt C A.....                     | 8 Oct 05   |
| Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.....                    | 8 Oct 05   |
| Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.....                      | 8 Oct 05   |
| ✓ Leslie, J N S, R C A.....                    | 1 Dec 05   |
| ✓ Ogiwie, A T, R C A.....                      | 1 Dec 05   |
| ✓ Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....                       | 15 Dec 05  |
| ✓ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A.....              | 15 Dec 05  |
| Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....                       | 21 Dec 05  |
| Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....                      | 17 Jan 06  |
| Pirie, E, 23 Regt.....                         | 6 Feb 06   |
| Ingraham, B A, 17 Bat CFA.....                 | 22 Feb 06  |
| Campbell, D J d'U, The Alberta<br>Rangers..... | 24 Feb 06  |
| Gregory, C E, 18 Bat CFA.....                  | 24 Feb 06  |
| Jodoin, H, 65 Regt.....                        | 1 Mar 06   |
| Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....                        | 5 Mar 06   |
| Fisher, C W, 15 L H.....                       | 8 Mar 06   |
| Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA.....                    | 8 Mar 06   |
| Ross, C G, 15 LH.....                          | 8 Mar 06   |
| Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....                        | 16 Mar 06  |
| Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs.....                      | 17 Mar 06  |
| Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....                       | 17 Mar 06  |
| Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....                     | 17 Mar 06  |
| ✓ Price, A J, 10 Hrs.....                      | 17 Mar 06  |
| LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.....                     | 19 Mar 06  |
| ✓ Paton, S G, The 19th AMR.....                | 22 Mar 06  |
| ✓ Jamieson, F C, The 19th AMR.....             | 22 May 06  |
| Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....                     | 23 Mar 06  |
| ✓ Poole, G R, R C A.....                       | 29 Mar 06  |
| (D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....                    | 14 Apr 06  |
| Robinson, J M, 3 Regt C A.....                 | 21 Apr 06  |
| Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA.....               | 28 Apr 06  |
| Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt.....                   | 1 May 06   |
| Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.....                   | 1 May 06   |
| (D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A.....               | 1 May 06   |
| Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.....                        | 10 May 06  |
| Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....                       | 14 May 06  |
| Martin, W, 39 Regt.....                        | 15 May 06  |
| Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....                     | 28 May 06  |
| Currie, A W, 5 Regt C A.....                   | 29 May 06  |
| Power, J, 41 Regt.....                         | 5 June 06  |
| Swaenze, F J, 2 Drag.....                      | 24 Apr 06  |
| Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A.....                   | 24 Apr 06  |
| Dodds, W O H, 21 Bat CFA.....                  | 6 May 06   |
| Elliott, M S, 68 Regt.....                     | 16 May 06  |
| Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....                   | 28 May 06  |
| Guay, J N R, C A S C.....                      | 5 June 06  |
| (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....                 | 13 June 06 |
| Aylen, P, The 19th AMR.....                    | 15 June 06 |
| McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....                      | 18 June 06 |
| ✓ Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A.....                 | 26 June 06 |
| Vidotto, I W, 63 Regt.....                     | 1 July 06  |
| Houlston, J, R C E.....                        | 4 July 06  |
| (D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....                | 5 July 06  |
| Lamb, H J, C of G.....                         | 18 July 06 |
| Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....                      | 30 July 06 |
| Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....                         | 15 Aug 06  |
| Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt.....                    | 15 Aug 06  |
| Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....                        | 15 Aug 06  |
| ✓ Macdonald, J F, COC.....                     | 28 Aug 06  |
| Fanet, A H, COC.....                           | 30 Aug 06  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✓ Wynne, J H, COC.....                        | 30 Aug 06  |
| Anderson, A H, COC.....                       | 30 Aug 06  |
| Little, J A, 96 Regt.....                     | 31 Aug 06  |
| Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....                    | 31 Aug 06  |
| Wickwire, H H, CASC.....                      | 31 Aug 06  |
| Bollard, J H, 43 Regt.....                    | 1 Sept 06  |
| Shannon, L W, actg DSA, MD No. 1.....         | 1 Sept 06  |
| Murray, D, 93 Regt.....                       | 11 Sept 06 |
| Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....                       | 29 Sept 06 |
| Cowan, W, CASC.....                           | 1 Oct 06   |
| McMillan, C, 15 L H.....                      | 4 Oct 06   |
| Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....                  | 9 Oct 06   |
| Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....                       | 10 Oct 06  |
| Elliott, G C E, RCD.....                      | 26 Oct 06  |
| Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....                      | 31 Oct 06  |
| Gibson, J B, 7 Brig CFA.....                  | 22 Dec 06  |
| Ward, W R, CAPC.....                          | 1 Jan 07   |
| Sircorn, S J R, CAPC.....                     | 1 Jan 07   |
| Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....                       | 1 Jan 07   |
| Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....                      | 8 Jan 07   |
| ✓ Mitchell, J H, 9 Bat CFA.....               | 24 Jan 07  |
| Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....                        | 1 Feb 07   |
| Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....           | 28 Feb 07  |
| Seale, A J, 13 Drag.....                      | 1 Mar 07   |
| ✓ Thacker, P E, RCMR.....                     | 5 Mar 07   |
| ✓ Macdonell, A C, RCMR.....                   | 5 Mar 07   |
| Tobin, H S, C of G.....                       | 12 Mar 07  |
| Davidson, P, 5 Regt.....                      | 12 Mar 07  |
| Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....                    | 12 Mar 07  |
| Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....                   | 22 Mar 07  |
| Beckett, S G, 9 MH.....                       | 2 Apr 07   |
| Burton, F L, 9 MH.....                        | 3 Apr 07   |
| Macdonald, G, 15 L H.....                     | 5 Apr 07   |
| Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....                       | 8 Apr 07   |
| Routh, J R, 5 Drag.....                       | 15 Apr 07  |
| Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....                       | 28 Apr 07  |
| McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....                      | 29 Apr 07  |
| Petrie, A B, 11 Bat CFA.....                  | 10 May 07  |
| Davie, P A, 3 Drag.....                       | 13 May 07  |
| Poster, D M, 16 Bat CFA.....                  | 14 May 07  |
| Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.....                      | 14 May 07  |
| Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....                       | 19 May 07  |
| Sadler, W, CASC.....                          | 21 May 07  |
| Deacon, F H, CASC.....                        | 31 May 07  |
| Thibaudeau, J R L, de B, The 19th<br>AMR..... | 1 June 07  |
| McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....                   | 1 June 07  |
| (D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....                   | 1 June 07  |
| Gwynne, R J, 16 MR.....                       | 5 June 07  |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....             | 6 June 07  |
| Payne, J B, 15 Bat CFA.....                   | 8 June 07  |
| Wilcox, J R, 11 Hrs.....                      | 12 June 07 |
| Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....                 | 13 June 07 |
| Morison, F, 74 Regt.....                      | 14 June 07 |
| ✓ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 MR.....              | 16 June 07 |
| Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....                   | 17 June 07 |
| ✓ Elmsley, J H, RCD.....                      | 20 June 07 |
| Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....                    | 21 June 07 |
| Tite, J R, 6 Regt.....                        | 25 June 07 |
| Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....                    | 1 July 07  |
| Burns, G E, C of G.....                       | 27 July 07 |
| Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....                     | 29 July 07 |
| ✓ Doull, J D, RCD.....                        | 1 Aug 07   |
| Fanet, A de I, COC.....                       | 1 Aug 07   |
| Weatherbie, S S, COC.....                     | 1 Aug 07   |
| ✓ Mills, C E, 6 Bat CFA.....                  | 24 Aug 07  |
| Whitmore, A E, 16 MR.....                     | 31 Aug 07  |

*Majors—Con.*

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA.....              | 5 Sept 07  |
| Bourk, H, 80 Regt.....                      | 16 Sept 07 |
| Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....                  | 18 Sept 07 |
| <del>✕</del> (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....     | 30 Sept 07 |
| <del>✕</del> Caldwell, A C, RCE.....        | 1 Oct 07   |
| Waugh, F, CASC.....                         | 1 Oct 07   |
| Richardson, A W, C of G.....                | 8 Oct 07   |
| Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....                    | 10 Oct 07  |
| Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....                  | 14 Oct 07  |
| <del>✕</del> Barker, R K, 2 Regt.....       | 18 Oct 07  |
| <del>✕</del> (D) Winter, C F, DAAG, HQ..... | 25 Oct 07  |
| Maclaren, C H, 2 Bat CFA.....               | 26 Oct 07  |
| Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....                 | 1 Nov 07   |
| Brittain, R, C of G.....                    | 11 Dec 07  |

*Majors—Con.*

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| <del>✕</del> Usher, J F H, 9 MH..... | 14 Dec 07 |
| Smith, S F, GGBG.....                | 18 Dec 07 |
| McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....           | 20 Dec 07 |
| Stewart, C, 3 Regt.....              | 28 Jan 08 |
| Saunders, B J, The 19th AMR.....     | 1 Feb 08  |
| (D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....       | 8 Feb 08  |
| *Penhale, J J, 22 Bat C F A.....     | 7 Mar 06  |
| *Cameron, D E, 17 Hrs.....           | 28 Apr 07 |
| *Boyer, G B, 17 Hrs.....             | 30 Apr 07 |
| *Acheson, H, CMR.....                | 2 Dec 07  |
| *Hodson, G C, CMR.....               | 11 Dec 07 |
| *Paterson, R W, 18 MR.....           | 1 Feb 08  |
| *Ford, F, 95 Regt.....               | 21 Feb 08 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

### PERMANENT FORCE.

#### THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

| Name.                                 | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                      |                |                                |                      |
| <del>W</del> Widgery, J, Toronto..... | 19 June 63     | 23 yrs                         | 30 Jan 01            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.            |                |                                |                      |
| <del>W</del> Leblond, T, St-Jean..... | 16 Oct 67      | R C D 11 yrs                   | 30 Nov 06            |

#### THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

|                                         |           |             |            |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                        |           |             |            |
| <del>W</del> Sparks, J R, Winnipeg..... | 16 Dec 68 | 9 yrs 4 mos | 26 Sept 03 |

#### THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

|                                              |           |                            |                       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).                  |           |                            |                       |
| <del>W</del> Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa..... | 13 Aug 40 | Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d | 11 Aug 05<br>2 Feb 99 |
| MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).                  |           |                            |                       |
| Stroud, W A, Kingston.....                   | 2 May 49  | 14 yrs 8 mos               | 11 Aug 05<br>2 Feb 99 |
| <del>W</del> Mulcahey, A, Esquimalt.....     | 5 Oct 62  | 19 yrs 2 mos               | 11 Aug 05<br>1 Dec 99 |

#### ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

|                                         |            |                    |           |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                        |            |                    |           |
| <del>W</del> O'Grady, J, Kingston.....  | 21 Sept 64 | 11 yrs             | 25 Aug 05 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.              |            |                    |           |
| <del>W</del> Gimblett, W, Kingston..... | 27 Sept 68 | 17 yrs 3 mos 9 dys | 25 Apr 05 |

#### ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

|                                                    |            |                           |            |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Fellows, A, Quebec.....                            | 28 May 66  | 19 yrs 1 mo 2 dys         | 30 Dec 02  |
| Englefield, F L, Halifax.....                      | 2 Mar 66   | R C A 15 yrs 5 mos        | 29 May 06  |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.                         |            |                           |            |
| <del>W</del> Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston..... | 29 June 69 | R C A 19 yrs 4 mos 15 dys | 25 July 05 |
| <del>W</del> Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....          | 29 Sept 69 | R C A 12 yrs 6 mos        | 25 July 05 |

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

| Name.                      | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                     | Date of Appointment. |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.           |                |                                                    |                      |
| Palmer, F A, Halifax.....  | 30 Apr 64      | Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys                             | 6 July 01            |
| Hartley, J J, Halifax..... | 5 Dec 64       | Imp Army 20 yrs 3 mos 10 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy    | 11 Mar 06            |
| Burton, G J, Halifax.....  | 7 June 60      | Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys        | 11 Mar 06            |
| Cooke, F E, Halifax.....   | 28 Mar 68      | Imp Army 17 yrs 2 mos 3 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy     | 11 Mar 06            |
| Haines, T, Halifax.....    | 6 Nov 65       | Imp Army 20 yrs 2 mos 18 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys | 11 Mar 06            |
| Shergold, C, London.....   | 8 Apr 70       | Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys                             | 17 July 06           |
| Austin, J, Halifax.....    | 25 Mar 66      | Imp Army 18 yrs 7 mos<br>R C E 5 mos 27 dys        | 1 Aug 07             |
| Kettle, W F, Halifax.....  | 8 Mar 73       | Imp Army 14 yrs 5 mos<br>R C E 1 yr 4 mos 11 dys   | 1 Aug 07             |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

|                               |            |                          |           |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.              |            |                          |           |
| ✕ Cumming, R, Toronto.....    | 18 Sept 52 | 10 yrs Br Army<br>15 yrs | 2 Feb 99  |
| ✕ Borland, D, London.....     | 29 Feb 64  | 13 yrs                   | 2 Feb 99  |
| Duncan, W J, Fredericton..... | 24 Dec 60  | 16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys     | 1 Oct 03  |
| ✕ Young, A, Quebec.....       | 1 Feb 69   | 11 yrs 7 mos             | 1 Apr 04  |
| ✕ Utton, F W, Toronto.....    | 9 Apr 73   | 8 yrs 265 dys            | 1 July 05 |
| ✕ Thompson, C H, Halifax..... | 20 Nov 76  | 12 yrs 332 dys           | 2 June 06 |

## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

|                                 |           |                        |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec..... | 9 June 49 | 19 yrs                 | 8 Feb 06  |
| Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....    | 7 May 65  | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army | 29 May 06 |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                                     |           |                                                         |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                    |           |                                                         |            |
| ✕ Crockett, L H, (H Q), Ottawa..... | 7 Apr 79  | 6 yrs 5 mos                                             | 13 Mar 06  |
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.              |           |                                                         |            |
| Simms, G, Halifax.....              | 12 Feb 72 | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys               | 15 Feb 07  |
| Hughes, A T, Kingston.....          | 25 Dec 79 | R C H A 8 yrs 1 mo 2 dys<br>C P A S C 1 yr 6 mos 10 dys | 28 Sept 07 |

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

| Name and Corps.        | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.       |                |                                |                      |
| Adair, J, Halifax..... | 22 Nov 73      | 13 yrs 3 mos 4 dys             | 14 July 03.          |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

| CONDUCTORS.                                 |            |                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <del>Dailey, R, Toronto.....</del>          | 20 Aug 49  | Br A 21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yr 2 m ISC 3 y 2 m        | 1 July 03 |
| <del>Wood, J H, Quebec.....</del>           | 25 July 57 | R C A 22 yrs 10 mos                                           | 1 July 03 |
| <del>Ireland, C, Calgary.....</del>         | 23 Mar 53  |                                                               | 1 Dec 06  |
| <del>Villard, J A, Charlottetown.....</del> | 1 Nov 66   | Br A 7 yrs 6 mos                                              | 1 Dec 06  |
| <del>Sulis, W, St. John, N.B.....</del>     | 6 Apr 64   | 31 yrs 4 mos 8 dys                                            | 1 Dec 06  |
| SUB-CONDUCTORS.                             |            |                                                               |           |
| <del>Timins, H H, Winnipeg.....</del>       | 23 Sept 62 | R C D 14 yrs 10 mos                                           | 1 July 03 |
| <del>Dial, W G, Ottawa.....</del>           | 21 Jan 61  | Can Mil 16 yrs                                                | 1 July 03 |
| <del>Heeschen, C C, Halifax.....</del>      | 10 Nov 61  |                                                               | 1 July 03 |
| <del>Simons, A M, Ottawa.....</del>         | 28 Nov 70  | RCFA 10 yrs 313 dys                                           | 1 Dec 06  |
| <del>Hebert, F, Montreal.....</del>         | 6 Dec 75   | RCA 9 yrs 9 mos 20 dys                                        | 1 Dec 06  |
| <del>Ellis, W C, Ottawa.....</del>          | 27 Oct 70  | Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys<br>O S C 1 yr 6 mos                   | 1 Dec 06  |
| <del>Black, F N, Ottawa.....</del>          | 25 Aug 79  | RCR & OSC 9 yrs 2 mos                                         | 1 Dec 06  |
| <del>Hessian, E V, London.....</del>        | 15 June 75 | R C G A 7 yrs<br>O S C 4 mos 6 dys                            | 1 Dec 06  |
| <del>McCully, A, Kingston.....</del>        | 8 Jan 74   | R C F A 14 yrs 8 mos 29 dys                                   | 1 Feb 07  |
| <del>Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....</del>       | 8 Jan 63   | R C A 9 yrs 23 dys                                            | 9 May 07  |
| <del>Mooney, I, Halifax.....</del>          | 6 Dec 77   | CGA 12 yrs 9 mos 10 dys                                       | 1 June 07 |
| <del>Williams, A, Winnipeg.....</del>       | 22 Oct 57  | Can Mil 6 yrs<br>C O C 4 yrs 104 dys                          | 17 Mar 08 |
| <del>Wood, F J, Quebec.....</del>           | 24 Sept 82 | R C G A 6 yrs 228 dys<br>C O C 2 yrs 100 dys                  | 17 Mar 08 |
| <del>Bourne, W, Montreal.....</del>         | 28 Feb 66  | Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys<br>R C R 43 dys<br>C O C 1 yr 162 dys | 17 Mar 08 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).                 |            |                                                               |           |
| <del>Holland, F J, Halifax.....</del>       | 20 Sept 59 | Imp Army 16 yrs 11 mos<br>WO 3 yrs 128 dys                    | 19 Jan 06 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).                |            |                                                               |           |
| <del>Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....</del>        | 15 Mar 62  | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys                                             | 1 Dec 06. |

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

|                                      |           |                                               |            |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).    |           |                                               |            |
| <del>McCarthy, T, Halifax.....</del> | 25 Mar 48 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys<br>RCA 15 yrs 121 dys | 1 July 05  |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                     |           |                                               |            |
| <del>Turner, C, Kingston.....</del>  | 28 Feb 69 | 13 yrs                                        | 11 Sept 07 |



## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| Name.                       | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.    | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.            |                |                                   |                      |
| ✂ Potter, T D (H Q).....    | 8 May 62       | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs | 23 July 04           |
| Lewis, C E L, Quebec.....   | 6 May 65       | 16 yrs 4 mos                      | 1 Aug 07             |
| Bailey, W G, Kingston.....  | 21 June 76     | 10 yrs 1 mo                       | 1 Aug 07             |
| Johnston, C J, Halifax..... | 21 Aug 73      | 8 yrs 10 mos 5 dys                | 1 Aug 07             |
| McNiven, D, Toronto.....    | 28 Mar 77      | 7 yrs 4 mos 3 dys                 | 1 Aug 07             |

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

|                  |           |                        |           |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS. |           |                        |           |
| Keith, J.....    | 13 May 72 | Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys | 17 Nov 06 |

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

|                           |           |                         |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| ✂ Dymond, W, Halifax..... | 11 Aug 76 | Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys | 23 Oct 06 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|

## SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

|                                       |           |                         |            |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                      |           |                         |            |
| ✂ Collins, J, Halifax.....            | 9 June 69 | Hythe Staff             | 24 Nov 03  |
| Johnson, H D, C of G (H Q), Ottawa .. | 18 Aug 69 | 10 yrs 10 mos 11 dys    | 5 May 06   |
| ✂ McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston...  | 12 Oct 77 | Br A 8 yrs 8 mos 27 dys | 28 July 06 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

| Name and Corps.            | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.           |                |                                |                      |
| Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....    | 23 Sept 75     | 14 yrs                         | 12 June 03           |
| McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....  | 13 Oct 71      | 14 yrs 4 mos 13 dys            | 21 June 04           |
| Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs..... | 12 Nov 69      | 12 yrs 6 mos                   | 13 Mar 05            |
| Hickman, T C, 5 Drag.....  | 9 May 75       | 9 yrs 7 mos                    | 30 June 06           |

## ARTILLERY.

|                               |            |                     |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| Abbott, W J 2 Brig C A.....   | 31 Oct 72  | 15 yrs 11 mos       | 21 Aug 03  |
| Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....   | 14 Mar 63  | 23 yrs 11 mos       | 11 May 04  |
| Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A..... | 13 Dec 65  | 22 yrs              | 12 June 06 |
| Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.....  | 10 Sept 69 | 13 yrs 4 mos 13 dys | 24 Oct 06  |
| MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A..... | 6 July 66  | 15 yrs 17 dys       | 1 Oct 07   |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

|                         |           |        |            |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy..... | 28 Dec 85 | 18 yrs | 23 July 07 |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------|------------|

## INFANTRY.

|                                 |            |                                         |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| ↗ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....      | 29 May 49  | 21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs                    | 2 Feb 99   |
| ↗ Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....   | 10 June 69 | 15 yrs 10 mos                           | 7 Apr 00   |
| ↗ Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt.....     | 22 Oct 50  | 28 yrs                                  | 15 May 00  |
| ↗ Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt..... | 13 Aug 64  | 25 yrs                                  | 15 May 00  |
| ↗ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....      | 23 Mar 64  | 11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs                    | 5 June 00  |
| ↗ Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....     | 3 Jan 75   | 8 yrs 4 mos                             | 5 July 00  |
| ↗ Taylor, W H, 12 Regt.....     | 24 May 63  | 20 yrs                                  | 26 July 00 |
| ↗ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....     | 14 Apr 66  | 6 yrs                                   | 20 Apr 01  |
| ↗ Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....     | 29 Mar 67  | 16 yrs                                  | 12 June 01 |
| ↗ Croft, F, 16 Regt.....        | 8 Dec 81   | 3 yrs                                   | 18 June 01 |
| ↗ McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....   | 25 Nov 59  | 10 yrs                                  | 20 July 01 |
| ↗ Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....    | 5 Feb 56   | 19 yrs                                  | 29 July 01 |
| ↗ Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....    | 6 Mar 58   | 21 yrs 2 mos                            | 16 Aug 01  |
| ↗ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....        | 7 May 62   | 19 yrs 1 mo                             | 31 Oct 02  |
| ↗ Chitty, L M, 43 Regt.....     | 12 Mar 76  | 12 yrs                                  | 23 Apr 03  |
| ↗ Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....      | 25 Feb 75  | 11 yrs                                  | 24 Nov 03  |
| ↗ Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....   | 19 Feb 65  | Imp Vol 5 y, Can Mil 12 y               | 7 May 04   |
| ↗ Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....       | 13 Sept 75 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys,                | 25 May 04  |
| ↗ Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....      | July 52    | Imp Army 25 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs        | 31 May 04  |
| ↗ Baldock, T G, 36 Regt.....    | 28 May 75  | 12 yrs                                  | 21 July 04 |
| ↗ Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....     | 1 Jan 70   | 19 yrs                                  | 15 Apr 05  |
| ↗ Wilson, W W, 63 Regt.....     | 22 July 55 | 31 yrs                                  | 27 Apr 06  |
| ↗ Keane, G S, 28 Regt.....      | 23 July 78 | 10 yrs 3 mos                            | 14 May 06  |
| ↗ Minner, C H, 39 Regt.....     | 5 June 71  | 18 yrs 1 mo 9 dys                       | 10 July 06 |
| ↗ Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....     | 2 Jan 71   | Can Mil 20 yrs                          | 12 Feb 07  |
| ↗ Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....    | 13 Oct 62  | 6 yrs                                   | 19 Apr 07  |
| ↗ Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....     | 7 May 69   | Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys<br>Can Mil 4 yrs | 13 June 07 |
| ↗ Fletcher, J C, 49 Regt.....   | 13 Dec 71  | 16 yrs                                  | 20 June 07 |
| ↗ Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....      | 21 Jan 68  | 23 yrs 25 days.....                     | 26 Sept 07 |
| ↗ Bown, F T, 3 Regt.....        | 7 Mar 69   | 12 yrs 11 mos 18 dys                    | 17 Feb 08  |

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| Name and Corps.       | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| ∞ Middleton, H J..... | 13 May 74      | 11 yrs                         | 31 May 04            |

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|              |           |                                       |           |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Gill, G..... | 17 Mar 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 3 mos | 10 Feb 04 |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

|                                |            |                                               |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....       | 12 Apr 46  | 42 yrs Imp Army<br>12 yrs 3 mos               | 7 Apr 00               |
| Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....       | 13 July 41 | 12 yrs                                        | 7 Apr 00               |
| Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....       | 5 May 67   | 6 yrs 9 mos                                   | 7 Apr 00               |
| Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....        | 9 Mar 55   | 31 yrs                                        | 15 May 00              |
| Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....    | 10 June 40 | 12 yrs 6 mos Imp Army<br>30 yrs 7 mos Can Mil | 5 June 00              |
| Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....       | 11 Jan 70  | 11 yrs                                        | 28 July 00             |
| ∞ Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....     | 21 Feb 64  | 3 yrs 6 mos Imp Army<br>10 yrs 8 mos          | 1 Aug 00               |
| Hiscott, W E, 43 Regt.....     | 12 Apr 44  | 11 yrs Imp Army<br>30 yrs 3 mos               | 1 Jan 06<br>27 Sept 00 |
| Brown, J M G G F G.....        | 3 Nov 67   | 13 yrs                                        | 16 Nov 00              |
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....     | 25 Mar 66  | 6 yrs Imp Army<br>10 yrs 7 mos Can Mil        | 26 Dec 00              |
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....       | 2 Aug 50   | 6 yrs Imp Army<br>36 yrs Can Mil              | 25 Feb 01              |
| Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....    | 15 Aug 55  | 30 yrs 10 mos                                 | 1 Mar 01               |
| Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....     | 10 Nov 51  | 31 yrs                                        | 25 Apr 01              |
| Carlton, R, 86 Regt.....       | 26 Feb 45  | 22 yrs                                        | 27 May 01              |
| Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A..... | 59         | 13 yrs                                        | 7 Aug 01               |
| Peel, W, 19 Regt.....          | 22 Nov 47  | 3 yrs                                         | 26 Aug 01              |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....        | 12 Jan 59  | 25 yrs 14 days                                | 29 Oct 02              |
| Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....  | 13 Jan 62  | 22 yrs                                        | 13 Nov 02              |
| Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....   | 5 June 55  | 26 yrs 11 mos                                 | 31 Dec 02              |
| Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....        | 12 Oct 51  | 8 yrs                                         | 11 Sept 03             |
| Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt.....      | 19 Jan 53  | 27 yrs 8 mos 16 dys                           | 28 Sept 03             |
| Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....       | 3 Mar 56   | 14 yrs                                        | 24 Nov 03              |
| Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....       | 25 Aug 65  | Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y                      | 20 May 04              |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....     | 10 Dec 54  | 30 yrs                                        | 1 Apr 05               |
| Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....       | 16 Nov 57  | 10 yrs                                        | 7 Apr 05               |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....    | 10 Oct 66  | 21 yrs 11 mos.                                | 10 May 05              |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....      | 24 Aug 60  | 13 yrs                                        | 7 June 05              |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....      | 12 Oct 66  | 9 yrs 2 mos 16 days                           | 13 Dec 05              |
| Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....      | 15 Sept 72 | 3 yrs                                         | 10 Nov 06              |
| Roemijk, W H, 45 Regt.....     | 21 June 60 | 22 yrs                                        | 16 Dec 06              |
| Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....    | 9 Dec 69   | 6 yrs 4 mos 7 dys                             | 8 Jan 07               |
| Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....    | 5 Feb 74   | 13 yrs 5 mos 6 dys                            | 6 Mar 07               |
| Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....       | 4 Nov 51   | 5 yrs                                         | 10 May 07              |
| McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A..... | 5 Jan 77   | 12 yrs 11 mos                                 | 10 May 07              |
| Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....     | 22 Sept 58 | 3 yrs                                         | 24 May 07              |
| Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....    | 2 Apr 68   | 18 yrs 25 dys                                 | 26 Sept 07             |
| Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....   | 10 Dec 63  | 25 yrs                                        | 30 Jan 08              |

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

*Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier Generals.*

|                                                           |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| ✕ (D) Otter, W D, CB, Chief of the General Staff.....     | 18 July 00          |
|                                                           | (brig gen 1 May 05) |
| ✕ Cotton, W H, Commanding Western Ontario.....            | 1 Nov 00            |
|                                                           | (brig gen 1 Apr 07) |
| ✕ Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Commanding Maritime Provinces..... | 1 May 05            |
|                                                           | (brig gen 1 Oct 07) |
| ✕ Buchan, L, CMG, ADC, Commanding Quebec Command.....     | 1 May 05            |
|                                                           | (brig gen 1 Apr 08) |

*Colonels.*

|                                                        |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| ✕ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, Adjutant General.....         | 1 Apr 07  |
|                                                        | 17 May 01 |
| ✕ Gordon, W D, Commanding Eastern Ontario.....         | 1 May 05  |
|                                                        | 2 Dec 02  |
| ✕ Rutherford, R W, Master General of the Ordnance..... | 15 Nov 07 |
|                                                        | 1 Apr 08  |

*Lieutenant-Colonels with Brevet rank of Colonels.*

|                                                            |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| ✕ Holmes, J G, District Officer Commanding M D No 11.....  | 10 Aug 83       |
|                                                            | (col 2 Dec 02)  |
| ✕ Peters, J, District Officer Commanding M D No 1.....     | 6 Oct 90        |
|                                                            | (col 2 Dec 02)  |
| ✕ Evans, T D B, District Officer Commanding M D No 10..... | 5 Mar 07        |
|                                                            | (col 17 May 01) |
| (D) Moore, F S, District Officer Commanding M D No 12..... | 4 Jan 89        |
|                                                            | (col 17 Jan 08) |
| ✕ White, G R, District Officer Commanding M D No 8.....    | 24 Feb 93       |
|                                                            | (col 7 Jan 08)  |

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

|                                                                |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| ✕ Smith, H, Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch..... | 19 July 87           |
| ✕ Humphrey, W M, Chief Staff Officer Maritime Provinces.....   | 29 Mar 89            |
| (D) Hodgins, W E, District Officer Commanding M D No 4.....    | 25 Oct 94            |
| ✕ Roy A, ADC, District Officer Commanding M D No 7.....        | 8 Oct 95             |
| ✕ Pelletier, O C C, Chief Staff Officer, Quebec Command.....   | 17 May 01            |
| ✕ Galloway, J, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Western Ontario..... | 18 Jan 03            |
| ✕ Dunbar, J S, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Quebec Command.....  | 30 Jan 06            |
| ✕ Steele, S B, District Officer Commanding M D No 13.....      | 15 June 07           |
|                                                                | (hon col 15 June 07) |

*Majors.*

|                                                                   |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| ✕ Carruthers, W B M, Asst-Adjutant General for Signalling.....    | 2 Feb 04  |
| ✕ Shannon, L W, Acting Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 1.....           | 1 Sept 06 |
| ✕ (D) Winters, C F, Dep.-Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters..... | 25 Oct 07 |

*Captains.*

|                                                    |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Clarke, E E, District Staff Adjutant M D No 4..... | 13 Aug 04 |
| Mack, J C O, Officer paying Pensions.....          | 1 Apr 06  |

*Lieutenant.*

|                                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Stephenson, W E B R, Staff Lieutenant, C G S Branch..... | 1 Feb 04 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May 84).

## STATIONS

"a" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"b" " " Toronto, Ont.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| ∞ Williams, V A S., ADC..... | 1 Apr 07   |
|                              | 21 June 04 |

## Majors (2).

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| a ∞ Nelles, C M (a m Eng)..... | 25 July 05  |
|                                | (17 May 01) |
| b ∞ Elmsley, J H.....          | 20 June 07  |

## Captains (2).

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| b ∞ Van Straubensee, C T..... | 1 Nov 05    |
|                               | (12 Apr 01) |
| a ∞ Powell, A H H.....        | 1 Nov 05    |

## Lieutenants (8).

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| ∞ Young, D D.....        | 1 May 02             |
|                          | (capt 1 May 07)      |
| ∞ McMillan, A, DSO.....  | 14 Aug 03            |
| a ∞ Morrison, F S.....   | 23 July 04           |
| a Kingsford, W R.....    | 25 July 05           |
| b Nordheimer, A V S..... | 25 July 05           |
| b Gillman, F.....        | 1 July 06            |
| b ∞ Bell, W H.....       | 1 July 06            |
| a ∞ Folger, K C.....     | 1 July 06            |
| b ∞ MacBrien, J H.....   | 27 Jan 07            |
|                          | (seconded 31 Oct 07) |
| b Bowie, D B.....        | 18 Feb 08            |

## Adjutants (2).

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| a ∞ McMillan, A, DSO (lt)..... | 6 June 06 |
| b ∞ Young, D D (capt).....     | 14 Nov 06 |

## Veterinary Officers (2).

|                                       |                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| b ∞ Hall, W B (vet maj).....          | 1 Apr 03               |
|                                       | (hon vet l c 1 May 05) |
| a Taschereau, T J de M (vet capt).... | 1 Nov 07               |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Green.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

## Honorary Colonel.

∞ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, 13 Aug 03.

## Major.

|                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| ∞ Thacker, P E.....        | 5 Mar 07            |
|                            | (seconded 5 Jan 07) |
| ∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... | 5 Mar 07            |

## Captain.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| ∞ Mackie, E F, DSO..... | 5 Jan 07 |
|                         | 1 Apr 04 |

## Lieutenants (4).

|                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| ∞ Ketchen, H D B..... | 1 July 01       |
|                       | (capt 1 Apr 03) |
| ∞ Dixon, T F H.....   | 8 June 04       |
| ∞ Bell, A H.....      | 30 June 06      |
| Shaw, P C J.....      | 1 July 07       |

## Adjutant.

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Dixon, T F H (lt)..... | 1 July 07 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

## Veterinary Officer.

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C. Field Marshal *The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.* 1 Apr 01.

Regimental List.

Colonel.

Benson, T. . . . . 1 Apr 08

Lieut-Colonels (2).

Fages, J A. . . . . 18 Oct 05  
(14 Dec 99)

∞ English, C E. . . . . 13 Nov 06  
30 Dec 03

Majors (6).

∞ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng) . . . . . 2 Oct 03  
(1 c 17 May 01)

(seconded 15 May 07)

Gaudet, F M. . . . . 1 May 05  
(1 c 27 Dec 03)

(seconded 16 May 96)

∞ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng) . . . . . 1 May 05  
(17 May 01)

∞ Thacker, H C (g s Eng) . . . . . 1 May 05  
(seconded 15 Nov 07)

∞ Panet, H A, DSO . . . . . 1 May 05  
(17 May 01)

(seconded 1 Feb 05)

du Plessis, J E L. . . . . 1 May 05

∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng) . . . . . 31 May 05  
(seconded 1 July 05)

∞ Ogilvie, A T. . . . . 1 Dec 05

∞ Leslie, J N S. . . . . 1 Dec 05

∞ Poole, G R. . . . . 29 Mar 06

∞ Moore, St L M. . . . . 15 Nov 07  
(1 June 05)

Captains (10).

∞ Elliot, H M. . . . . 17 Aug 98  
(maj 1 June 05)

Muspratt-Williams, R L. . . . . 14 Oct 99

∞ Lafferty, F D. . . . . 1 Dec 04  
(2 May 01)

(seconded 1 Mar 05)

Panet, E de B (g s Eng) . . . . . 1 Dec 04

∞ Wilkie, C S. . . . . 31 May 05  
23 May 03

Mills, J E (g s Eng) . . . . . 1 June 05

Elliston, P. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Roy, L A G O. . . . . 19 Nov 06

Palmer, A Z. . . . . 19 Nov 06

Kirkland, T. . . . . 24 Nov 06

Captains (10) —Con.

Almon, W B. . . . . 21 May 07

∞ Heward, S A. . . . . 12 July 07

∞ Clairmonte, E. . . . . 12 July 07

Lieutenants (24).

Macdonald, A D. . . . . 28 May 00  
(capt 11 Jan 07)

Constantine, C F. . . . . 22 June 05

Elkins, W H P. . . . . 22 June 05

Beeman, W G. . . . . 22 June 05

Jamieson, A W. . . . . 1 Aug 05

Loggie, G P. . . . . 1 Aug 05

Vien, L S. . . . . 8 Aug 05

Boak, H E. . . . . 8 Aug 05

Wright, A S. . . . . 8 Aug 05

Harris, A E. . . . . 8 Aug 05

Cockburn, L W S. . . . . 8 Aug 05

Bacon, S G. . . . . 8 Aug 05

Irwin, A de la C. . . . . 8 Aug 05

Hagarty, W G. . . . . 29 June 06

Grant, C R. . . . . 1 July 06

Browne, G S. . . . . 16 Aug 07

Chief Instructor.

∞ English, C E (lt col) . . . . . 13 Nov 06

Gunnery Instructors (4).

∞ Elliot, H M (maj) . . . . . 29 Mar 06

Panet, E de B (capt) . . . . . 12 July 07

Mills, J E (capt) . . . . . 12 July 07

Adjutants (3).

Heward, S A (capt) . . . . . 14 Aug 05

Moore, St L M (maj) . . . . . 17 May 06

Palmer, A Z (capt) . . . . . 12 July 07

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J (hon capt) . . . . . 1 Aug 05

Slayter, J M (hon capt) . . . . . 1 Sept 05

(D) Hamilton, J (hon lt) . . . . . 1 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Massie, J. . . . . vet maj 1 Apr 03  
(hon vet l c 1 May 05)

District Officers—Lieutenants (2).

∞ Long, C E. . . . . 25 Aug 05  
(supy empld H Q.)

∞ Huston, G. . . . . 6 Oct 07

∞ Fellows, W G. . . . . 2 Dec 07

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont., M. D. No. 3.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.  
"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

### Regimental Staff.

#### *Commanding.*

✂ Burstall, H E (*maj*)

#### *Gunnery Instructors (2).*

✂ Panet, E de B (*capt*)

#### *Adjutant.*

Palmer, A Z (*capt*)

#### *Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J (*hon lt*).

#### *Veterinary Officer.*

✂ Massie, J (*hon vet l c*).

### "A" BATTERY.

#### *Major.*

Gaudet, F M (*lc*) (*seconded*).

✂ Eaton, D I V (*seconded*).

✂ Leslie, J I N S

### *Captain.*

✂ Lafferty, F D (*seconded*).  
Kirkland, T

#### *Lieutenants (3).*

Constantine, C F  
Boak H E

### "B" BATTERY.

#### *Major.*

✂ Ogilvie, G H (*lc*) (*seconded*)  
✂ Panet, H A, D S O (*seconded*).

### *Captain.*

Roy, L A G O

#### *Lieutenants (3).*

Elkins, W H P  
Jamieson, A W

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, M. D. No. 7.

Regimental Staff.

*Colonel.*

Benson, T (Quebec)

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fages, J A (Halifax).

*Chief Instructor.*

English, C E (*lt col*) (Quebec)

*Gunnery Instructors (2).*

Elliot, H M (*maj*)  
Mills, J E (*capt*)

*Adjutants (2).*

Moore, St L M (*maj*) (Halifax)  
Heward, S A (*capt*) (Quebec)

*Quartermasters (2).*

Sharples, J J (*hon capt*) (Quebec).  
Slyter, J M (*hon capt*) (Halifax).

*District Officers (2).*

Long, C E (*lt*) (*supy H Qs*)  
Huston, G (*lt*) (Halifax)  
Fellows, W G (*lt*) (Quebec)

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Almon, W B

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Griffiths, O R (RAA) CM (*attached*)  
Loggie, G P  
Bacon, S G

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Thacker, H C (*seconded*)

*Captains (2).*

Wilkie, C S  
Clairmonte, E

*Lieutenants (4).*

Matterson, I G (RA) CM (*attached*)  
Beeman, W G  
Harris, A E  
Grant, C R

No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*

Poole, G R

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Wright, A S  
Cockburn, L W S  
Irwin, A de la C

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*

Du Plessis, J E L  
Ogilvie, A T

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Browne, G S

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

*Captains (2).*

Muspratt-Williams, R L (*local maj*).  
Elliston, P

*Lieutenants (2).*

Macdonald, A D (*brev capt*)  
Vien, L S  
Hagarty, W G



**ENGINEERS.****ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.**Uniform, *Scarlet.* Facings, *Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Stations.*

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Halifax, N.S.  | 5. Toronto, Ont.   |
| 2. Quebec, P.Q.   | 6. London, Ont.    |
| 3. St. Jean, P.Q. | 7. Esquimalt, B.C. |
| 4. Kingston, Ont. |                    |

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

- 1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

*Majors (3).*

- Maunsell, G S*..... 1 July 03  
*(seconded 31 Dec 04)*
- 2 *Houliston, J*..... 4 July 06
- 1 *Elliott, G C E*..... 26 Oct 06
- ∞ *Caldwell, A C*..... 1 Oct 07  
*(seconded 7 Mar 05)*

*Captains (6).*

- 1 *Simon, M St L*..... 3 Aug 04  
*(seconded 29 Mar 08)*
- Anderson, W B*..... 7 Mar 05  
*(seconded 7 Mar 05)*
- 5 *Lindsay, W B*..... 16 Nov 05
- 1 *Bogart, J L H*..... 17 Nov 05
- 7 *Hughes, H T*..... 23 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (13).*

- 3 ∞ *Carey, W L de M*..... 22 Nov 09  
*(capt 24 July 04)*
- Benoit, P S*..... 2 July 04
- Anderson, T V*..... 20 June 06
- Wright, G B*..... 1 July 06  
*(capt 1 Jan 07)*
- Oslar, S H*..... 1 July 06  
*(seconded 1 July 05)*
- 1 *Hill, E S*..... 16 Oct 06
- 1 *Perrin, G St C A*..... 21 June 06
- 1 *Perrin, G St C A*..... 16 Oct 06
- 1 *Walkem, H C C*..... 21 June 06
- 2 *Billman, R S*..... 28 May 06
- Van Tuyl, L G*..... 29 June 06  
*(seconded 19 July 06)*
- 1 *Passy, P de L D*..... 27 June 07
- 1 *Hodgins, F O*..... 9 July 07

*Adjutant.*

- 1 ∞
- Butler, G J (hon capt)*
- ..... 1 July 06

*Quartermaster.*

- ∞
- Kilburn, F C (hon lt)*
- ..... 27 Feb 06

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
 1 July 99

Regimental List.

Lieut-Colonel.

Wadmore, R L (s m Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
 (21 Dec 99)

Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
 (l c 21 Dec 98)  
 (seconded 1 May 05)

Hemming, T D R..... 17 July 97  
 (l c 21 Dec 99)  
 (seconded 1 Aug 07)

MacDougall, J C (s m Eng)..... 29 Sept 99  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)

Chinic, J E..... 1 Nov 02  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)

Denison, SJA, CMG (smh Eng)..... 12 Nov 04  
 (l c 1 Feb 02)  
 (seconded 1 May 05)

Fages, A O (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05  
 (13 Mar 03)

Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
 17 May 01  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)

Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
 (16 Sept 01)

Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 1 Aug 07

Captains (10).

Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
 (maj 13 Mar 03)

Kaye, J H..... 1 Dec 04  
 (28 Feb 01)

Kemmis-Bell, H (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05  
 (1 Dec 02)  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)

Gray, A C B..... 1 Nov 05  
 1 Dec 05

Nagle, A P B..... 1 Dec 05  
 (28 Feb 01)

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05  
 (14 Mar 01)  
 (seconded 3 Feb 04)

Le Duc, L..... 1 Dec 05  
 (12 Apr 01)

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
 (12 Apr 01)

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05

Carlson, J..... 5 Jan 07

Papineau, D B..... 14 Jan 07

Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07

Lieutenants (20).

Denison, B N (s m h Eng) (s s h Eng)..... 8 Jan 02  
 (capt 8 Jan 07)

Gibson, W W P..... 23 June 05

du Domaine, E L..... 23 June 05

Eaton, F K..... 23 June 05

Willis, R B (s m Eng) (s s Eng)..... 27 Nov 05

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Williams, A P S..... 26 Dec 05

Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06

Snider, F D..... 14 Mar 06

Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06

Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06

Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06

Nickerson, E A L..... 21 Jan 07

Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07

Thompson, J A B..... 1 July 07

Lavoie, G A..... 1 July 07

Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07

Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07

Adjutants (5).

Borden, A H (capt)..... 25 July 05

Gibson, W W P (lt)..... 25 July 05

Denison, B N (lt)..... 11 May 06

du Domaine, E L (lt)..... 1 Aug 06

Eaton, E K (lt)..... 1 Dec 07

Quartermasters (2).

Butcher, W P (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03

Fowle, A J, (hon lt)..... 19 Dec 05

## DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

## No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

∞ MacDougall, J C (*l c*).

Adjutant.

Gibson W W P (*l t*)

"K" Company.

Captain.

Hill, C H

Nagle, A P B

Lieutenants (2).

Snider, F D

## No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A E

Adjutant.

∞ Denison B N (*l t*).

"I" Company.

Captain.

Burnham, J G.

Lieutenants (2).

∞ Willis, R B

Brown, J S.

## No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

∞ Chinic, J E (*l c*).

Adjutant.

du Domaine, E L (*l t*).

"H" Company.

Captain.

∞ Fiset, C F O (*maj*).

Lieutenants (2).

Chrysler, G G

## No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Wadmore, R L.

Major.

∞ Doull, J D.

Adjutant.

Borden, A H (*capt*)

Six Companies ("A" to "F"),

Captains (6).

∞ Kaye, J H.

Gray, A C B.

Carlson, J.

Papineau, D B.

Lieutenants (12).

Williams, A P S.

Pope, E W.

Law, A A S.

∞ Willets, C R E.

Costin, C B.

Nickerson E A L.

Griffith, H F R.

Thompson, J A B

Lavoie, G A

Garon, M M L

Langford, R J S.

## No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

∞ Fages, A O.

Adjutant.

Eaton, E K (*l t*)

"G" Company.

Captain.

∞ Le Duc, L.

Lieutenants (2)

Smith, E A S.



## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Black Velvet.*

(Organized 2 July 04).

Administering Officer—Director General Medical Services.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

|                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.   | No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.    |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.     |
| No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q. | No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.   |
| No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   | No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.     |

*Majors—Con.*

∞ *Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS* . . . . . 2 July 04  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

*Lieut.-Colonels (6).*

|                                     |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2 ∞ <i>Nattress, W.</i> . . . . .   | 2 July 04            |
| 3 ∞ <i>(D) Duff, H R.</i> . . . . . | 2 July 04            |
| 1 <i>Belton, C W.</i> . . . . .     | 2 July 04            |
| ∞ <i>Jones, G C, GGHS</i> . . . . . | 1 Oct 05             |
|                                     | (seconded 22 Dec 06) |
| 9 ∞ <i>Grant, J A</i> . . . . .     | 1 May 06             |
| 6 <i>Bridges, J W.</i> . . . . .    | 21 Nov 07            |
| 9 <i>Foster G LaF.</i> . . . . .    | 21 Nov 07            |

*Majors (8).*

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 4 <i>Chevalier, E N.</i> . . . . .     | 2 July 04 |
| 3 <i>Kilborn, R K.</i> . . . . .       | 2 July 04 |
| 5 <i>Brousseau, J D.</i> . . . . .     | 10 Mar 05 |
| 7 ∞ <i>Devine, J A, DSO.</i> . . . . . | 1 Oct 05  |

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 8 ∞ <i>Vaux, F L.</i> . . . . . | 1 Oct 05  |
| 8 ∞ <i>Drum, L.</i> . . . . .   | 20 Oct 06 |
| 9 <i>Hart, E C.</i> . . . . .   | 11 Dec 07 |
| 5 <i>Parke, G H.</i> . . . . .  | 11 Dec 07 |

*Captains (10).*

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 8 <i>Murphy, T F J.</i> . . . . . | 1 Oct 05   |
| 8 <i>Jacques, H M.</i> . . . . .  | 4 Aug 06   |
| 8 <i>Clarke, J T.</i> . . . . .   | 27 Sept 07 |
| 8 <i>Potter, J L.</i> . . . . .   | 7 Jan 08   |

*Quartermaster.*

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 10 <i>O'Hagan, J (hon lt)</i> . . . . . | 2 Jan 06 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|

*Nursing Sisters (2).*

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 8 ∞ <i>Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC</i> . . . . . | 1 Sept 06 |
| 8 ∞ <i>Macdonald, Miss Margaret</i> . . . . . | 2 Nov 06  |
| 5 <i>Jarvis, Miss Helen A M.</i> . . . . .    | 1 Oct 07  |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Administering Officer—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

✓ (D) Macdonald, Col (temp Brig  
 Gen) Donald A, ISO..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Lieut.-Colonels (3).

(D) Donaldson, J B. .... 1 July 03  
 (l c 22 May 00)  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

3 Strange, R..... 1 July 03  
 10 ✓ Bliss, D C F (R)..... 1 July 03  
 7\* Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05  
 ✓ Scott, R K, DSO (f Eng)..... 1 Apr 07

Majors (7).

8 Armstrong, A J (hon lt-col)..... 1 July 03  
 9 ✓ Curren, J E (hon lt-col)..... 1 July 03  
 2 ✓ Macdonald, J F..... 28 Aug 06  
 4 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06  
 1 ✓ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06  
 5 Anderson, A H..... 30 Aug 06  
 Panet A de L..... 1 Aug 07  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)..... 1 Aug 07

Captains (8).

9 ✓ Robinson, E H (hon capt)..... 18 May 98  
 11 Sullivan, W F C..... 29 Mar 06  
 5 Tellier, E..... 29 Aug 06  
 4 ✓ Prideaux, P E (s m Eng)..... 15 Dec 06  
 9 Gillin, M C..... 15 Dec 06  
 9 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07  
 7 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07

Lieutenants (8).

7 Fitzpatrick, J J..... 1 July 03  
 4 Anderson, P H..... 27 Nov 06  
 2 Long-Innes, P S..... 10 Apr 07

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

9 ✓ Bray, A (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Aug 06  
 4 Cooper, A T (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Nov 06  
 13 ✓ Boulanger, T L dit (hon capt)..... 1 Oct 07  
 4 ✓ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)..... 1 Oct 07  
 3 Pugh, T (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08  
 2 ✓ Lyndon, A A (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08

Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.

Weatherbie, S S (mai)..... 18 Jan 08

Attached.

9 ✓ Smith, T P C (capt) (R, W K  
 Regt) CM..... 8 Feb 02  
 ✓ Hallick, W (hon capt) (C of O)  
 CM..... 29 Nov 00

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

6 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Majors (4).*

3 Ward, W R..... 1 Jan 07  
5 Sircom, S J R..... 1 Jan 07

.....

.....

.....

*Captains (7).*

6 Tooley, E R..... 1 Jan 07  
1 Shanly, C N..... 1 Jan 07  
5 Forbes, J R..... 1 Jan 07  
4 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07  
2 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07  
1 ~~W~~ Layborn, S P..... 4 Feb 07  
30 June 01  
3 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07

*Lieutenant.*

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, R.M.C.)  
Hennessy, T J..... 1 Aug 07  
17 Nov 06

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Toronto. c Squadron—Brampton.  
b Squadron—Toronto. d Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G T, *ret*, 1 Feb. 99.

## Lieut-Colonel.

$\infty$  Merritt, W H (*s m h*).....11 July 03

## Major.

$\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (*s m*).....28 June 04  
10 July 01

## Majors (4).

a Smith, S F.....18 Dec 07

## Captains (4).

Denison, W W.....9 Aug 01  
c Wallace, C L.....2 June 05  
c Kennedy, T L.....27 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

d Button, E A.....30 Apr 01  
a Ansley, A M N.....25 Nov 01  
c Kestler, J K.....30 Nov 04  
d Newbery, O E.....31 Jan 05  
c Gordon, B A.....4 Mar 05  
a Lace, A F D.....31 May 05  
b McColl, E L (*s m*).....5 June 06  
b Martin, J S.....28 Mar 07  
d \*Lennox, T H.....2 June 04  
21 Oct 99  
b \*Norris, F J.....30 June 05  
b \*Little, G B.....31 Jan 06  
d \*Hamilton, A.....24 Mar 06  
c \*Dunbar, A P.....25 Apr 06  
d \*Sprague, D E.....16 July 06  
d \*McCormick, E.....27 Dec 06  
c \*Dean, J A.....3 June 07  
d \*Pringle, H.....23 Sept 07

## Adjutant.

Denison, W W (*capt*).....24 Feb 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

$\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S.....19 May 04  
(*hon maj*, 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

Piper, J M.....16 May 07  
(*maj* 1 Feb 99)

## Paymaster.

Roche, F J.....9 Jan 05  
(*hon maj* 13 Mar 07)

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*vet lt*).....14 Nov 05

## Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (*hon capt*).....4 July 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Cameron, M C.....9 July 06  
28 June 04

## Captains (4).

Fudger, R B.....4 July 06  
18 May 06  
Taylor, A E (*s m*).....16 July 06  
10 July 06  
 $\infty$  Warren, D I.....10 Dec 06  
9 Aug 01

## Lieutenants (4).

Holerof, H S.....25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02  
Jones, T R.....8 Jan 07  
31 Mar 02  
Selby, W J P.....4 Feb 07  
31 Jan 05  
12 Apr 07  
Mackenzie, J P.....31 Oct 06



## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—London.

b Squadron—London.

c Squadron—Courtwright.

d Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Merrison, J G..... 1 Apr 06

## Major.

## Quartermaster.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Aug 05

Whitsitt, J T (*hon capt*)..... 6 Apr 07

## Majors (4).

## Medical Officer.

b McComb, T..... 3 Sept 01

c Stewart, R G..... 1 Aug 05

Balfour, J D (*capt*)..... 24 Mar 03

## Paymaster.

## Captains (4).

Hobbs, T S..... 10 June 92  
(*hon maj* 23 Feb 03)

## Veterinary Officer.

b Gillson, H..... 12 Feb 03

a Leonard, E I (*r m c*)..... 3 May 06

d King, C S..... 18 Feb 07

c Kinsman, H F..... 23 Apr 07

Wilson, J H..... 1 Dec 97  
(*vet capt* 1 Apr 03)

## Chaplain.

## Lieutenants (16).

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98  
(*hon capt* 7 June 98)

## CORPS RESERVE.

c Merrison, J G..... 30 Nov 03

b Brown, W E..... 23 May 04

d Balfour, T B..... 19 Nov 04

d ~~Mc~~ Hillier, R..... 31 May 05

a Abell, H N..... 31 Mar 06

a Jordan, A D..... 27 Apr 06

c Towers, N E..... 29 Sept 06

a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08

d \*Burk, A R..... 25 Apr 06

b \*Reason, C H..... 22 May 06

a \*McDougall, J..... 31 May 06

c \*Menzies, R D..... 4 June 07

## Major.

## Captains (4).

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenants (4).

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—St. Catharines. c Squadron—Burford.  
b Squadron—St. Ann's. d Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Glasgow, S H..... 20 Sept 04

*Major.*Fraser, J Z..... 3 Apr 05  
18 Sept 03*Majors (4).*

b (D) Burch, F O, jr..... 6 Feb 02  
d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
c Muir, M F..... 3 Apr 05  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (4).*

b Jones, J B L..... 6 Feb 02  
d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Muir, W K..... 3 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Hearne, G M..... 14 Sept 01  
d Henderson, H N..... 28 Feb 02  
a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
d Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
a Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
b Waddell, J A..... 28 Feb 06  
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
c Hearne, J L S..... 31 Mar 06  
c Strong, J L S..... 27 Apr 07  
a Hall, A E..... 31 Jan 08  
c \*Smith, G J..... 4 Apr 07  
c \*Greig, D H..... 8 Apr 07  
d \*Bald, J C..... 13 Feb 08

*Adjutant.*Brooks, W C (*capt.*)..... 8 Apr 02*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Kniseley, W W (*hon capt.*)..... 12 Dec 05*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E (*lt.*)..... 22 June 07*Paymaster.*Goring, F A (*hon capt.*)..... 14 June 04*Veterinary Officer.*Watson, T E (*vet lt.*)..... 7 Nov 07*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I,..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Colborne.

c Squadron—Peterborough.

b Squadron—Millbrook.

d Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞(D) Brown, W W..... 19 Jan 04

## Major.

Syer, G H..... 7 Apr 04  
20 Mar 02

## Majors (4).

a Rogers, C H..... 20 Mar 02  
b Davie, P A..... 13 May 07  
c (D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08

## Captains (4).

d MacDonald, F J..... 1 June 99  
a McLaughlin, A E..... 22 May 02  
∞ Hayward, G F H..... 2 May 04  
b Shaw, A E (s m)..... 8 June 04  
(seconded 29 June 04)  
b Medd, S T..... 13 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

d McCullough, W..... 2 Oct 02  
c Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 19 Jan 04  
24 June 03  
a Dudley, H W..... 23 Apr 04  
d Terrill, W H..... 6 Sept 05  
a Campbell, E..... 30 Apr 06  
(capt 21 Mar 00)  
c Anderson, S W..... 28 Feb 07  
c Cleghorn, R..... 14 Dec 07  
b McIlmoyle, R J..... 31 Jan 08  
d \*Zerfest, R..... 14 June 04  
a \*Haig, J D..... 1 Feb 07  
a \*Dennis, H O..... 26 Mar 07  
d \*Woodward, W E..... 3 May 07  
c \*Duffus, J J..... 8 Feb 08

## Adjutant.

nnn Hayward, G F H (capt)..... 2 May 04

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

## Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06  
(capt 29 June 07)

## Paymaster.

## Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R (vet capt)..... 16 May 06

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04

## Captains (4).

∞ Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04  
Hall, G..... 30 May 07  
(maj 23 Feb 04)

## Lieutenants (4).

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Kingston.  
b Squadron—Napanee.c Squadron—Loughborough.  
d Squadron—Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Holmes, U H. .... 16 Nov 04

Major.

Binnington, A A. .... 18 Mar 05

Majors (4).

Van Luyen, R M (r s c lg).... 10 Mar 02

Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02

Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02

Captains (4).

Coates, J W B..... 10 Mar 02

Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02

Duff, W..... 16 May 04

Irvine, G H..... 13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

Anderson, A G..... 28 Feb 02

Ovens, H..... 28 Feb 03

Gibson, A S..... 27 Oct 03

Stroud, W A (s s)..... 29 Oct 04

Irvine, O A..... 28 Feb 06

Caton, H W..... 28 Feb 06

Long, E J..... 30 Nov 07

Baxter, L D M..... 15 Jan 08

Murray, T H..... 31 Jan 08

Guess, G H..... 13 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Aiken, R E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 00

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E..... 27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P (hon capt)..... 16 Jan 99

Veterinary Officer.

Ming, E (vet maj)..... 15 June 03

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt)..... 27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07  
13 June 04

Lieutenants (4).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Ottawa.

c Squadron—Riceville.

b Squadron—Ottawa.

d Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Brown, R..... 1 Dec 03

Babin, G E (lt)..... 1 Oct 07

Major.

Quartermaster.

(D) Eliot, C A..... 30 May 04

Lemoine, J St D (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

∞ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s)..... 30 May 04

2 Feb 03

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04

d Smith, L A..... 29 Sept 06

(capt 5 June 06)

b Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06

Bell, F M (lt)..... 28 June 07

a Routh, J R..... 15 Apr 07

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Cole, H W (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

c Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03

a Burritt, C J..... 9 Jan 06

b Bush, J W..... 1 June 06

Honeywell, F H..... 3 June 07

d ∞ Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, A W..... 25 Oct 04

(vet maj 1 Apr 03)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (hon capt)..... 15 May 06

c Boyle, J P..... 9 Dec 03

c Ryan, A..... 9 Dec 03

a Macoun, L S..... 7 Apr 04

a Sherwood, L P (s m h)..... 30 July 05

a Hurdman, E A..... 30 July 05

d McCarthy, P..... 28 Feb 06

c Merkley, D C..... 28 Feb 07

Babin, G E..... 30 Sept 07

b Blue, W A..... 31 Oct 07

b \*Graham, W F..... 21 Nov 04

b \*Burkholder, F D..... 9 Mar 07

d \*Fox, M J..... 1 May 07

d \*Smith, W..... 22 May 07

d \*Jackson, E R..... 3 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P..... 21 Apr 06

1 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07

28 May 04

Adjutant.

Honeywell, F H (capt)..... 3 June 07

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN  
HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Jean, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Havelock. c Squadron—Sabrevois.  
b Squadron—Clarenceville. d Squadron—Hemmingford.  
e Squadron—Ormstown.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Barr, J G. . . . . 24 Feb 04

Major.

Perry, J. . . . . 20 June 02

Majors (5).

b (D) Macfie, G H. . . . . 22 Mar 04  
d Barr, T. F. . . . . 1 June 04  
c Schneider, W H. . . . . 22 May 05  
e Shorey, F C. . . . . 10 May 06  
a Churchill, W A. . . . . 12 Mar 07

Captains (5).

e Adams, G J. . . . . 1 June 04  
c Sully, W P (c). . . . . 7 Mar 05  
a Gray, S J. . . . . 16 Apr 07  
b Hooker, L McM. . . . . 30 May 07  
d McKay, G J. . . . . 10 June 07  
22 Oct 86

Lieutenants (20).

b Youngheart, E O. . . . . 17 June 03  
d Orr, E W. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
a Blair, A A. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
e Cormack, V. . . . . 30 Sept 05  
c Spearman, B S. . . . . 30 Nov 05  
e Bissonnette, H. . . . . 30 Nov 05  
b Walsh, R E E. . . . . 27 Apr 06  
d Cookman, W S. . . . . 28 Feb 07  
d Orr, W J. . . . . 28 Mar 07  
c \*McLeod, W. . . . . 14 June 05  
e \*Morden W G. . . . . 18 June 06  
b \*Hewson, C W. . . . . 28 July 06  
c \*Roy, E. . . . . 12 Feb 07  
a \*Allen, A R. . . . . 27 May 07  
c \*Shirley, C E. . . . . 16 Sept 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J (hon capt). . . . . 15 Nov 98

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M (capt). . . . . 28 June 04

Paymaster.

Keddy, G W (hon capt). . . . . 13 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

Kennedy G A (vet-lt). . . . . 14 June 04

Chaplain.

Lewis, Rev W P R (hon capt). . . . . 23 Nov 98

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

McGregor, J A (s m h). . . . . 10 May 06  
15 Oct 04

Captains (5).

Strachan, W C. . . . . 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04

Lieutenants (5).

## 7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Bury, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.    *c* Squadron—Megantic.  
*b* Squadron—Bury.                    *d* Squadron—Cookshire.  
                                                  *e* Squadron—Coaticook.

*Uniform*, Blue.*Facings*, White.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Pope, O L.....30 Apr 03  
                                                  2 Apr 03  
                                                  (Ext'd to 2 Apr 09)

*Major.*

Murray, W H.....28 Apr 04  
                                                  30 Apr 03  
                                                  (Ext'd to 2 Apr 09)

*Majors* (5).

*a* Gilbert, L.....16 Dec 03  
*b* Dunsmore, W W.....16 Dec 03  
*Van H R*.....16 Dec 03  
*c* Hanson, A C.....16 Dec 03  
*e* Mooney, M J.....9 June 04  
*d* Mackay, D A.....8 Apr 07

*Captains* (5).

*a* Bishop, F C.....16 Dec 03  
*e* Fox, G A.....19 May 06

*Lieutenants* (20).

*b* Beard, C P.....30 Apr 03  
*e* Converse, B E.....30 Apr 03  
*e* Akhurst, E A.....30 Apr 03  
*a* Bishop, H H.....17 Oct 03  
*s* Oughtred, L W.....29 Oct 04  
*b* Cowan, H W.....1 Feb 05  
*c* Cowan, G F.....1 Feb 05  
*b* MacKay, A C.....30 Apr 05  
*d* Knowles, G G.....30 Apr 05  
*d* Fox, C A.....30 Apr 07  
*c* \*Pinkham, C A.....18 May 06  
*d* \*Mackay, J McL.....13 June 06  
*e* \*McHarg, R J.....2 July 06  
*b* \*Beard, G C.....28 May 07  
*d* \*Bailey, H C.....10 June 07  
*c* \*McIver, A H.....11 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Van H R (*maj*).....9 June 04  
                                                  *Lieutenant* (*Signalling*).

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Beard, G W.....30 Apr 03  
                                                  (*hon capt* 25 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Phillimore, R H.....30 Apr 03  
                                                  (*hon lt-col* 9 Mar 05)

*Paymaster.*

Klock, R A (*hon capt*).....28 Feb 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cromwell, A J (*vet-lt*).....16 June 03

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains* (5).*Lieutenants* (5).

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with the King's Colonials, Imperial Yeomanry.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Sussex.  
b Squadron—Springfield.c Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
d Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.— $\times$  (D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04

Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99  
(hon maj 30 June 02)

Major.

Medical Officer.

 $\times$  (D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04Murray, L R (maj)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

d (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

a Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00

b Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01

c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

a Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99

b Campbell, R H..... 10 June 04

d  $\times$  Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06

c Emerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07

Simon, W H (vet capt)..... 9 Mar 05  
(seconded 1 May 05)

Manchester, W (vet lt)..... 16 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Goodlife, S J..... 28 Feb 02

(capt 16 Feb 07)

d Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04

d Barnes, T W..... 20 May 04

c McLean, A T..... 3 June 04

b March, E A..... 31 May 05

a Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 28 Feb 07

b Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07

b Palmer, C B R..... 15 Dec 07

d\* March, R A..... 19 Jan 05

a\* Domville, E..... 23 June 05

d\* Otty, G N D..... 16 Feb 07

b\* Benson, E W..... 16 Feb 07

c\* Calhoun, S E..... 27 Apr 07

b\* Burnett, H D..... 19 June 07

c\* Goodwin, H F..... 25 Sept 07

c\* Fawcett, N W..... 10 Jan 08

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98

Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06

Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06  
10 Dec 01 $\times$  Markham, R F..... 16 Feb 07  
10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (4).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02

Adjutant.

Goodlife, S J..... 23 June 05

Lieutenant (Signalling.)



## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Barrie.  
b Squadron—Eglinton.c Squadron—Oakville.  
d Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Chadwick, W C V (*s m*)..... 15 Nov 07

## Major.

Gordon, H D L (*r m c*) ..... 3 May 05

## Majors (4).

d Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07  
a Burton, F L (*s m*)..... 3 Apr 07  
b ~~U~~ Ussher, J F H..... 14 Dec 07

## Captains (4).

d Archibald, T D..... 15 May 05  
c Ryerson, E S..... 1 May 06  
a Maclaren, W D..... 11 Nov 07

## Lieutenants (16).

d Wilson, N K..... 7 June 06  
b Thorne, S L..... 28 Mar 07  
d Clark, C D..... 30 Sept 07  
Snider, H E (*rmc*)..... 21 Oct 07  
c Riches, C H R..... 27 June 07  
c Paterson, W W..... 30 Nov 07  
c Brown, W T..... 30 Nov 07  
c Carson, C D..... 30 Nov 07  
c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07  
b Busby, A A..... 30 Nov 07  
a \*Preece, J..... 8 May 07  
(*capt* 20 Jan 99)  
a \*Newton, C H..... 27 May 07  
b \*Weir, T J..... 19 Aug 07  
d \*Keith, D F..... 15 Oct 07  
b \*Paterson, J L..... 23 Oct 07  
a \*Davies, J C..... 1 Nov 07  
d \*Strathy, J H G..... 1 Feb 08  
a Lett, F C..... 1 June 07  
a Wallace, J C..... 30 Nov 07  
c \*Stone, W J..... 31 Aug 07  
d \*Simpson, R..... 8 Mar 08

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Snider, H E (*lt*)..... 21 Oct 07

## Quartermaster.

Angus, R F (*hon capt*)..... 30 May 07

## Medical Officer.

\*Starr, F N G (*lt*)..... 10 May 07

## Paymaster.

Wilson, J M (*hon capt*)..... 29 Apr 07

## Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, C S (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 03

## Chaplain.

Skye, Rev L E..... 5 May 05  
(*hon capt* 6 Sept 00)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07  
18 June 01

## Lieutenants (4).

Howson, G A..... 2 Nov 07  
1 June 07

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—~~W~~(D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., *ret.*, 14 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~Ashmead, A F..... 3 Feb 07

Major.

Scott, J A..... 16 Mar 06

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F..... 17 Mar 06  
 Dobell, A C..... 17 Mar 06  
 Atkinson, H C..... 17 Mar 06  
~~W~~Price, A J..... 17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Barrow, S..... 16 May 06  
 Piddington, A G..... 5 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Stephenson, M S..... 30 Apr 04  
 Scott, H E..... 22 Dec 05  
 Johnston, J A..... 22 Dec 05  
 Woodley, B S..... 22 Dec 05  
~~W~~Rattray, E E B..... 22 Dec 05  
 Banks, W J..... 22 Dec 05  
 Lemesurier, G W..... 22 Dec 05  
 Goodday, W A..... 22 Dec 05  
 Power, J..... 22 Dec 05  
 Wade, P H..... 28 Mar 07  
 Gilmour, D F..... 14 Apr 07  
 Anderson, R J R..... 15 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Piddington, A G (*capt.*)..... 5 Feb 08

Lieutenant (*Signalling.*)

Quartermaster.

(D) Clint, A E..... 22 Apr 92  
 (*hon maj* 22 Apr 02)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt.*)..... 11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Duchêne, J D (*vet capt.*)..... 26 Nov 03

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt.*)..... 15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R..... 8 July 05  
 19 May 04  
 Paddon, C J S W (*s m.*)..... 23 Apr 07  
 17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (4).

LeMesurier, W P..... 21 Feb 08  
 22 Dec 05

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Danville. c Squadron—Windsor Mills.  
 b Squadron—Richmond. d Squadron—Magog.  
 e Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—Aylmer, (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Worthington, E B..... 1 Aug 03  
 9 Nov 95

Major.

Stevens, W R..... 1 Aug 03  
 (l c 8 Feb 02)

Majors (5).

c \*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03  
 20 Mar 02  
 b Ewing, W J..... 19 Dec 03  
 a Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03  
 d Wilcox, J R..... 12 June 07

Captains (5).

e Robertson, W G M..... 22 Dec 03  
 a Cleveland, C H..... 25 Feb 04  
 b Boucher, A V..... 31 Mar 05  
 30 June 03  
 d Wallace, F W..... 12 June 07  
 c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07

Lieutenants (20).

a \*McLeod, J R..... 1 Sept 03  
 a Baker, P C..... 1 Sept 03  
 b \*Lyster, A J A..... 1 Sept 03  
 b Brown, T L..... 30 Oct 03  
 c Playfair, A W..... 30 Oct 03  
 e Robertson, K G..... 30 Oct 03  
 a Russell, W S..... 14 June 04  
 Stockwell, R F..... 31 May 05  
 d Whitehead, T P..... 27 Apr 06  
 d \*Watt, C E..... 27 May 04  
 c \*Healy, R J..... 18 Aug 04  
 c \*Pigeon, H..... 18 Aug 04  
 e \*Webster, J H..... 1 June 06  
 d \*Chamberlin, H E..... 23 Feb 07  
 e \*Wright, P H..... 26 Feb 07  
 d \*Audet, F E..... 9 Apr 07  
 e \*MacLeod, J R..... 7 May 07  
 a \*Ingalls, O M J..... 11 June 07

Adjutant.

Stockwell, R F (lt)..... 31 May 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

∞ Channell, H E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

∞ Pelletier, J P..... 17 Sept 03  
 (capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Newell, T D..... 1 Aug 03  
 (hon maj 16 May 06)

Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R. (vet-lt)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE

Major.

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06  
 22 May 06

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Virden.                   c Squadron—Deloraine.  
b Squadron—Souris.               d Squadron—Minnedosa.  
e Squadron—Brandon.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— $\sphericalangle$ McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., 15 Apr 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

 $\sphericalangle$ Hosmer, E A C (r s c lg) ..... 1 July 03

Major.

 $\sphericalangle$ Clarke, F J..... 1 July 03

Majors (5).

b Young, A L..... 22 Apr 05  
c Cllagan, G..... 22 Apr 05  
e Fleming, J W..... 26 June 05  
d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07

Captains (5).

$\sphericalangle$  Young, F V..... 1 June 01  
e Stevenson, H L..... 24 Mar 06  
d Davies, F M..... 22 Mar 07  
e Meneray, W H..... 4 June 07  
                                          15 June 06  
a Rattray, J G..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (20).

d Armitage, H B..... 23 Feb 05  
d Chalmers, E B..... 28 Feb 05  
b Maxfield, W E..... 28 Feb 05  
b Chennels, P L..... 14 Mar 05  
b Croll, H A..... 21 Mar 05  
e Rankin, A D..... 26 June 05  
b Stevenson, H L..... 26 Feb 06  
b Love, T..... 26 Feb 06  
e McLaren, J..... 3 Mar 07  
c Palmer, F..... 22 Jan 08  
a Newcombe, C K..... 22 Jan 08  
d Candlish, J W..... 14 Mar 07  
\* Kirkcaldy, J..... 1 Apr 07  
\* Evans, J L..... 25 May 07  
b King, J L..... 3 May 07

Adjutant.

 $\sphericalangle$ Young, F V (capt)..... 11 May 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Schunaman, J I (hon capt)..... 1 May 05

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hammond, W C (hon capt)..... 6 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Hilliard, W A (vet-lt)..... 1 June 06

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (hon capt)..... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (5).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07  
                                          30 Sept 04  
Kent, G A..... 25 May 07  
                                          22 Apr 05

Lieutenants (5).

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Stanstead.      c Squadron—Waterloo.  
 b Squadron—Mansenville.    d Squadron—Stanbridge East.  
 e Squadron—Cowansville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stewart, D M..... 29 June 06

*Major.*

Morrill, B B..... 29 July 07

*Majors (5).*

c Moffatt, N R..... 11 May 04  
 e Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04  
 d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06  
 b Seale, A J..... 1 Mar 07  
 a Morris, G C..... 29 July 07

*Captains (5).*

e Pickel, T R..... 6 Mar 07  
 a Curtis, H G..... 6 June 07  
 d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07  
 c Stewart, H A..... 29 July 07

*Lieutenants (20).*

a Pomeroy, G W..... 30 Nov 03  
 e Ross, L..... 20 Oct 04  
 a Wheeler, H S B..... 29 Oct 04  
 c Hayes, P M..... 30 Apr 05  
 e Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05  
 b Miltimore, J McN..... 31 May 05  
 d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05  
 b McCrum, H U..... 14 June 07  
 a \*Rider, B H..... 17 Dec 06  
 b \*Oliver, J N..... 6 June 07  
 d \*Burley, F C..... 29 July 07  
 d \*Ireland, A A..... 12 Feb 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Martin, M C (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04*Medical Officer.*

(D) Macdonald, R T..... 11 May 04  
 (*hon l c 19 Apr 04*)  
 Martin, S H (*lt*)..... 11 May 04

*Paymaster.*Goddard, M F (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04*Veterinary Officer.*Maguire, H E (*vet-lt*)..... 28 June 04*Chaplain.*Whitley Rev F L (*hon capt*)..... 11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

∞ V C Holland, E J..... 28 May 06  
 11 May 04

*Captains (5).*

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06  
 16 Jan 05  
 Converse, W B..... 9 Apr 07  
 11 May 04  
 Steacie, R..... 14 June 07  
 11 May 04

*Lieutenants (5).*

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07  
 23 Oct 05

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Canning, N. S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Canning.

b Squadron—Kentville

Uniform, Blue.

c Squadron—Middleton.

d Squadron—Windsor.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Northup, J. A. .... 3 Aug 04

Major.

Majors (4).

c Parsons, N H. .... 25 July 04  
 a Harris, J A. .... 30 June 05  
 b Lydiard, T A. .... 30 June 05  
 d Ryan, R H. .... 1 Feb 07

Captains (4).

b Roscoe, B. .... 27 July 04  
 c Rumsey, A. .... 22 Dec 04  
 a Outhit, W E. .... 22 Dec 04  
 Miller, F W. .... 14 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Starratt, H. .... 25 July 04  
 c Miller, H W. .... 27 Aug 04  
 b Cox, J H. .... 30 July 05  
 b McRae, W A. .... 30 July 05  
 c Lookhart, H F. .... 30 July 05  
 c Young, L P. .... 30 July 05  
 b Porter, C A. .... 30 July 05  
 a Curren, R H. .... 31 Jan 06  
 a Eaton, V B. .... 31 Jan 06  
 a Curren, L O. .... 31 Jan 06  
 r \*Palmer, E E. .... 4 Sept 06  
 d \*Harris, W C B. .... 22 Feb 07  
 d \*McCaffry, J J. .... 26 June 07  
 ..... 22 Sept 06  
 ..... 26 June 07  
 d \*Arnold, E M. .... 26 June 07  
 c \*Fitch, H. .... 10 Aug 07  
 d \*Gray, J G. .... 10 Aug 07  
 d \*Pineo, H H. .... 1 Feb 08  
 c \*Welton, J S. .... 15 Aug 07

Adjutant.

Miller, F W (capt) ..... 15 Feb 06

Lieutenant (Signaling).

Quartermaster.

Harris, A B (hon capt) ..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

Webster, H B (maj) ..... 9 Aug 97  
(hon l c 9 Aug 07)

Paymaster.

Wickwire, F W (hon capt) ..... 3 Aug 04

Veterinary Officer.

Hsley, B R (vet capt) ..... 15 July 05  
(hon vet capt 8 Sept 01)

Chaplain.

Ackman, Rev S R (hon capt) ..... 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Calgary.  
b Squadron—Cochrane.c Squadron—High River.  
d Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut-Colonel.

## Adjutant.

Walker J.....24 Aug 05

Bagley, F A (*capt*).....23 Aug 05

## Major.

Lieutenant (*Signalling*).Barwis, W B.....23 Aug 05  
22 Apr 05

## Majors (4).

## Quartermaster.

b Fisher, C W.....8 Mar 06  
c Ross, C G.....8 Mar 06  
a McMillan, C.....4 Oct 06  
d Macdonald, G (*s m h*).....5 Apr 07Armstrong, W C (*hon capt*).....23 Aug 05

## Medical Officer.

## Captains (4).

## Paymaster.

Bagley, F A.....23 Aug 05  
b Wolley-Dod, A G.....8 Mar 06Walker, J S (*hon capt*).....8 June 05

## Veterinary Officer.

## Lieutenants (16).

Riddel, R (*vet capt*).....23 Aug 05

## Chaplain.

b Fraser, J A W.....8 Mar 06  
b Meiklejon, R W.....8 Mar 06  
c Thompson, A W H.....8 Mar 06  
b May, E G.....8 Mar 06  
c Brown, D O.....8 Mar 06  
a Robinson, J.....8 Mar 06  
c Freeman, J.....8 Mar 06  
c Anderson, J R.....8 Mar 06  
b Moore, P A.....3 Mar 07  
a Jephson, W J.....3 Mar 07  
a \*Lindsay, E A.....1 Dec 05  
a \*Lowe, F C.....1 Dec 05  
c \*Limoges, J A G.....11 Apr 07  
a \*Hervey, H C A.....8 May 07  
d \*Gogarty, M G.....18 May 07  
d \*Coombe, J.....18 May 07  
d \*Lauder, J D.....18 May 07  
d \*Bruce, G B.....18 May 07  
a \*Collisson, W H T.....10 June 07Hogbin, Rev G H (*hon capt*).....23 Aug 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (4).

## THE 16th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Moosomin.  
b Squadron—Moosejaw.c Squadron—Regina.  
d Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

d Gwynne, R J..... 5 June 07  
 a ~~Christie~~ Christie, A E, DSO..... 16 June 07  
 c Whitmore, A E..... 31 Aug 07

Leask, T McC (lt)..... 19 Feb 08

*Paymaster.**Captains (4).**Veterinary Officer.*

b Tuxford, G..... 28 Feb 07  
 a Hewgill, W H..... 1 Mar 07  
 d Belson, W H..... 1 June 07  
 c Carman, R A..... 31 Aug 07

Brock, A M (vet lt)..... 16 Dec 07

*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*

a Price, K A..... 18 Feb 07  
 a Thornton, E..... 18 Feb 07  
 a Whyte, A..... 18 Feb 07  
 a ~~Manners~~ Manners, Hon CH..... 18 Feb 07  
 b Frangell, E B R..... 28 Feb 07  
 b Saunders, E M..... 28 Feb 07  
 b Simpson, J D..... 28 Feb 07  
 d Rosborough, C J..... 5 June 07  
 d Taylor, S..... 5 June 07  
 c Edgar, N S..... 31 Aug 07  
 c Kerr, L V..... 31 Aug 07  
 b Hockin, F..... 18 May 06  
 d Wright, T W..... 21 Feb 08  
 d Claxton, A T..... 21 Feb 08  
 c Gray, A C..... 30 Apr 07  
 c McCallum, E D..... 3 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07  
28 Feb 07*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Tucker, P B R..... 18 Dec 07  
5 June 07*Adjutant.*



## THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—Montreal.

*b* Squadron—Vaudreuil.

*Uniform*, Blue.

*Facings*, White.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Brock, R A.....30 Apr 07

*Major.*

Riley J J.....28 Apr 07

*Majors (2).*

*a* \*Cameron, D E.....28 Apr 07

*b* \*Boyer, G B.....30 Apr 07

*Captains (2).*

*a* Domville, J W.....28 Apr 07

8 Sept 94

\*Date, W E.....29 Apr 07

*b* \*Mongenaix, L T.....30 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

*a* Savage, J F.....8 Feb 04

*a* Stethem, H.....12 Oct 07

*a* Guerin, T.....12 Oct 07

*a* \*Nutter, A G.....24 Jan 07

*b* \*Chevrier, J A H.....29 Apr 07

*b* \*Farmer, C.....30 Apr 07

*b* \*Mongenaix, R.....15 May 07

*b* \*Chevrier, R.....3 June 07

*Adjutant.*

\*Date, W E (*capt*).....29 Apr 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

Hingston, D A (*lt*).....3 Aug 05

*Paymaster.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Patterson, J H (*vet lt*).....2 Feb 04

*Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev G A (*hon capt*).....21 Sept 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (2).*

## THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Winnipeg.  
b Squadron—Morris.

c Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
d Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Major.

Paymaster.

Majors (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Cowan, H J..... 22 Apr 05  
a \*Paterson, R W..... 1 Feb 08

Chaplain.

Captains (4).

c McPherson, C D..... 4 June 07  
a \*Dingwall, F J..... 21 Feb 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (16).

Major.

c Cooke, E W..... 13 Feb 06  
c Dodd, G S..... 24 Feb 06  
c \*Ormond, D M..... 14 Mar 07  
c \*Housser, G E..... 22 Aug 07

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Lieutenants (4).

Quartermaster.

**"19th THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES."**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—Edmonton.

*b* Squadron—Strathcona.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*c* Squadron—Fort Saskatchewan.

*d* Squadron—Edmonton.

*Facings, Yellow.*

*Lieut-Canonel.*

∞ Belcher, R, *CMG*..... 1 Feb 08

*Major.*

∞ Paton, S C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06

*Majors (4).*

*b* ∞ Jamieson, F C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06  
*c* Aylen, P..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06  
*d* Thibaudeau, J R & de B..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
*a* Saunders, B J..... 1 Feb 08

*Captains (4).*

*b* ∞ Pierson, A..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06  
*c* Daniel, H E..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06  
*d* Lessard, P E..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

*a* Harbottle, N..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06  
*a* ∞ Griesbach, W A..... 1 Feb 08  
25 Mar 06  
*a* Hardisty, R G..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06  
*b* Ritchie, H O..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06  
*b* Marriott, G W..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06  
*c* Wilkin, W L..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06  
*c* Whitaker, L J..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06  
*c* Chambers, A T..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06  
*b* Adamson, L..... 1 Feb 08  
27 May 07  
*c* Sutherland, A M..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
*d* Lambert, L J..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*d* Perron, F..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
*d* Boileau, A..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
*b* May, J W..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
*\*Forster, H G*..... 1 Feb 08  
*d \*Dechene, J M*..... 1 Feb 08

*Adjutant,*

*\*Forster, H G (lt)*..... 1 Feb 08

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Carmichael, J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 08

*Medical Officer.*

*\*Hislop, J A (lt)*..... 1 Feb 08

*Paymaster.*

Norquay, A (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Berry, R G (*vet lt*)..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06

*Chaplain.*

*d'Easum, Rev G C*..... 1 Feb 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 03).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Major.

Medical Officer.

Captain.

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 9 May 07

✂ \*Macdonald, J A (s s)..... 1 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (4).

Captain.

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 June 01  
 Alley, G T..... 1 June 01  
 Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03  
 Bear, L H..... 30 Apr 05  
 \*Rodd, T A..... 17 Dec 03  
 \*Reddin, D O'M..... 15 May 06

Lieutenant.

**THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Yellow.*

**D Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.*

*Major.*

Sissons, F O.....22 Apr 05

*Captain.*

Jenkins, H.....1 Mar 08

*Lieutenants (4).*

Smith, C F.....1 June 01

Reid, W J.....27 Mar 06

\*Mitchell, C R.....18 May 07

\*Hargrave, T A.....1 Mar 08

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

**THE ALBERTA RANGERS.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 2 April 06).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, White.*

*Major.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Campbell, D J d'U.....24 Feb 06

Stedman, W G (*vet lt*). . . . . 2 Apr 06

*Captain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Captain.*

Lyndon, W A.....28 Feb 07

McKinnon, D A.....31 Jan 08

\*Risk, J.....1 July 07

\*Davis, D C.....21 Jan 08

\*Milburn, W W.....18 Feb 08

*Medical Officer.*

*Lieutenant.*

**"SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS.)**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

*Uniform, Scarlet.                      Facings, White.*

**A Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p align="center"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Acheson, H..... 2 Dec 07</p> <p align="center"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>*Aikin, J A..... 2 Dec 07</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>*Tofft, P I..... 2 Dec 07</p> <p>*Sumner, A J E..... 25 Jan 08</p> <p>*Cameron, S S..... 5 Feb 08</p> <p>*Mansell, M..... 19 Feb 08</p> <p align="center"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> | <p align="center"><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <hr style="width: 20%; margin: auto;"/> <p align="center">CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p align="center"><i>Captain.</i></p> <hr style="width: 20%; margin: auto;"/> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**B Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p align="center"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Hodson, G. C..... 11 Dec 07</p> <p align="center"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>*Johns, J C M..... 11 Dec 07</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>*Thompson, R B..... 11 Dec 07</p> <p>*Ashton, E J..... 11 Dec 07</p> <p>*Healey, F A..... 11 Dec 07</p> <p>*Morriss, G G..... 29 Feb 08</p> <p align="center"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Amos, W W (lt)..... 31 Dec 07</p> | <p align="center"><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <hr style="width: 20%; margin: auto;"/> <p align="center">CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p align="center"><i>Captain.</i></p> <hr style="width: 20%; margin: auto;"/> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, Scarlet.*

### LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.<br/>           2nd " — 8th " " "<br/>           3rd " — 6th " " "<br/>           4th " — 2nd " " "<br/>           5th " — 9th " " "<br/>           6th " — Independent.<br/>           7th " — 2nd Brigade, C F A.<br/>           8th " — 9th " " "<br/>           9th " — 2nd " " "<br/>           10th " — 4th " " "<br/>           11th " — 1st " " "<br/>           12th " — 4th " " "<br/>           13th " — Independent.</p> | <p>14th Bat — 10th Brigade, C F A.<br/>           15th " — 7th " " "<br/>           16th " — 1st " " "<br/>           17th " — 3rd " " "<br/>           18th " — 3rd " " "<br/>           19th " — Independent.<br/>           20th " — 5th Brigade, C F A.<br/>           21st " — 6th " " "<br/>           22nd " — 7th " " "<br/>           23rd " — 8th " " "<br/>           24th " — 10th " " "<br/>           25th " — Independent.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

## 11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN

*Regimental Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Honorary Colonel*— (D) Macdonald, *Lt-Col* A H, 1 Jan 05.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Davidson, J.....12 Feb 03  
 18 Apr 00  
 (Ext'd to 12 Feb 09)

*Adjutant.*

.....  
*Medical Officer.*  
 MacKinnon, K.....28 Apr 03  
 (capt 30 June 06)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Reed J H, (*vet maj*).....16 Sept 82  
 1 Apr 03  
 (*hon vet maj* 9 May 98)

*Chaplain.*

Eakin, Rev T (*hon capt*).....23 May 05

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Major.*

Petrie, A B.....10 May 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants* (2).

Coghlan, F T.....19 June 04  
 \*Petrie, C M.....1 June 07

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters*—Guelph Ont.*Major.*

Foster, D M.....14 May 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants* (2).

\*Allan, J S.....31 May 07  
 \*Treherne, R C.....1 June 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants* (2).

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains* (2).

Howitt, H.....1 June 07  
 7 July 04

*Lieutenants* (2).

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO..... 15 Sept 03

*Adjutant.*

Brown, W J (capt)..... 27 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (maj)..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*Quinn, J F..... 26 Mar 07  
(vet maj 17 May 04)

## 4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*(D) Tidswell, W O..... 15 Sept 03  
9 May 00*Captain.*

Carscallen, H G..... 26 Nov 03

*Lieutenants (2).*Field, W..... 21 Dec 06  
\*Taylor G V..... 9 Nov 07*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B (capt)..... 13 June 05

## 7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

*Major.*

Singer, W H..... 15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Bell, C J..... 17 May 06  
\*Lovell, E J..... 16 Apr 07  
\*Wilcox, H..... 9 July 07  
\*Darling, J F..... 30 Dec 07*Veterinary Officer.*

Colgan, R, (vet lt)..... 9 July 01

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Mitchell, J H..... 24 Jan 07

*Captain.*Brown, W J..... 10 June 04  
Richardson, E K..... 28 Sept 07  
2 Aug 98*Lieutenants (2).*Fetherstonhaugh, J E..... 22 July 05  
Wainwright, A C S..... 10 June 07  
MacDougall, E A..... 10 June 07*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*King, W B M (rsa lg)..... 16 Apr 07  
25 Sept 99*Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*Hall, V A..... 29 Aug 06  
4 May 01*Lieutenants (3).*

## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj*)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C (*vet lt*)..... 5 Jan 07  
24 Aug 03

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

*Major.*

Ingraham, B A..... 22 Feb 06

*Captain.*

McLeod H G..... 20 May 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Hearn, J H..... 29 Mar 07  
\*MacDonald, J A..... 8 Apr 07

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

*Major.*

Gregory, C E..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Whidden, D G..... 20 Apr 07  
\*Ronan, M F..... 31 May 07  
\*Macdonald, R S J..... 8 Nov 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 10th AND 12th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 22 June 05

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

\*Grant, N P (lt) . . . . . 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J (vet capt) . . . . . 18 May 06

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

*Major.*

\*Good, W C. . . . . 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Carvell, F B. . . . . 11 June 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Fields, A W. . . . . 13 May 02

\*Hayden, J H. . . . . 12 June 07

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Major.*

Lawlor, T W. . . . . 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Anslow, C W. . . . . 14 June 97

Whalen, T H. . . . . 15 Feb 08

\*Miller, G W. . . . . 3 Mar 05

\*Morriasy, C J. . . . . 23 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

## 1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.*

Laliberté, E..... 8 Sept 02

*Captain.*

dit Boulanger, G L..... 17 Mar 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E..... 12 July 05

\*Carrier, G..... 21 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R (lt)..... 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L (vet capt)..... 27 June 03

## 20th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Grant, W A (*r s a lg*).....26 Oct 07*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 21st BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*Dodds, W O H.....26 Oct 07  
6 May 06*Captain.*

\*Coté, T.....26 Oct 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Armstrong, F L (*mq*).....19 July 06  
Hanson E G (*r m c*).....26 Oct 07  
27 June 07

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*Harrison, F C St B.....26 Oct 07  
19 Aug 04*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Creelman, J J.....4 May 06  
15 Nov 02  
\*Spence, D J.....14 Nov 06*Veterinary Officer.*Cowan, A D (*vet lt*).....19 June 03

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

➤ (D) Costigan, R. .... 1 May 02  
(Extd to 1 May 08)

*Adjutant.*

Gibson, J B. .... 8 June 07  
(maj 22 Dec 06)

*Medical Officer.*

Lambly, W O (maj) ..... 7 Mar 06  
31 Aug 97

*Veterinary Officer.*

Irwin, J J (vet lt) ..... 7 Mar 06  
1 Sept 03

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J B. .... 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H E. .... 17 May 07  
Gibb, J J. .... 20 Feb 08  
\*Marcotte, J C. .... 1 May 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

\*Penhale, J J. .... 7 Mar 06

*Captain.*

\*Fletcher, R H. .... 7 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Howard, C B. .... 7 Mar 06  
\*Worthington, A N. .... 7 Mar 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Smith, D A. .... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hume, G L. .... 7 Mar 06  
\*Ward, W H. .... 7 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M. .... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (2).*





## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W (*capt*).....25 May 06  
28 July 04*Veterinary Officer.*✂ Morgan, W J (*vet capt*)..... 8 Mar 06  
2 June 03

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.*✂ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 9 June 06  
7 Mar 06*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Barker, W H.....27 Mar 07

\*Robitaille, J E.....28 Jan 08  
(*capt* 31 May 01)

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

*Major.*

✂ (D) Robinson, J B.....25 Jan 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Gibson, C A..... 1 May 06

\*Britton, R H..... 9 Apr 07

\*Gillies, A R.....25 Feb 08

*Veterinary Officer.*Bean, J A (*vet-capt*).....29 Sept 03

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Whiteley, P B.....13 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06

28 Apr 08

Deroche, H M P.....28 Jan 08

14 Nov 04

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) MacNachtan, N F. .... 7 Mar 06  
19 May 04*Adjutant.*Ackerman, W C (*capt.*) ..... 7 Mar 06  
23 May 04*Medical Officer.*Elliot H C S (*capt.*) ..... 1 June 06*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W. .... 23 Sept 05  
(*vet maj*) 24 Sept 06)

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Mulholland, A A. .... 28 Apr 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Colville, A B. .... 30 May 04

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*Young, T W H. .... 19 Mar 06  
24 Aug 97*Captain.*Hall, G. R. (*r m c.*) ..... 28 Mar 07*Lieutenants (2).*Leary, R H. .... 1 Feb 08  
\*McDonough, T W. .... 28 Mar 07*Veterinary Officer.*Blanchard, W H (*vet lt.*) ..... 14 May 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*Cairns, R. .... 17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*Bradburn, E O. .... 13 Mar 06  
\*Gifford, F M. .... 10 July 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c.*) ..... 28 Mar 07  
9 June 00MacNachtan, E A. .... 1 July 07  
21 Sept 98*Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>∞ Mills, C E.....24 Aug 07</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Cameron, N K (mq).....14 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Leonard, E W (rmc).....22 May 05</p> <p>Hunt, C R.....6 Mar 08</p> <p>20 Apr 07</p> <p>*Powell, L. E.....13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Zimmerman, A.....13 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>∞ Becher, A V.....13 Feb 05<br/>(capt 13 Feb 06)</p> | <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Tamlin, C S.....vet lt 18 May 06</p> <p>—</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Ducharme, L J O.....30 Oct 00</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Routhwaite, A H.....6 Feb 02</p> <p>Blanchard, C H S.....20 June 05</p> <p>*Gault, W J.....18 Sept 06</p> | <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Blanchard R J (maj).....4 Sept 85</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Smith, H D (vet lt).....26 Apr 04</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## 10th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.  
(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)  
Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Anderson, S B (s m).....5 Sept 07</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>*Williams, E A.....15 June 07</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>*McManus, H J.....15 June 07</p> <p>*Donald, A S.....12 Sept 07</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Steeves, E O (capt).....15 June 07<br/>8 July 05</p> | <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>McCuaig, D (vet lt).....15 June 07</p> <p>—</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

*Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.**Major.**Veterinary Officer.*

\*Stewart, J S..... 1 Feb 08 .....

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Medical Officer.**Lieutenant.*

### AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*

Hooper, G R (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 26 Feb 06  
9 Feb 95

*Adjutant.*

Reford, A D (*capt*)..... 18 Aug 06  
27 Feb 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

SECTION NO. 1.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants* (4).

SECTION NO. 2.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants* (4).

Grant, L F (*r m c*)..... 27 Sept 07  
22 June 05  
\*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07  
(*capt* 26 June 91)

SECTION NO. 3.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants* (4).

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

|                                    |                  |            |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| Flowers, H.....                    | Lieut-Colonel.   | 16 Nov 06  |
| Duffus, A W (maj).....             | Adjutant.        | 27 Jan 05  |
|                                    | Quartermaster.   |            |
| ↗ Bauld, A M (hon capt).....       |                  | 7 Oct 98   |
| Hogan, E V (lt).....               | Medical Officer. | 15 June 07 |
| Roy, J E (hon capt).....           | Paymaster.       | 12 June 99 |
| Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt)..... | Chaplain.        | 6 Feb 08   |
| Stewart, J.....                    | Hon. Surgeon.    | 29 Apr 81  |
|                                    | Majors (4).      |            |
| Marshall, J A.....                 |                  | 25 Jan 04  |
| Hensley, G W C.....                |                  | 25 Jan 04  |
| Duffus, A W.....                   |                  | 25 Jan 04  |
| ↗ Willis, J W.....                 |                  | 26 June 06 |
| Smith, A W.....                    |                  | 14 Oct 07  |
|                                    | Captains (4).    |            |
| Nichols, G E.....                  |                  | 5 Apr 05   |
| MacKinnon, J L.....                |                  | 5 Apr 05   |
| Strachan, W H.....                 |                  | 26 June 06 |
| Strachan, T H G (s s).....         |                  | 21 Jan 07  |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Roue, J F Le M.....   | 21 June 03 |
| Maxwell, G H.....     | 21 June 03 |
| Soulis, P O.....      | 21 June 03 |
| Gates, H E.....       | 6 Mar 04   |
| Roue, W J.....        | 6 Mar 04   |
| Allan, J L McD.....   | 6 Mar 04   |
| Jones, A N (s s)..... | 6 Mar 04   |
| McFatrige, W.....     | 15 Oct 04  |
| ↗ Oland, G B.....     | 27 Feb 05  |
| Oland, S C.....       | 27 Feb 05  |
| Ritchie, J W P.....   | 27 Feb 05  |
| *Fraser, A.....       | 21 Jan 07  |
| *Carruthers, J S..... | 31 Jan 08  |
| *Wright, G H.....     | 31 Jan 08  |
| *Brew, G M.....       | 31 Jan 08  |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (4).

## 2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (Heavy Brigade).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

∞ McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97  
 (hon maj 3 June 07)

*Medical Officers.*

Church, H M..... 7 May 07  
 (maj 17 June 07)

*Paymaster.*

Rowley, O R (hon capt)..... 11 Mar 05

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

∞ (D) Barclay, Rev J..... 15 Jan 98  
 (hon maj 15 Jan 08)

*Majors (3).*

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04  
 Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06  
 29 Sept 06

*Captains (3).*

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02  
 Ewing, J A..... 31 Aug 03  
 29 Sept 96  
 Wilson-Smith F..... 16 July 04

*Captains—Con.*

Co'e L C..... 15 May 06  
 (maj 20 Dec 02)

*Lieutenants (12).*

White, H W B..... 24 June 04  
 Cole, A W..... 2 May 06  
 Hall, G E..... 2 May 06  
 Press, W J..... 2 May 06  
 Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06  
 Miller, R..... 2 May 06  
 Huffam, W T C..... 2 May 06  
 Ward, C E..... 2 May 06  
 Johnson, R E..... 19 Feb 08  
 Skelton, L F..... 19 Feb 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06  
 3 June 06

*Captains (3).*

Bentham, W..... 15 May 06  
 18 Sept 03  
 Glass, L G..... 14 Feb 07  
 16 July 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. St John. No. 2 Bat. Carleton.

No. 3 Bat. Portland.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*Armstrong, B R (*maj*)..... 9 Apr 06*Quartermaster.*Harrison, W A (*hon capt*).....16 May 07*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S (*lt*).....26 June 05*Paymaster.*Skinner, S A M (*hon capt*).....21 June 04*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Raymond, Rev W O (*hon capt*).....15 Feb 06*Majors (3).*

Armstrong, B R.....15 Dec 05  
 1 Robinson, J M.....21 Apr 06  
 3 Barker, L W.....24 Apr 06

*Captains (3).*

2 Drake, J L.....15 Mar 03  
 1 Harrison, W H.....21 June 04  
 3 Smith, S B.....16 May 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

1 McGowan J T (*s s*).....21 June 04  
 1 Brittain, R T.....24 June 04  
 3 Fowler, A L.....24 June 04  
 3 Vassie, W.....24 June 04  
 2 Mosher, J F.....24 June 04  
 2 Patchell, R T.....24 June 04  
 1 Sayre, J E.....19 Dec 05  
 3 Magee, F C.....27 Nov 06  
 2 Macleod, N P (*s s*).....29 Sept 07  
 3 \*Magee, R D.....20 May 07  
 3 Allen, L T.....30 Jan 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

Emerson, S L.....23 May 07  
 21 June 04

*Lieutenants (3).*



## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 2 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Bat. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86  
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj)..... 6 Feb 85  
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

## Paymaster.

Stewart, E (hon capt)..... 13 Aug 01

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F (hon capt).... 21 Mar 98

## Majors (3).

3 Leslie, D..... 8 Oct 05  
2 Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05  
1 Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05

## Captains (3)

3 Johnstone, W. A..... 20 Dec 97  
2 Darke, J. R..... 1 July 04  
1 Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04  
1 Webster, J A..... 12 July 04  
2 MacKinnon, D A (s m)..... 12 July 04

## Lieutenants (12).

3 Brennan, J W..... 28 Dec 97  
1 McKay, C L T..... 16 June 04  
2 Jordan, E E..... 16 June 04  
1 Garnhum, B J L (s s)..... 16 June 04  
2 Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04  
3 Sterns, H H..... 16 June 04  
3 Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 05  
2 \*Dawson, W A..... 1 May 05  
1 \*Stanley, J W..... 16 Apr 07  
3 \*MacKay, A T..... 4 Jan 08  
1 \*Robertson F T..... 18 June 07

## CORPS RESERVE

## Major.

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

## Captains (3).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05

## Lieutenants (3).

Wilson, M W..... 24 Jan 05  
16 June 04

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

[Hall, J A.....28 Feb'03

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Winsby, W P (*hon capt*)... 17 July 06*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M (*lt*).....11 July 07*Paymaster.*Worsfold, J K (*hon capt*).....29 Dec 05*Chaplain.*Payne, Rev H St J (*hon capt*).....30 Dec 07*Majors (3).*

Ribben, J P.....23 Dec 98

Currie, A W.....29 May 06

Ridgway-Wilson, W.....6 June 07

*Captains (3).*

Winsby, W N.....12 Dec 04

Angus, R.....12 Dec 04

Booth, S.....8 Oct 06

Harris, J C.....28 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

Sweet, J H.....6 Sept 04

∞Dobie, M H.....25 June 07

∞Brace, A J.....25 June 07

Irving, W A.....18 July 07

\*Cobbett, H R N.....10 Sept 06

\*Prior, B G.....19 Dec 06

\*Woolison, H H.....24 Jan 07

∞\*Stern, P T.....12 Aug 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

∞Roberts, C M.....18 Jan 07

12 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Martineau, J O..... 1 Dec 07

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Fortier, S C (*hon capt*)..... 7 Jan 04*Medical Officer.*Roy, A V..... 27 June 01  
(*maj* 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*)..... 24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*

2 (D) Bergeron, J E P..... 19 July 05

1 Marsan, L..... 19 July 05

3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05

*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04

2 Boutin, L..... 13 Feb 05

1 Vien, T A..... 14 July 06

*Lieutenants (12).*

|   |                       |            |
|---|-----------------------|------------|
| 3 | Lamontagne, A.....    | 31 May 05  |
| 2 | Boissinot, J E.....   | 19 Dec 05  |
| 1 | Harvey, V.....        | 17 Dec 06  |
| 1 | Goulet, J E.....      | 5 June 07  |
| 2 | Boutin, A.....        | 5 June 07  |
| 3 | Roy, A R.....         | 5 June 07  |
| 2 | Levesque, J.....      | 9 June 07  |
| 3 | *Gelly, A.....        | 20 July 04 |
| 2 | *Robitaille, F X..... | 8 June 05  |
| 1 | *Dorval, J A.....     | 27 June 07 |
| 3 | *Lasnier, L.....      | 16 Aug 07  |
| 1 | *Gravel, L G.....     | 12 Aug 07  |

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 05  
2 Aug 04*Lieutenants (3).*

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE.)

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby No. 3 Bat.—Pietou. No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mowbray, J A C.....24 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*

Hamilton, H S (capt)..... 6 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(capt 30 Dec 03)*Paymaster.*

Van Horne, A K (hon capt).....23 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, H S (vet lt)..... 1 May 07

*Chaplain.**Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A.....27 July 05  
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06  
4 (D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S.....22 Jan 03  
1 Strum, G H A.....25 May 04  
2 Jenner, E F L.....25 May 04*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
2 MacKay, D C..... 5 May 04  
2 Denton, C H.....25 May 04  
4 ~~S~~ Durkee, A A..... 8 May 05  
3 Harty, J B..... 8 May 05  
4 Allen, J L W.....22 Jan 06  
3 Collie, J R M.....13 Feb 07  
1 \*Mader, W M.....20 May 07  
4 \*Davis, M B.....12 June 07  
3 \*Johnson, V C..... 1 Nov 07  
2 \*Harris, A H.....24 Dec 07  
3 \*Harris, D F..... 8 Jan 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Odell J W.....27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

McCallum, C.....13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

McKinnon, J.....13 Dec 07

\*Hopper, A E.....6 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

\*Field, G H (II).....16 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant*

Jamieson, C E.....6 Dec 06

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

## 1st FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec 99

Captain.

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

Lieutenants (4).

\*Carr, A C..... 3 Mar 03

\*Farley, J..... 6 Mar 05

\*Calder, A C..... 19 May 06

\*Vince, E R..... 1 July 06

Medical Officer.

\*Commins, M E (lt)..... 1 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## 2nd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Lang, W R (maj Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers)..... 1 July 02

Captain.

Biggs, S P..... 31 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Hertzberg, H F H..... 15 Sept 05

Hertzberg, C S L..... 30 Dec 07

..... 15 Sept 05

\*Gzowski, H N..... 14 Oct 04

\*Irving, T C..... 4 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

\*Barton, J. W (lt)..... 1 Oct 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Meredith, C P..... 3 Feb 03

Captain.

Deroche, A P (r m c)..... 22 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Bishop, R W (r m c)..... 22 May 06

..... 25 July 04

McKenna, J A..... 28 Aug 06

\*Nowlan, A..... 1 Jan 07

\*Campbell, A..... 8 Feb 08

Medical Officer.

Bradley, W I (capt)..... 11 July 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*Uniform, *Scarlet.*      Facings, *Blue.*

## 4th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*

Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

*Captain.*

Harrison, H..... 2 Feb 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Williams, C J..... 7 Nov 06

\*Charles, A H..... 6 Mar 08

*Medical Officer.*Ross, J J..... 23 May 04  
(*capt* 19 July 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

FIELD TELEGRAPHS.

No. 1 Section.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Administering Officer.

The Director of Training and Intelligence at Headquarters.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

## District Intelligence Officers.

Majors (13).

|                          |                                                        |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 9— | Tremaine, H S. ....                                    | 8 July 05  |
| "                        | 7—Addie, G K. ....                                     | 9 July 05  |
| "                        | 2—Van Nostrand, A J. ....                              | 8 July 05  |
| "                        | 8—Shewen, E T P. ....                                  | 8 July 05  |
| "                        | 5—Lordley, H R. ....                                   | 8 July 05  |
| "                        | 1—Lamb, H J ( <i>r m c</i> ) ....                      | 18 July 06 |
| "                        | 12— <del>Weeks</del> (D) Weeks, W A ( <i>ss</i> ) .... | 22 Sept 06 |
| Yukon Territory          | <del>Tobin</del> Tobin, H S ( <i>r m c</i> ) ....      | 12 Mar 07  |
| Military District No. 6— | Burns, G E. ....                                       | 27 July 07 |
| "                        | 3—Richardson, A W ( <i>s s</i> ) ....                  | 8 Oct 07   |
| "                        | 11—Brittain, R. ....                                   | 11 Dec 07  |

## Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (30).

|                          |                                                     |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 2— | Mitchell, C H. ....                                 | 10 July 03 |
| "                        | 4— <del>Hamilton</del> Hamilton, C F. ....          | 10 July 03 |
| "                        | 2—Jones, T H. ....                                  | 9 Jan 04   |
| "                        | 2—(D) Leonard, H F. ....                            | 26 May 04  |
|                          | ( <i>maj</i> 24 Nov 94)                             |            |
| Special service          | <del>Leonard</del> Leonard, R W. ....               | 28 July 04 |
| Military District No. 8— | Mersereau, C J. ....                                | 21 Sept 04 |
| "                        | 4—Caldwell, B A C ( <i>r m c</i> ) ....             | 1 Mar 05   |
| Special service          | <del>Chambers</del> Chambers, E J. ....             | 7 Mar 05   |
| "                        | —Ker, N J. ....                                     | 31 Jan 90  |
| "                        | —Ker, N J. ....                                     | 15 Mar 05  |
| Military District No. 2— | Munro, L ( <i>s s</i> ) ....                        | 15 Mar 08  |
| "                        | 2—deKam, C T. ....                                  | 15 Mar 05  |
| "                        | 4— <del>Sitwell</del> Sitwell, L H. ....            | 15 Mar 05  |
| "                        | 9—Jost, A C. ....                                   | 15 Mar 05  |
| "                        | 8—Connell, E K. ....                                | 15 Mar 05  |
| "                        | 8—Goodwin, E P. ....                                | 10 Apr 05  |
|                          |                                                     | 22 May 03  |
| Special service          | —Sherwood, I. ( <i>r m c</i> ) ....                 | 31 Aug 05  |
|                          |                                                     | 12 Mar 04  |
|                          |                                                     | 2 Jan 06   |
| Military District No. 9— | Clay, H. ....                                       | 2 Feb 06   |
| "                        | 10— <del>Millican</del> Millican, C A. ....         | 28 Mar 06  |
| "                        | 4—Browne, J E. ....                                 | 21 June 06 |
| Special service          | <del>Doucet</del> Doucet, A E ( <i>r m c</i> ) .... | 1 Feb 04   |
|                          |                                                     | 3 Oct 06   |
| Military District No. 8— | Stead, G. ....                                      |            |



## Lieutenants (60).

|                       |                                   |            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Fullerton, C H.                 | 24 June 05 |
| "                     | 2—McKay, J J.                     | 29 June 06 |
| "                     | 2—Ward, A T.                      | 29 June 06 |
| "                     | 1—Ross, R B.                      | 29 June 06 |
| "                     | 5—Palmer, C A.                    | 7 July 06  |
| "                     | 2—Barker, R R.                    | 19 Feb 07  |
|                       | (capt 31 May 04)                  |            |
| "                     | 2—Tyrrell, J W.                   | 15 June 07 |
| "                     | 1—Oelschlagel, A.                 | 15 June 07 |
| "                     | 1—Adams, H J M.                   | 15 June 07 |
| "                     | 1— <del>W</del> Biggs, J C (s m). | 15 June 07 |
| "                     |                                   | 20 Apr 04  |
| "                     | 1—Hayden, W Y.                    | 15 June 04 |
| "                     | 3—McClelland, R J.                | 27 June 07 |
| "                     | 4—Wilgrass, A T (s m).            | 28 June 07 |
| "                     | 5—Mercier, P E.                   | 6 July 07  |
| "                     |                                   | 20 Apr 04  |
| "                     | 9—Ross, H S.                      | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 11—Napier, R R.                   | 30 Nov 07  |
| "                     | 11—Dickinson, H P.                | 30 Nov 07  |
| "                     | 2—Gouldie, E C (r m c).           | 17 Feb 08  |
|                       |                                   | 22 June 05 |
| Yukon Territory       | —*Blair, R M.                     | 2 Feb 04   |
| Military District No. | 11—*Lee, R H.                     | 21 Mar 04  |
| "                     | 10—*Smith, A.                     | 20 Apr 04  |
| "                     | 11—*Flewin, H C.                  | 9 May 04   |
| "                     | 11—*Chamberlin, H C.              | 14 June 04 |
| Yukon Territory       | —*Scharschmidt, P F.              | 5 Dec 04   |
| Military District No. | 10—*Bell, A J.                    | 26 May 05  |
| "                     | 8—*Chandler, H A.                 | 3 Apr 06   |
| "                     | 2—*Whitson, J F.                  | 12 May 06  |
| "                     | 3—*Graham, J.                     | 29 May 06  |
| "                     | 7—*Decary, A R.                   | 22 June 06 |
| "                     |                                   | 5 June 06  |
| "                     | 9—*Bill, E M.                     | 10 Dec 06  |
| "                     | 7—*Scougall, A W.                 | 6 Feb 07   |
| "                     | 5—*McMillan, G D.                 | 11 Mar 07  |
| "                     | 5—*Sutherland, F D.               | 18 Mar 07  |
| "                     | 12—*Shaw, H H.                    | 12 Apr 07  |
| "                     | 12—*Mitchell, E H.                | 15 Apr 07  |
| "                     | 9—*Cameron, J A H.                | 22 Apr 07  |
| "                     | 1—*Weekes, G N.                   | 10 May 07  |
| "                     | 9—*Campbell, C T.                 | 20 July 07 |
| "                     | 6—*Ball, E P.                     | 1 Sept 07  |
| "                     | 3—*Heathcote, W C P.              | 1 Oct 07   |
| Special service       | —*Carpenter, S H.                 | 4 Oct 07   |
| Military District No. | 6—*Johnston, W S.                 | 5 Nov 07   |
| "                     | 6—*Palmer, C O.                   | 6 Dec 07   |
| "                     | 12—*Forbes, W M F.                | 12 Dec 07  |
| "                     | 7—*O'Hara, B L.                   | 7 Jan 08   |
| "                     | 2—*Parsons, J L R.                | 28 Jan 08  |
| "                     | 5—*Dubuc, A E.                    | 13 Feb 08  |

**INFANTRY.**

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES.—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Bate, H A..... 2 Apr 06

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Street, D R..... 9 Feb 05

∞ Phillips, A T (*hon capt*)..... 19 Mar 07

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

McLean, D H (*s m*)..... 17 Apr 99

MacCarthy, G S (*capt*)..... 3 Feb 08  
1 Dec 04

Magee, F A..... 14 Sept 00

Cunningham, J F..... 23 Dec 01

O'Hara, F C T..... 20 May 03

∞ Maclaren, J G..... 1 June 04

Woods, J W..... 12 June 07

*Paymaster.*

∞ Rothwell, T G (*hon capt*)..... 18 Mar 07  
12 Sept 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

Prince, E J E..... 1 Nov 00

∞ Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04

Bate, J M..... 15 Oct 04

Ross, A C..... 15 Oct 04

Maclaren, G McG..... 30 Apr 06

Bate, L N..... 30 Apr 06

Thoburn, A H..... 29 June 06

Verret, H B..... 22 Nov 06

Ross, E H..... 27 June 07

Hogg, F D..... 14 Dec 07

O'Connor, H W..... 14 Dec 07

Notke, W E..... 14 Dec 07

Scott, T M..... 31 Dec 07

∞ Ahearn, T F..... 20 Mar 06

∞ Macpherson, K C..... 23 Sept 07

Kittson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 29 June 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

∞ Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06  
17 Apr 99

∞ Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06

∞ Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06  
(*maj* 1 Dec 96)

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Adjutant.*

## 1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-Col: J H, 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Finlayson, J A.....31 May 03

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Laurie, W H.....1 Aug 04

Stuart, W G McV.....7 July 93  
26 Oct 04

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A.....22 Aug 99

∞ (D) Cooper, J.....4 June 01

Fergusson, G H (s s).....14 May 03

Duff, M McD.....18 July 05

Mussen, H B.....20 Aug 06

Tippet, R S.....27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H.....4 June 01

Garraway, S G.....27 Mar 05

Cook, H G.....21 June 05

Cunningham, J.....18 Dec 05

Warner, C D A (ss).....21 June 07

\*Letendre, F E.....5 Sept 06

\*Keyes, J J.....31 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt).....23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj).....5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon capt).....18 July 05

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev H H.....27 Apr 07  
(hon maj 27 Nov 96)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark, W B.....18 July 05

Findlay, W E.....14 May 05

Spry, D W B.....18 July 05

Stewart, W T.....9 June 04

MacLean, D J.....20 Aug 06

.....18 Apr 04

.....19 Sept 07

.....28 Oct 03

.....4 Dec 07

.....18 July 05

Lieutenants (8).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

VC Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts*, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 17 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC.* 10 Apr 06  
(col 28 June 07)

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Mason, P L.....10 Apr 06  
(D) Gunther, E F.....10 Apr 06

*Majors (4).*

(D) Mercer, M S.....10 Apr 06  
29 Dec 02  
(D) Rennie, R.....10 Apr 06  
24 Oct 04  
Feuchen, A G.....10 Apr 06  
4 June 04

*Captains (16).*

Le Vesconte, R C.....15 July 97  
Barker, R K.....15 July 97  
(maj 18 Oct 07)  
Mitchell, W G.....22 Aug 01  
Royce, G C.....22 Aug 01  
Higinbotham, G M.....22 Sept 03  
George, J.....28 Jan 04  
Kirkpatrick, A J E.....31 May 04  
Band, S W.....6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D.....10 Apr 06  
Michell, W C.....10 Apr 06  
Wingate, E T.....10 Apr 06  
Cooper, J A.....27 July 06  
Redway, E H.....29 July 06  
Pellatt, R.....23 Oct 06

*Lieutenants (32).*

Crowdy, J F (s m).....20 Apr 04  
Henderson, E M.....30 July 04  
Murray, J A.....30 July 04  
Cowan, R L.....14 May 05  
Mason, D H C.....30 June 05  
Morrison, G F.....30 June 05  
Kleiser, R.....30 June 05  
Rogers, J B.....30 June 05  
Brush, S B.....31 Mar 06  
Munts, H G.....31 Mar 06  
Miller, H H.....31 May 06  
Wright, D N.....22 June 06  
Lennox, E E.....22 June 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Smith, H E.....28 Sept 06  
Scott, S W C.....21 June 07  
Massey, C V (ss).....21 June 07  
Ryerson, Y S (r m c).....29 July 07  
29 June 06  
McCausland, A J.....14 Dec 07  
\*Wansbrough, C C.....25 July 06  
\*Rooney, W J.....3 Dec 07  
\*Hutcheson, J.....20 Jan 08

*Regimental Adjutant.*

George, J (capt).....10 Apr 06

*Adjutants (2).*

Morrison, G F (lt).....26 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (Signalling) (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Thorn, J O (hon capt).....22 Mar 98

*Medical Officers (2).*

\*Fletcher, A G A (lt).....23 Sept 07  
\*Winnett, F (lt).....25 Sept 07

*Paymaster.*

Davison, J M.....28 Jan 04  
(hon maj 28 May 02)

*Chaplain.*

Cayley, Rev E C (hon capt).....15 Apr 02

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (16).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Paymaster.*

*Quartermaster.*

## 3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C.,  
G.C.M.G., 10 Jan 98.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Starke, R. . . . . 5 June 07

*Majors (2).*Fisher, F W. . . . . 28 Oct 03  
Stewart, C. . . . . 28 Jan 08*Captains (8).*Hiam, G C H. . . . . 1 Nov 98  
Davidson, E A. . . . . 19 Feb 02  
Stikeman, H F C. . . . . 28 July 02  
Burland, W W. . . . . 21 Apr 03  
Rodden, W T. . . . . 28 Oct 03  
Gascoigne, F A de L. . . . . 11 June 04  
Gunn, J A. . . . . 11 June 04  
Birkett, M. . . . . 11 June 04  
Shaw, A C. . . . . 15 Nov 04  
Humble, B M. . . . . 15 Nov 04  
Ogilvie, N C. . . . . 15 Dec 04*Lieutenants (16).*Richardson, C A. . . . . 28 Oct 03  
Boulter, G A R. . . . . 15 Apr 04  
Hough, J H. . . . . 15 Apr 04  
Edgar, J H. . . . . 15 Apr 04  
Evans, W B. . . . . 15 Apr 04  
Cook, W A. . . . . 22 Sept 04  
Tresidder, T A. . . . . 13 Feb 07  
Lightbound, G R. . . . . 23 May 07  
Chipman, A R (r m c). . . . . 24 Jan 08  
\*Phillips, S C. . . . . 24 June 01  
\*Lloyd-Jones, R H. . . . . 26 Aug 07  
\*Johnston, A G. . . . . 17 Feb 08  
\*Holland, H R. . . . . 17 Feb 08  
\*Dingman, E C. . . . . 17 Feb 08  
\*McCombe, A G. . . . . 17 Feb 08  
\*McAvity, A G. . . . . 17 Feb 08*Adjutant.*

Stikeman, H F C (capt). . . . . 20 Dec 00

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

McRobie, F McK (hon capt). . . . . 28 Oct 03

*Medical Officer.*Yates, H B (maj). . . . . 12 July 05  
Pavey, H L (lt). . . . . 7 July 06*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Rodden, W (hon maj) . . . . . 15 Dec 98

*Chaplain.*

Ellegood, Rev J (hon capt). . . . . 10 Jan 98

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Hagar, W C. . . . . 3 Jan 06  
Henderson, F D. . . . . 19 Feb 02  
27 Oct 06  
21 Apr 08*Lieutenants (8).*Cameron, J A. . . . . 3 Jan 06  
(capt 11 June 04)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade Que

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

- a Co. Ste Anne de la Pérade.
- b Co. Ste Genevieve.
- c Co. St Prospere.
- d Co. St Narcisse.

- e Co. St Basile.
- f Co. St Raymond.
- g Co. Cap Santé.
- h Co. Pont Rouge.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rousseau, J A..... 1 May 01  
(Ext'd to 1 Nov 08)

Majors (2).

Savary, J E..... 1 May 01  
(Ext'd to 1 Nov 08)

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
g Simard, J N (s m)..... 1 May 01  
h Côté, O..... 1 May 01  
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
e Readman, O..... 18 May 04  
c Chartier, A E (s s)..... 14 June 04  
L'Heureux, J T N..... 14 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

d Frenette, J A (s m)..... 31 Mar 05  
a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
g Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05  
f Savard, D (s m)..... 31 Mar 06  
b Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06  
c Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
\* Trudel, A..... 13 Dec 05  
\* Bourbeau, J..... 18 May 06  
h Deslongchamps, J E..... 6 Apr 07  
f \* Pagé, C B Z..... 15 Nov 07

Adjutant.

L'Heureux, J T N (capt)..... 23 Apr 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Chartier, A E (capt)..... 22 May 07

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O (lt)..... 1 May 01  
(surg-maj 2 June 98)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

LaFleche, Rev J T R (hon capt).... 1 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
1 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA".

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

## Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Carson, J..... 15 Aug 06  
(i c 25 Jan 02)

## Lieut-Colonels (2).

Meighan, F S..... 15 Aug 06  
(D) Cantlie, G S..... 15 Aug 06

## Majors (4).

Ross, J G..... 15 Aug 06  
Armstrong, E N..... 15 Aug 06  
Gault, A F..... 15 Aug 06  
Davidson, P..... 12 Mar 07

## Captains (16).

Loomis, F O W..... 22 June 04  
18 Apr 01  
Mackay, H..... 22 June 04  
Norsworthy, E C..... 10 Feb 05  
Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05  
Fyshe, T M..... 22 Feb 07  
Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07  
Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07  
Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07  
Cleghorn, G S..... 22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07  
31 May 05  
Norsworthy, S C..... 10 Feb 08  
Walkem, H C..... 10 Feb 08  
Rexford, I P..... 10 Feb 08  
Coristine, S B (rnc)..... 10 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (32).

Lees, G O..... 21 Dec 07  
Robertson, D B..... 21 Dec 07  
\*Hill, N E..... 16 Oct 06  
\*Macdonald, A A..... 26 Dec 06  
\*McGibbon, G D..... 20 Mar 07  
\*Duggan, H V N..... 8 Apr 07

## Regimental Adjutant.

Cleghorn, G S (capt)..... 16 Mar 07

## Adjutants (2).

## Lieutenants (Signalling) (2).

## Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (hon maj)..... 14 Jan 07

## Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04  
26 Jan 04  
\*Forbes, A M (lt)..... 3 Dec 07

## Paymaster.

Gault, C E (hon capt)..... 26 Jan 06  
(maj 20 Mar 03)

## Chapla n.

Hill, Rev J E..... 12 Oct 07  
(hon maj 12 Oct 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (16).

✕ Armstrong, C J (r m c)..... 14 Oct 06  
3 Apr 01  
✕ Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 06  
22 June 04  
✕ Maudsley, A J..... 14 Oct 06  
12 July 04  
Forbes, W..... 26 Dec 06  
1 June 04  
Hole, C C..... 24 Apr 07  
28 Nov 00

## Lieutenants (16).

## Paymaster.

## Quartermaster.

Muir, J M C (hon capt)..... 14 Jan 07  
29 Jan 06

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| a Co.—New Westminster. | e Co.—Vancouver. |
| b Co.—New Westminster. | f Co.—Vancouver. |
| c Co.—Vancouver.       | g Co.—Vancouver. |
| d Co.—Vancouver.       | h Co.—Vancouver. |

Honorary Colonel— $\rightarrow$  Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., &c., 3 May 00.

Lieut.-Colonel.

$\rightarrow$  Boulton, F W..... 10 Oct 07

Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 25 June 07  
 Stuart, J D..... 10 Oct 07

Captains (8).

Johnson, W J..... 21 Apr 02  
 Tait, J S..... 19 Feb 03  
 $\rightarrow$  Hart-McHarg, W..... 5 June 03  
 22 July 02  
 Hulme, J H D..... 18 Mar 05  
 1 Aug 00  
 Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07  
 Corbett, W J..... 8 May 07  
 Boul, G A..... 25 June 07  
 Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07  
 MacGill, J H..... 26 Nov 07

Lieutenants (16).

Leamy, A J..... 20 Apr 04  
 $\rightarrow$  Carbould, G B..... 13 June 04  
 Cunningham, T..... 8 July 04  
 Graham, A..... 25 July 04  
 Ferris, P M..... 26 July 04  
 Tuck, D C..... 8 Aug 04  
 Webber, E L..... 2 Feb 07  
 Rolison, W D S..... 2 Feb 07  
 Salter, J..... 2 Feb 07  
 Milne, C..... 2 Feb 07  
 $\rightarrow$  Odium, V W..... 9 Mar 07  
 29 Sept 02  
 Morrison, W G..... 25 June 07  
 $\rightarrow$  McManus, J W..... 22 Aug 07  
 $\rightarrow$  Matthews, J S..... 10 Oct 07  
 $\rightarrow$  Lyon, G..... 13 Feb 08

Adjutant.

Hulme, J H D (capt)..... 10 Oct 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

.....  
 Quartermaster.  
 Johnson, C G..... 23 July 01  
 (hon maj 7 Apr 06)

Medical Officer.

$\rightarrow$  McTavish, F C (capt)..... 18 Oct 06

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

$\rightarrow$  Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05  
 28 July 03  
 King, H de W..... 8 May 07  
 27 June 04  
 Worsnop, C B..... 26 Nov 07  
 19 Feb 03

Lieutenants (8).

Gamon, J G..... 1 Apr 07  
 19 Feb 03  
 Wilson, H A..... 9 Jan 08  
 26 Aug 04



## 7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K. C. M. G., 1 Feb 99.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Reid, F.....22 Feb 07

## Majors (2).

(D) Hayes, G W.....17 Dec 04  
24 Feb 93

## Captains (8).

Campbell, A A.....1 Feb 99  
McCrimmon, W A (s m).....16 Feb 01  
Becher, H C (s m).....30 Mar 03  
Spittal, W.....17 Dec 04  
Taylor, W J.....17 Dec 04  
Little, A T.....17 Dec 04  
Murphy, T J.....17 Dec 04  
Gregory, W.....22 Feb 07  
Bentley, G A.....28 Mar 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Ingram, G J.....20 Apr 04  
Andrews, F A.....20 Apr 04  
Westland, W S.....20 Apr 04  
Carling, J I.....17 July 04  
Ware, F B.....15 Oct 04  
Hunt, G C.....31 Mar 06  
Spry, F McL.....20 Aug 06  
Tait, J G.....27 Mar 05  
18 Feb 07  
Miller, G W.....29 Mar 07  
Ingram, H.....29 Mar 07  
Brown, W R.....29 Mar 07  
\*Mortimore, A R.....1 Oct 07]

## Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt).....1 Feb 99

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A.....6 May 01  
(capt 27 June 06)  
\*Campbell, J B (lt).....'4 Sept 07

## Paymaster.

Reid, W J (hon capt).....1 Feb 99

## Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt).....1 Feb 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Graham, J.....19 Feb 07  
16 Feb 07

## Lieutenants (8).

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wood, W C H..... 15 Mar 07

Majors (2).

Davidson, W H..... 23 Jan 04  
Gibson, G F (s s)..... 17 Apr 07

Captains (8).

Wells, F M..... 24 Mar 02  
Watson, D..... 20 Apr 03  
McNaughton, F M..... 20 Apr 03  
Lindsay, W P..... 30 Nov 04  
Hill, S H..... 30 Nov 04  
Whitehead, A B..... 30 Nov 04  
Fletcher, N..... 10 July 06  
Price, H E..... 15 Apr 07  
..... 20 Apr 03

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S..... 31 Mar 06  
Woodside, E H..... 31 Mar 06  
O'Meara, J S..... 20 Apr 06  
Scott, C C..... 20 Dec 06  
Denis, L G (s s)..... 20 Dec 06  
Rome, F J..... 20 Dec 06  
Johnston, W W..... 21 Dec 07  
Gibson, K..... 21 Dec 07  
Gibson, I. F..... 21 Dec 07  
McGreevy, H S..... 17 Apr 07  
Sare, R. G..... 17 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Fletcher, N (capt)..... 30 Jan 08

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Parmelee, G W (hon capt)..... 4 Jan 00

Medical Officer.

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06  
(capt 25 Oct 07)

Paymaster.

Petry, W H..... 7 Feb 98  
(hon maj 7 Feb 08)

Chaplains.

O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt)... 6 Apr 01  
Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept 99.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O.....22 Feb 06

## Majors (2).

~~∞~~ (D) Chabot, L G.....25 Apr 04  
16 Mar 04  
Belleau, G.....5 Mar 06

## Captains (8).

Matte, J B.....29 Apr 98  
~~∞~~ (D) Trudel, P T.....1 Apr 01  
Trudel, J R.....15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F.....25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04  
Grenier, A H.....25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E.....15 May 04  
Paquet, E T.....8 Aug 04  
~~∞~~ Bois, E S.....5 Mar 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Riverin, S O.....14 Mar 05  
Moisan, E.....14 Mar 05  
Martel, J B.....14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N.....8 May 06  
Thiboutot, A.....28 Mar 07  
\*Watters, E.....2 June 04  
\*Roy, A A.....3 May 05  
\*Lachance, A.....8 May 06

## Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt).....11 Jan 04

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt).....8 May 06

## Medical Officer.

~~∞~~ Lebel, E A.....15 Sept 03  
(maj 15 Sept 07)

## Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt).....8 May 06

## Chaplain.

~~∞~~ Faguy, Rev F X (hon capt).....23 Nov 97

## CORPS RESERVE

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G., 1 Dec 98

Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

Majors (2)

∞ (D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07  
26 Aug 99

Captains (8).

∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 8 Apr 99  
(maj 1 Feb 02)  
Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03  
(seconded 16 Apr 04)  
Kingamill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
Beardmore, C O..... 26 Feb 06  
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
McGillivray, D..... 12 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Hunter, W E L..... 20 Apr 04  
Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04  
Porter, C H..... 20 Apr 04  
Burson, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
6 July 00  
Kirkpatrick, G S..... 20 Apr 04  
11 Oct 99  
Fepfer, C E..... 30 June 05  
Gooderham, A E..... 30 June 05  
Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06  
22 Apr 03  
Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06  
14 Oct 05  
Peace, W A..... 30 Mar 06  
17 May 04  
Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
McDiarmid, J H (s m)..... 25 Mar 07  
20 Apr 04  
Morton, C E H (ss)..... 12 June 07  
(capt 19 Mar 06)  
\*Kerr, S C S..... 1 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01  
(hon l c 27 July 06)  
\*Westman, S H (lt)..... 18 Apr 07

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Baldwin, Rev A H..... 28 Aug 96  
(hon maj 28 Aug 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 99

Lieutenants (8).

## 11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St. Andrews.  
b Co.—Shrewsbury.  
c Co.—Morin Flats.  
d Co.—Lachute.

e Co.—Arundel.  
f Co.—Mille Isles.  
g Co.—Brownsburg.  
h Co.—Cushing.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Jekill, H..... 3 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Seale, J E..... 18 June 03  
Smith, S E..... 14 May 06

*Captains (8).*

d  $\frac{3}{4}$  (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
g Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
Massiah, C H (s m)..... 26 June 05  
a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05  
c Smith, D..... 26 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Pollock, W J..... 4 June 00  
g Parsons, T A..... 27 May 01  
h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
h Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06  
f Kerr, A O..... 28 Mar 07  
a \*Watchorn, E..... 28 May 06  
d \*Drysdale, W..... 6 June 06  
d \*Blair, H A..... 12 June 06  
g \*McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07  
h \*Murray, H S..... 13 June 07  
b \*Copeland, M C W..... 17 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Massiah, C H (capt)..... 20 May 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

*Medical Officer.*

Aylen, E D (capt)..... 14 Apr 05

*Paymaster.*

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

*Chaplain.*

Thomas, Rev E..... 23 June 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| a Co.—Riverside.      | e Co.—Toronto Junc. |
| b Co.—Aurora.         | f Co.—Parkdale.     |
| c Co.—Seaton Village. | g Co.—Weston.       |
| d Co.—Newmarket.      | h Co.—Yorkville.    |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Wayling, Lt-Col, J., ret, 21 Nov 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

$\infty$ (D) Leslie, J K..... 1 July 07

Majors (2).

$\infty$ (D) Allan, J A W..... 16 May 03  
8 May 01

Captains (8).

$\infty$ (D) Wayling, J (c o)..... 23 June 93  
(maj 23 June 03)  
(seconded 14 Oct 01)

b Nicol, A G..... 20 Apr 94  
(maj 15 Aug 05)

h  $\infty$ (D) Brown, F W (s m)..... 28 July 94  
(maj 28 July 04)

e  $\infty$ (D) Curran, A..... 1 June 95  
(maj 1 June 05)

c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

o Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03

d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04

a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07

Lieutenants (16).

c Thompson, W H..... 23 May 03

g  $\infty$  Dunham, F H..... 20 Apr 04

f Hobbs, J H..... 31 Mar 05

e Wright, J G..... 30 June 05

a Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06

o Nicholls, E M..... 21 June 07

a Ross, A C..... 21 June 07

e Glover, W R..... 21 June 07

c \*Fowler, W G..... 16 July 07

f Brown, F F M..... 14 Dec 07

h \*Darrington, F G L..... 18 Dec 07

o Brann, H..... 21 June 07

c \*Walker, R..... 18 Nov 07

e \*Scott, W R..... 13 Jan 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

$\infty$  Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94  
(hon l c 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E (hon capt)..... 13 Nov 06

Chaplain.

MacGillivray, Rev A H (hon capt)... 12 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

$\infty$  Agnew, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 99

Lieutenants (8).

## 13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, R O, 15 June 01.*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A H, *ret.*, 19 June 07.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Moore, E E W..... 3 Jan 05

*Majors (2).*(D) Mewburn, S C..... 6 Apr 03  
27 Apr 98(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05  
1 Mar 99*Captains (8).*~~∞~~ (D) Labatt, R H..... 12 Jan 95  
(*maj* 13 Jan 05)

Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

~~∞~~ Marshall, W R (*s m*)..... 2 July 03

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (*s m*)..... 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Wright, E V..... 9 Mar 05

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Healey, F P..... 9 Sept 03

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C..... 16 Sept 03

Laidlaw, J D..... 20 Apr 04

Black, G W..... 20 Apr 04

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Gibson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Mallock F G (*rmc*)..... 4 Jan 08

\*Gibson, J G..... 20 Apr 04

\*Vallance, E V..... 5 Mar 08

*Adjutant.*Domville, P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 00*Lieutenant (Signalling).*Mallock, F G (*lt*)..... 4 Jan 06*Quartermaster.*Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98  
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 05)*Medical Officer.*(D) Griffin, H S..... 3 May 89  
(*hon l c* 1 Oct 04)Carter, C (*capt*)..... 24 June 05*Paymaster.*(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03  
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 05)*Chaplain.*Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 06  
(*hon maj* 17 Oct 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8)*Ross, W L..... 11 Mar 07  
9 Sept 03Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
(*maj* 11 May 05)*Lieutenants (8).*

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R, ISO, ADC, RO, 30 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Kent, R E.....18 Jan 03  
(Ext'd to 18 Jan 09)

Majors (2).

Cunningham, A B..... 1 June 02  
Skinner, W B.....18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Low, C A.....16 Oct 00  
~~W~~ Hughes, W St P.....15 Mar 01  
Mowat, J McD.....15 Mar 01  
Dawson, H J (s m h).....17 Aug 03  
Mills, W Y.....24 Feb 05  
Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06  
Taylor, H P.....28 Jan 07  
Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07  
Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Dowley, D J.....15 Nov 04  
Simpson, S H.....15 Nov 04  
Swaine, H.....15 Nov 04  
Peters, W (s s).....15 Nov 04  
Mahood, F K.....15 Nov 04  
Turner, J S.....27 Sept 05  
Manhard, W E.....30 May 03  
Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06  
Macnee, F H.....21 Apr 06  
Steady, B N.....27 June 07  
\*Folger, F F.....16 Aug 05  
\*Pette, D C.....23 Mar 07  
\*Gibson, W W.....3 Apr 07  
\*Richardson, J A.....1 May 07  
\*Richardson, G T.....2 May 07

Adjutant.

~~W~~ Hughes, W St P (capt).....16 Jan 06

Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Peters, W (lt).....25 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H (hon capt)..... 6 Jan 02

Medical Officer.

Garrett, R W (maj).....30 Sept 92  
(hon lc 30 Sept 04)  
\*Mylks, G W (lt).....31 May 05

Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt). .... 1 Mar 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Strange, C M.....18 June 05  
17 Aug 03  
Pense, E H (r m e).....30 Jan 07  
3 Aug 04  
Sparks, J F.....23 Apr 07  
24 Feb 05

Lieutenants (8).

Birch, G T..... 2 Nov 06  
15 Nov 04



## 15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stewart, T.....20 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

✂ (D) Pope, W W.....29 May 99  
 Marsh, L W.....14 May 07

*Captains (8).*

Morden, W S.....13 Dec 00  
 Barragar, D.....22 Feb 05  
 Hayes, J D.....19 Mar 06  
 Brown, W J.....19 Mar 06  
 Allen, A P.....14 May 07  
 Carman, S E.....14 May 07  
 Cook, W J.....14 May 07  
 Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

McFee, A C.....30 June 05  
 Fish, H A.....30 June 05  
 Doyle, J V.....5 Apr 07  
 Wilson, H R.....5 Apr 07  
 Conger, K B.....5 Apr 07  
 Hudson, W H.....5 Apr 07  
 Holton, G H.....14 Dec 07  
 \*Walker, C C.....22 Feb 05  
 \*Hampton, H C.....21 May 06  
 \*Alford, R.....9 Mar 07  
 \*Vermilyea, A F.....28 Oct 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Vermilyea, S W.....7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)*Medical Officer.*

Goldsmith, P G (capt).....15 Aug 01  
 \*MacColl A E (lt).....3 Jan 08

*Paymaster.*(D) Donald, E.....7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 15 June 98)*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R, (hon capt).....22 Feb 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton. Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Picton.
- b Co.—Black River Bridge.
- c Co.—Allisonville.
- d Co.—Picton.

- e Co.—Rossmore.
- f Co.—Wellington.
- g Co.—Northport.
- h Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Futman, H E..... 10 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, A A..... 17 July 02

*Captains (8).*

- a Adams, M..... 3 Aug 99
- b Jarvis, J G..... 15 Mar 01
- e Russell, S B..... 25 Mar 01
- f Donald, A, jr..... 15 Apr 01
- c Hunt, A G..... 17 July 02
- g Black, C F..... 17 Dec 03
- h Gilmore, J S..... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

- d Kidd, J N..... 12 Jan 98
- g Vidler, A G..... 28 Feb 06
- b Jarvis, C F..... 27 June 07
- d Carter, E F..... 5 Dec 07
- a Rierdon, W R..... 9 Dec 07
- c \*McFaul, M B..... 13 Apr 05
- e \*Morrow, G H..... 13 Apr 05
- g \*Weese, E..... 13 Apr 05
- d \*Logan, W E..... 20 June 05
- a \*Raynor, R H..... 22 Feb 06
- c \*Noxon, H T..... 11 Apr 06
- h \*Williamson, H C..... 7 May 07
- f \*Richardson, R C..... 13 May 07
- b \*Shannon, J H..... 15 June 07
- g \*Blakeley, G C..... 15 May 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Vandewater, D (*hon capt*)..... 20 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

Currie, M (*lt*)..... 28 June 07

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V (*hon capt*)..... 8 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Wall, A..... 1 June 06  
1 June 99

Hamilton, W J..... 5 Dec 07  
14 June 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St Joseph.  
b Co.—Lévis.  
c Co.—St David.  
d Co.—St Romuald.

e Co.—St Henri.  
f Co.—St Lambert.  
g Co.—St Raphaël.  
h Co.—Ste Claire.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Talbot, O E.....21 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*

Roy, A.....18 Jan 04

*Captains (8).*

g Paré, J.....2 Dec 02  
h Morin, F.....2 Dec 02  
d Lagueux, J.....2 Dec 02  
c Lamontagne, A.....2 Dec 02  
a Robitaille, C.....2 Dec 02  
e Nadeau, P.....2 Dec 02  
f Olivier, J (s m h).....30 Sept 05  
b Arsenault, J H.....24 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Lemieux, E.....18 Jan 04  
g Goulet, J A (s m).....14 Mar 05  
e Coutellier, A.....14 Mar 05  
Marquis, J D (s m).....31 Mar 05  
e Guenet, R (s m).....31 Mar 05  
g Lemieux, A (ss).....8 July 05  
a Boutin, L P.....31 Mar 06  
h Bélanger, A (ss).....25 June 06  
d Couillard, E.....30 Nov 06  
b Samson, A (s m).....28 Mar 07  
c Dumas, J E.....21 June 07  
b Arsenault, J M (s m).....21 June 07  
a Lamarre, J A.....1 Aug 07  
c \*Lamontagne, E.....15 June 07  
h \*Therault, E.....19 Aug 07  
f \*Courteau, J H E.....28 Aug 07  
e \*Bussiere, A.....31 Dec 06  
g \*Labrecque, J E.....2 Jan 07  
c \*Nadeau, J L.....15 June 07  
b \*Bernier, E.....17 June 07  
h \*Blais, L.....18 Oct 07

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, J D (lt).....25 June 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling.)**Quartermaster.*

Bégin, P (hon capt).....2 Dec 02

*Medical Officer.*

Lord, J P (maj).....2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)  
Sirois, P (lt).....2 Dec 02

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (hon capt).....2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt).....14 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—St Félicien.
- b Co.—Roberval.
- c Co.—St Jérôme.
- d Co.—Hébertville.

- e Co.—St Anne.
- f Co.—Chicoutimi.
- g Co.—Chicoutimi.
- h Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~ Girouard, Lieut-Col Sir E P C, K. C. M. G., D. S. O., R. E., 3 Mar. 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E..... 18 July 07

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

- h Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05
- e Demeules, D..... 25 May 05
- c Talbot, R..... 17 Mar 06
- b Villeneuve, T..... 6 June 06
- d Gendron, C (s m)..... 6 June 06
- a Tremblay, T L (r m c)..... 26 Oct 07

Lieutenants (16).

- f \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00
- Legare, J C..... 21 Jan 05
- b Martin, G..... 21 Jan 05
- c Boucharde, S (ss)..... 7 Feb 07
- e Asselin, L A G..... 30 Nov 07
- d \*Fournier, J C L H..... 20 Apr 04
- h \*Villeneuve, J A..... 11 Nov 04
- a \*Dufour, J E..... 6 Nov 05
- h \*Gagnon, J M A..... 10 Aug 07
- a \*Bouchard, E..... 30 Oct 07
- b \*Jean, L..... 22 Nov 07
- g \*Talbot, T..... 22 Nov 07
- f \*Gauthier, A..... 19 Dec 07
- c \*Gagné, G..... 20 Dec 07
- a Guilmette, J..... 2 Nov 07

Adjutant.

.....

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Legaré, J C (lt)..... 10 Aug 07

Quartermaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt)..... 6 June 06

Medical Officer.

✕ Savard, E..... 10 Mar 03  
(maj 22 Aug 07)

Paymaster.

✕ Alain, L (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 00

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharine: Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Benson. Major General F W, C. B., 25 May 05.*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Campbell, J S..... 21 Nov 05

*Major.*

Burleigh, W W..... 1 Nov 07

*Captains (4).*~~∞~~ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A.... 26 Jan 05  
(maj 7 Apr 03)

McCordick, F C..... 2 Mar 05

Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06

Lane, W S..... 5 Sept 06

Simpson, H L..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Scobell, S B..... 19 May 06

Belson, B H..... 19 May 06

Begg, G E B..... 19 May 06

Dawson, C B..... 19 May 06

Burgoyne, H B..... 19 May 06

Stevens, W A..... 24 Sept 07

\*Cozzens, H A..... 17 Oct 06

\*Gander, W J..... 15 Jan 08

\*Gray, J W..... 18 Sept 07

\*Sutton, T P..... 22 Sept 07

\*Conn, H..... 4 Dec 07

\*Ecclestone, G P..... 15 Jan 08

*Adjutant.*~~∞~~ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (capt).  
26 Jan 05  
*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Gander, E (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 06

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (maj)..... 27 Oct 97

*Paymaster.*

Mulock, M J (hon capt)..... 28 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97  
(hon maj 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
3 Mar 05*Lieutenants (4).*Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07  
21 May 06Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07  
30 July 04

20th HALTON REGIMENT "LORNE RIFLES".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| a Co.—Oakville.      | e Co.—Burlington. |
| b Co.—Norval.        | f Co.—Acton.      |
| c Co.—Georgetown.    | g Co.—Milton.     |
| d Co.—Campbellville. | h Co.—Hornby.     |

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Mann, D D, Esquire, 11 Mar 08.

Lieut-Colonel.

Moore, W P. .... 22 Nov 07

Majors (2).

Beattie, M. .... 27 Feb 05  
 31 July 03

Captains (8).

b Noble, A L. .... 12 June 93  
 (maj 12 June 03)  
 a McDonald, W. .... 15 June 98  
 h Morrison, A. .... 14 Dec 03  
 g Clements, R M. .... 5 June 06  
 \*Ballantine, J. .... 1 July 06  
 e McNair, G O. .... 5 Apr 07  
 f Gamble, C S. .... 31 May 07  
 c Arnold, W. .... 7 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Ashbury, H A. .... 20 Apr 04  
 d Beattie, J M. .... 17 Oct 04  
 b Early, S. .... 30 June 05  
 h Askin, W. .... 22 June 06  
 e Peppiatt, W J. .... 22 June 06  
 c Reid, J P. .... 22 June 06  
 e Walker, H E. .... 28 Mar 07  
 b Ballantine, N M. .... 21 June 07  
 d Mahon, J K. .... 21 June 07  
 f \*Smith, A M. .... 15 May 07  
 f \*Wallace, G J. .... 7 June 07  
 c McKinlay, J M. .... 23 Jan 08  
 g \*Bastedo, A C. .... 15 Feb 08

Adjutant.

\*Ballantine, J (capt)..... 1 July 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Grant, L. .... 29 Apr 87  
 (hon maj 3 June 97)

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W (lt)..... 17 May 07

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J. .... 2 May 04  
 (hon maj 17 Nov 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| a Co.—Windsor.     | e Co.—Windsor. |
| b Co.—Leamington.  | f Co.—Windsor. |
| c Co.—Windsor.     | g Co.—Windsor. |
| d Co.—Walkerville. | h Co.—Windsor. |

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bartlet, N A.....18 July 02  
(Ext'd to 18 July 08)

## Majors (2).

Laing, F H.....31 July 01  
Robinson, S C (s m).....17 Nov 02

## Captains (8).

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| b Mosey, G G.....                | 4 Feb 98   |
| Gauthier, G H (s s).....         | 6 June 98  |
| c Kent, C H.....                 | 28 Mar 99  |
| e McGregor, W L.....             | 31 July 01 |
| a Wigle, E S.....                | 20 Apr 03  |
| g Kenning, E C.....              | 16 May 03  |
| d Isaacs, W H.....               | 10 June 05 |
| h Morton, R M.....               | 1 Dec 05   |
| f <del>Mc</del> Paddon, A E..... | 31 Jan 06  |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| b Kennedy, L D.....            | 20 Apr 04 |
| f <del>Mc</del> Reid, D A..... | 20 Apr 04 |
| d Green, A D.....              | 20 Apr 04 |
| c Mercer, A E.....             | 20 Apr 04 |
| a Cheyne, D J.....             | 19 Dec 05 |
| e *Peddie, A B.....            | 12 Feb 06 |
| f *Wilkinson, G H.....         | 19 Apr 06 |
| h *Hill, G W.....              | 17 Apr 07 |

## Adjutant.

Gauthier, G H (capt).....31 July 01

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt).....24 Apr 03

## Medical Officer.

|                                        |                      |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Mc</del> Casgrain, H R (maj)..... | 12 Feb 86            |
| Sanderson, H H.....                    | 27 Apr 98            |
|                                        | (capt 28 Apr 06)     |
|                                        | (seconded 22 May 07) |

## Paymaster.

Smyth, J F (hon capt).....25 Apr 98

## Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C.....11 June 97  
(hon maj 11 June 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J, R. O. 7 Mar 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

White, J..... 1 June 07

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 07

Crossley, F (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

↗ Ross, J M..... 11 Feb 07

\*Welford, A B (*lt*)..... 13 Feb 07

Burgess, F O..... 11 Jan 99

Paymaster.

Millman, F..... 13 Feb 07

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Douglas, M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (8).

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*). 13 Feb 07

Dunlop, J G..... 13 Feb 07

Eimalie, W..... 30 Jan 01

Parkinson, R F..... 13 Feb 07

Shedden, C R..... 4 May 07

Kerr, W L..... 4 May 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 4 May 07

Pepper, G S..... 4 May 07

\*Barratt W..... 2 Apr 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

↗ Ross, J M (*capt*)..... 11 Feb 07



## 23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Parry Sound.  
b Co.—Kearney.  
c Co.—Sundridge.  
d Co.—Loring.

e Co.—Callender.  
f Co.—Powassan.  
g Co.—North Bay.  
h Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Knifton, J..... 1 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Miller, J B..... 1 Sept 03  
Pirie, E..... 6 Feb 06

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
b Paulin, S..... 1 Sept 03  
c ∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 1 Sept 03  
f \*Phillips, L G..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
Storey, D S..... 8 Feb 06  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
e McBurney, J..... 1 June 06  
h Knifton, H P..... 19 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
f McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
d Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
c Lalor, W J A..... 20 Apr 04  
d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
f Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
e Smith, W A..... 20 Apr 07  
g McDonald, G W..... 21 June 07  
h Leushner, F P..... 21 June 07  
g \*Wallace, H..... 22 Sept 06  
e \*McDonagh, R F..... 12 Feb 07  
b \*White, A C..... 30 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

Storey, D S (capt)..... 8 Feb 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

James, R H (hon capt)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Freeborn, J S (capt)..... 15 May 06  
\*Stone, J R (lt)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
1 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rankin, J B..... 1 Feb 01  
(Ext'd to 1 Feb 08)

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Masey, G..... 1 Feb 01  
McLaren, J W..... 1 Feb 01  
Stone, F..... 30 May 03  
Black, J S..... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Coltart, W A..... 30 May 03  
Smith, H D..... 17 Dec 03  
Jewell, A E..... 20 Apr 04  
Lewis, O L..... 20 Apr 04  
Gundy, W E..... 29 Nov 07  
Pike, J M..... 29 Nov 07  
Coate, P S..... 29 Nov 07  
Woodward, A C..... 29 Nov 07  
Smith, G J L..... 4 Mar 06  
Smith, N..... 29 Nov 07  
Williams, R A..... 29 Nov 07  
Fremson, E N..... 29 Nov 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

\*Holmes, K H (*lt*)..... 5 Apr 06

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R (*hon capt*)..... 29 May 01

*Chaplain.*

McCosh, Rev R (*hon capt*)..... 5 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Major.*

\*Robertson, J S..... 17 May 04

*Captains (4).*

Madden, H B..... 17 May 04

Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04

Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04

Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07

\*Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06

\*Margetts, G A..... 21 Feb 06

\*Williams, E C..... 23 Apr 06

\*Haines, D R..... 11 May 07

\*McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Sink, E H (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 08*Medical Officer.*Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04*Paymaster.*∞ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07*Chaplain.*∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*h  
o  
d  
e  
f  
a  
b  
  
c  
h  
e  
J  
a  
h  
c  
e  
c  
b  
f  
a  
d

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Delaware.  
b Co.—Muncey.  
c Co.—Moraviantown.  
d Co.—Kettle Point.

e Co.—Glencoe.  
f Co.—Park Hill.  
g Co.—Strathroy.  
h Co.—Ailsa Craig.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Welch, T B..... 19 May 04

*Majors (2).*

Robson, B..... 6 Jan 02

*Captains (8).*

h McKay, J H (s m)..... 6 Jan 02  
g Orr, F W (s m)..... 11 Apr 04  
d Colerick, J..... 1 June 04  
e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 06  
f Elliott, T N..... 27 Apr 07  
a Stevenson, H A (s m) (s s)..... 1 Apr 07  
b Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Morgan, H W..... 20 Apr 04  
McVicar, C S (s m)..... 4 June 04  
f Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05  
b McKay, S..... 29 Mar 07  
g Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07  
e Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07  
Johnson, A L..... 1 July 07  
a Milligan, H L..... 14 June 07  
h \*Clohier, W E..... 15 Mar 05  
c \*Robinson, B S..... 20 Feb 06  
e \*Galbraith, P T..... 28 May 06  
c \*Davis, R B..... 16 Aug 06  
b \*Laing, W J..... 1 Apr 07  
f \*Fox, F J..... 1 Apr 07  
a \*McGregor, J A..... 1 May 07  
d \*Glass, D F..... 18 Feb 08

*Adjutant.*

McVicar, C S (lt)..... 9 June 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Johnson, A L (lt)..... 15 Nov 07

*Quartermaster.*

Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04  
(hon maj 21 May 06)

*Medical Officer.*

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G..... 17 Nov 96  
(hon maj) 16 Nov 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06  
30 Nov 04  
∞ Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

∞ Graham, H C..... 1 Mar 07  
13 Mar 02



28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Stratford.  
b Co.—Stratford.  
c Co.—St. Mary's.  
d Co.—Mitchell.

e Co.—Stratford.  
f Co.—Stratford.  
g Co.—Milverton.  
h Co.—Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Moscrip, W C..... 30 Apr 03

Majors (2).

(D) Cooke, G T..... 26 May 98  
10 Apr 95

(D) Guy, W..... 5 Oct 93  
22 Sept 00

Captains (8).

c Jameson, D W..... 26 Jan 95  
(maj 26 Jan 05)

e Money, G L..... 28 Apr 99

f Monteith, A H (s m)..... 1 June 00

d Panton, A M..... 21 Sept 05

h Meyers, J S..... 1 June 06

a Hanley, W J..... 14 Mar 07

g McBeth, A..... 13 Apr 07

b Doyle, J J..... 3 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N..... 24 Apr 02

c Whitworth, G F..... 29 Feb 04

d Thompson, W J..... 20 Apr 04

f Guy, J D..... 20 Apr 04

a Waugh, J B..... 15 May 06

d Robertson, L F..... 15 May 06

h Allen, J B..... 2 Nov 06

e Yates, C R..... 15 Mar 07

h Foster, F J R..... 15 Mar 07

d Harding, R T..... 15 Mar 07

b Forbes, D W..... 3 June 07

d Lang, C A..... 4 June 07

e Francis, M J..... 1 Oct 07

g \*Ronderich, N H..... 1 Mar 06

Lieutenants—Con.

b Makins, J C..... 15 Mar 07  
h King, H F..... 15 Mar 07  
a Macpherson, S H..... 4 June 07  
g \*Rothaermel, M H..... 15 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Monteith, A H (capt)..... 3 June 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major)..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W..... 15 Sept 82  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Burritt, R..... 3 June 07  
16 Dec 98

Lieutenants (8).



30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Harriston.
- b Co.—Guelph.
- c Co.—Fergus.
- d Co.—Elora.
- e Co.—Mount Forest.

- f Co.—Eramosa.
- g Co.—Erin.
- h Co.—Drayton.
- i Co.—Guelph.
- k Co.—Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Allan, D M. .... 20 Apr 05

Majors (2).

(D) Craig, J J. .... 19 May 00  
 3 May 99  
 (D) Moir, A. .... 31 May 05  
 (maj 18 June 03)

Captains (10).

∞ (D) Wideman, L C. .... 13 June 96  
 (maj 13 June 06)  
 b McLaren, P D (s m). .... 20 Dec 97  
 (maj 20 Dec 07)  
 f Head, W M. .... 30 Apr 00  
 h Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01  
 g Justice, J. .... 17 May 01  
 d Potter, J L (s m). .... 17 May 01  
 e Perry, A R. .... 30 Mar 03  
 a Livingstone, C E. .... 30 Mar 03  
 i ∞ Wideman, M E. .... 6 Apr 03  
 c Fritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04  
 t Waters, W B. .... 3 Nov 04  
 k ∞ Taylor, J S. .... 10 Apr 07

Lieutenants (20).

f Fletcher, W J. .... 12 June 01  
 e Campbell, F W. .... 3 June 03  
 f Munro, M J. .... 20 Apr 04  
 d McLeay, D. .... 12 May 04  
 d Reynolds, G E. .... 4 Feb 05  
 i Noice, J C. .... 4 Mar 05  
 c Grant, J R. .... 31 Mar 06  
 g McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06  
 c Batcheller, G. .... 29 June 06  
 h Coates, S. .... 14 June 07  
 k \*Fair, J B. .... 20 Apr 04

Lieutenants—Con.

k \*Carlaw, J. .... 4 May 07  
 f Pick, P W. .... 29 Mar 07

Adjutant.

∞ (D) Wideman, L C (capt). .... 27 May 99

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt). .... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Groves, W A. .... 30 June 05  
 (capt 30 June 06)

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt). .... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt). .... 10 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M. .... 19 June 07  
 31 Aug 04

Lieutenants (10).



## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Owen Sound.  
b Co.—Meaford.  
c Co.—Owen Sound.  
d Co.—Durham.

e Co.—Owen Sound.  
f Co.—Flesherton.  
g Co.—Clarksburg.  
h Co.—Owen Sound.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Rorke, E. . . . . 10 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*(D) Cleland, H R. . . . . 29 May 01  
(D) Chisholm, W N. . . . . 5 July 06*Captains (8).*

a Frost, A J. . . . . 16 May 98  
g Rorke, H V (s m) (s s). . . . . 9 Sept 98  
c Telford, J McD (s m). . . . . 29 Jan 00  
d Snider, O M. . . . . 27 Feb 00  
McFarland, G F (s m). . . . . 27 May 04  
b Rixon, A W. . . . . 25 Apr 05  
e Eaton, J. . . . . 5 July 06  
h McLauchlan, G D. . . . . 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Frost, H R. . . . . 4 Apr 01  
e Armstrong, E F. . . . . 14 June 01  
c Wilson, N L. . . . . 18 June 02  
f Richardson, C N. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
h Thompson, H U. . . . . 29 July 04  
c Bannerman, L. . . . . 30 July 04  
a Le Pan, A D. . . . . 30 July 04  
e Pembroke, H E. . . . . 28 Mar 07  
g Jebb, T W. . . . . 31 Mar 07  
d MacLaurin, N W T. . . . . 21 June 07  
g Butchart, L M. . . . . 21 June 07  
b \*Cooper, C J. . . . . 26 Dec 06  
d \*Wolfe, E M. . . . . 13 Mar 07  
f \*Dobie, D R. . . . . 1 May 07  
f \*Kelly, J J. . . . . 19 Sept 07  
h \*McKnight, R C (r m c). . . . . 1 June 07  
29 June 06  
e Morrison, D M. . . . . 21 June 07  
g \*Lougheed, I R. . . . . 1 Sept 07  
f \*Haskett, G C. . . . . 19 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*

McFarland, G F (capt). . . . . 19 Sept 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Wright, H (hon capt). . . . . 25 May 05

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (maj). . . . . 9 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D (hon capt). . . . . 12 May 99

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt). . . . . 20 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*McKay, A G. . . . . 1 June 07  
4 Oct 98*Lieutenants (8).*Little, H M. . . . . 3 Feb 08  
22 June 08

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Southampton.
- b Co.—Kincardine.
- c Co.—Chesley.
- d Co.—Paisley.

- e Co.—Walkerton.
- f Co.—Tara.
- g Co.—Warton.
- h Co.—Teeswater.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Clark, H.....15 Mar 06

Majors (2).  
Douglass, W J.....23 July 01

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

d Hay, T.....1 May 99  
f Milne, J C.....2 Apr 02  
c Fletcher, D.....3 Oct 04  
e Forbes, A D.....13 July 05  
g Nelson, G W (s m).....4 May 06  
b Emmerton, R.....15 May 07

Spence, G W (hon capt).....23 May 04

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Sinclair, H H (capt).....16 Nov 04  
\*Gordon, J K McD (lt).....25 Jan 04

Paymaster.

a Malcolmson, P A.....3 Oct 01  
d Brown, J.....31 May 04  
b Liddicoat, J P.....31 Mar 06  
h Trenholme, W.....29 June 06  
d Fowler, G.....14 June 07  
h Parker, H.....14 June 07  
e Chadwick, H McL.....14 June 07  
e Robb, H A.....14 June 07  
b Weston, T G.....14 June 07  
a Tranter, J L.....27 Oct 07  
g \*McInnes, D A.....20 Apr 04  
f \*Robertson, D.....3 May 06  
c \*Crow, W A.....31 May 06  
c \*Biehn, C E.....31 May 06  
g \*Dove, H B.....1 June 06  
f \*Knox, T G.....16 May 07  
a \*Stevenson, R A.....1 June 07  
a Langford, S H.....27 Oct 07  
g \*Morris, G C.....20 June 07  
d \*Eckel, E G.....1 Nov 07  
b \*Hughes, F M.....9 Nov 07

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj).....5 Feb 98

Chaplain.

Robinson, Rev S F.....19 Aug 97  
(hon maj 19 Aug 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Goderich.  
b Co.—Wingham.  
c Co.—Seaforth.  
d Co.—Clinton.

e Co.—Brussels.  
f Co.—Exeter.  
g Co.—Porter's Hill.  
h Co.—Dungannon.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Young, W.....23 Sept 03

## Majors (2).

Wilson, A.....5 June 05

## Captains (8).

d Combe, H B.....24 Feb 93  
f Rance, H T.....31 Jan 94  
b Johnston, A Y.....9 June 98  
a Grant, B de F (s m).....17 Dec 00  
Gundry, W H.....17 Apr 01  
h Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
g McPhail, C.....28 May 02  
e Maovicar, W W.....22 Nov 06

## Lieutenants (16).

a Dunlop, H C.....27 Jan 04  
b Masson, J C (s m).....20 Apr 04  
a Jordan, H K.....20 Apr 04  
f Heaman, W J.....20 Apr 04  
c Pickard, W A.....29 June 06  
g Wilson, R A.....29 June 06  
d Whiddon, W J R.....14 June 07  
d Manning, J W.....14 June 07  
e Dennison, J.....14 June 07  
g \*Thomson, L.....20 Apr 04  
h \*Sale, C E.....17 Feb 06  
c \*Parsons, L G.....17 Feb 06  
b \*Hanna, C C.....19 Feb 06  
d \*Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06  
e \*Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06  
h \*Weir, B C.....8 Mar 06  
f \*Creech, R N.....18 May 06  
a Rundle, T R.....14 June 07  
a \*Sturdy, H O.....18 May 06  
c \*Robinson, W H.....1 June 06  
h \*Turnbull, W S.....12 Dec 07

## Adjutant.

Gundry, W H (capt).....1 June 05

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D (hon capt).....22 Nov 06

## Medical Officer.

Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C (lt).....24 July 02

## Paymaster.

Hays, R S.....9 June 98  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

## Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W (hon capt).....5 May 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Whitby.
- b Co.—Greenwood.
- c Co.—Oshawa.
- d Co.—Beaverton.

- e Co.—Uxbridge.
- f Co.—Brooklin.
- g Co.—Cannington.
- h Co.—Brechin.

Lieut-Colonel.

Henderson, A G (sm h) (ss)..... 1 Dec 06

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Grierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02  
 Mc Gillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06  
 24 Mar 02  
 (seconded 2 Mar 07)

Captains (8).

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92  
 (maj 22 Apr 02)  
 e Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 95  
 d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97  
 f Cockburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03  
 c Earchman, A (sm)..... 10 July 05

Lieutenants (16).

e Rainey, C E..... 19 Sept 02  
 a Moore, J..... 26 Oct 03  
 h Rosh, M H..... 28 Nov 03  
 b Elliot, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 e Cook, H P (sm h)..... 13 Aug 04  
 f Smith, R B..... 30 June 05  
 g Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06  
 h Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06  
 g Campbell G..... 21 June 07  
 f Jobb, P H..... 21 June 07  
 d Cameron, H S..... 20 Apr 04  
 a Woodruff, F V..... 10 Apr 07  
 c Faulkner, G..... 10 July 07  
 e Park, M H..... 18 Nov 07

Adjutant.

Bick, C F (maj)..... 1 Dec 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95  
 (hon maj 30 Mar 05)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj)..... 24 Sept 96  
 (hon lc 24 Sept 06)  
 Clark, D A (lt)..... 19 Dec 96

Paymaster.

Smith, W (hon capt)..... 26 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A (hon maj)..... 18 Feb 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Brampton.
- b Co.—Port Credit.
- c Co.—Cookstown.
- d Co.—Albion.

- e Co.—Bradford.
- f Co.—Alliston.
- g Co.—Shelburne.
- h Co.—Orangeville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Wallace, W..... 8 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Winedeyer, R C (r s i l g)..... 22 Apr 03  
 13 June 02  
 Graham, H..... 13 July 04

Captains (8).

Wallace, T G..... 15 Dec 97  
 Hamilton, F J..... 4 Apr 99  
 Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99  
 Smith, W A..... 1 June 00  
 Stoddart, G W..... 14 June 01  
 Murphy, A R..... 22 Apr 05  
 Complin, E C..... 20 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Hedges, W H..... 20 Apr 04  
 McPhedran, W F (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04  
 Duck, F P..... 26 Dec 05  
 Duff, C E W..... 22 June 06  
 Fitzgerald, M..... 19 Sept 06  
 Hamming, A K..... 30 Oct 06  
 Harden, H S S..... 12 Mar 07  
 McLaughlin, D..... 28 Mar 07  
 Phoenix, R..... 28 Mar 07  
 Bennett, R J..... 31 May 07  
 Kempthorne, W J..... 31 May 07  
 Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07

Adjutant.

Hamilton, F J (lt)..... 16 July 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Heron, O..... 1 June 00  
 (hon maj 8 Oct 03)

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A (capt)..... 14 June 04

Paymaster.

Thompson, F L (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 97

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (hon capt)..... 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| a Co.—York.        | e Co.—Hagersville. |
| b Co.—Cayuga.      | f Co.—Dunnville.   |
| c Co.—Caledonia.   | g Co.—Caledonia.   |
| d Co.—Hagersville. | h Co.—Oshweken.    |

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, ret, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Thompson, A T.....31 Dec 00  
(extd to 31 Dec 08)

Majors (2).

Weir, W M (s m).....11 Mar 04  
Baxter, E S.....17 Jan 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Griffith, B A.....22 June 83  
a Verth, J.....28 May 01  
g Roulston, W D.....5 Sept 01  
f Haney, B M.....16 Oct 03  
y ~~∞~~ Gould, H J (s m).....8 Sept 04  
e ~~∞~~ Kelly, E T.....16 May 05  
h Johnson, J S.....16 May 05  
b Davis, E B.....28 Mar 07  
c Clarke, G E (s m).....28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L.....20 Apr 04  
f Crumb, E L.....1 Oct 04  
b Rogers, J A (r m c).....3 Oct 04  
23 June 04  
f Harrison, J P.....31 Aug 05  
d Almas, C B.....31 Mar 06  
g Smith, A G E.....21 June 07  
e Hind, R W.....21 June 07  
c Galbraith, T P.....21 June 07  
a \*Brown, F W.....16 June 06  
a \*Baker, F C.....18 July 06  
g \*Holmes, C U.....8 Sept 06  
e \*Seymour, J W.....17 Aug 07

Adjutant.

~~∞~~ Gould, H J (capt).....14 May 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C.....30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (capt).....1 July 01

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (hon maj).....15 Jan 99

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C (hon capt).....21 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*

Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03  
Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96  
Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02  
Breedon, J S (s m)..... 28 Nov 03  
Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04  
Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
Ballaohey, P P..... 29 Sept 05  
Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carlisle, T..... 27 Feb 04  
Hines, J H..... 13 Aug 04  
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04  
Ferguson, W A..... 29 July 05  
Powell, H J..... 29 July 05  
Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05  
Harris, M E..... 29 July 05  
Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05  
Andrews, W N..... 19 Aug 05  
Gundry, A P..... 31 Aug 05  
Dunlop, J S..... 30 Sept 06  
Geord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
Newman, E H..... 4 Mar 07  
Miller, W..... 30 July 07  
Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07  
Caudwell, G G..... 4 Oct 07  
Towers, W C..... 9 Jan 08

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Dunlop, J S (lt)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
(hon maj 3 Oct 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)

*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04



## 39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Simcoe.  
b Co.—Hartford.  
c Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
d Co.—Kingslake.

e Co.—Waterford.  
f Co.—Simcoe.  
g Co.—Fairground.  
h Co.—Delhi.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Atkinson, T R..... 16 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Renton, W..... 21 May 04  
Martin, W..... 15 May 06

*Captains (8).*

a Innes, C E..... 25 May 99  
c Townsend, J W..... 14 June 01  
d Mason, F E..... 21 May 04  
b Burch, D..... 21 May 04  
g Van Order, L R..... 15 May 06  
h Slater, A I..... 6 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Teeple, M..... 30 June 05  
b Dimond, E H..... 31 Mar 06  
d Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06  
d Dick, N..... 22 June 06  
f McCall, W S..... 22 June 06  
c Harding, H A (s m)..... 22 June 06  
c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06  
e Smith, F D..... 31 Oct 06  
h Church, J W..... 21 June 07  
a Winter, A A..... 21 June 07  
g Lockman, L A..... 21 June 07  
g Craig, R..... 21 June 07  
f Brown, J H..... 21 June 07  
e Atkinson, L T..... 21 June 07  
a Broad, W J..... 21 June 07  
h \*Heath, W L..... 10 Oct 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

McIntosh, W A (lt)..... 22 June 07

*Paymaster.*

Aiken, L F (hon capt)..... 6 May 07

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, C B..... 14 May 07  
31 Mar 89

*Lieutenants (8).*

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 06  
17 Sept 02  
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07  
30 July 04

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Cobourg.
- b Co.—Cobourg.
- c Co.—Campbellford.
- d Co.—Brighton.

- e Co.—Norwood.
- f Co.—Grafton.
- g Co.—Colborne.
- h Co.—Castleton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Floyd, W H..... 20 May 04

Majors (2).

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 3 Jan 02  
 Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

Captains (8).

Wilson, G E R..... 20 May 98  
 Wolfraim, J F..... 31 Aug 98  
 Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99  
 Robson, A M..... 8 June 99  
 Butler, M L..... 19 May 03  
 McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05  
 Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06  
 Bolster, H..... 30 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
 Fisher, J E..... 30 Nov 05  
 Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07  
 Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07  
 Brackley, P R..... 27 June 07  
 Birdsall, F E..... 27 June 07  
 Hodge, H E..... 27 June 07  
 Donald, A S..... 27 June 07  
 Rogers, L V..... 14 May 04  
 Webster, R J..... 20 Feb 05  
 Lockwood, T C..... 14 June 05  
 Creighton, M..... 8 Nov 05  
 Dudley, S D..... 4 June 06  
 Doheny, C W..... 6 June 06  
 Fisk, H A..... 26 Mar 07  
 Carroeth, A C..... 27 June 07  
 Pearce, R H..... 2 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Wilson, G E R (capt)..... 18 Aug 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94  
 (hon maj 20 Mar 95)

Medical Officer.

Macoun, J (capt)..... 28 Feb 08  
 23 June 04

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07  
 7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (8).

## 41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fisher, A A..... 5 June 06

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Buell, W S..... 22 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

Donaldson, C A..... 20 Apr 04

Wilkinson, C T..... 23 Apr 04

Dobbie, J M..... 23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04

Husband, A J..... 23 Apr 04

Dukelow, C F..... 28 Nov 07

Dailey, G W..... 28 Nov 07

Browne, J V..... 28 Nov 07

Graham, P M..... 28 Nov 07

Edwards, H H..... 28 Nov 07

Edwards, W M..... 28 Nov 07

O'Donahoe, J A..... 4 Jan 08

*Adjutant.*

Buell, W S (capt)..... 5 June 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Bowie, A G (*hon capt*)..... 24 Mar 04*Medical Officer.*Horton, R N (*maj*)..... 16 June 04Bowie, R A (*lt*)..... 28 June 07*Paymaster.*Patterson, A M (*hon capt*)..... 7 July 06*Chaplain*Strachan Rev D (*hon capt*)..... 30 Jan 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07  
23 Apr 04*Lieutenants (4).*

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Almonte.
- b Co.—Carleton Place.
- c Co.—Perth.
- d Co.—Smith's Falls.

- e Co.—Renfrew.
- f Co.—Pembroke.
- g Co.—Lanark.
- h Co.—Perth.

Lieut-Colonel.

➤ Mackie, H J..... 1 Feb 06

Majors (2).

Balderson, J M (s m)..... 28 May 06

Captains (8).

† Dunlop, E A..... 21 Sept 01  
a Williams, G..... 3 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

d Girouard, R A..... 29 May 01  
f Murray, E F..... 21 Sept 01  
j White, G V..... 31 Mar 05  
g Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 5 Jan 06  
c Wilson, E H..... 22 June 05  
c Lees, F W..... 28 June 06  
c Hall, F W..... 28 June 06  
b Edwards, J..... 14 Dec 07  
o Watt, E J..... 14 Dec 07  
\* Airth, H J..... 20 Apr 04  
\* Mackay, W A..... 6 June 04  
\* Delahey, R..... 30 June 04  
\* Tuffy, J S..... 30 June 04  
\* Allan, A C..... 30 June 04  
b \* Gillies, D A..... 10 May 07  
\* Caldwell, T R..... 15 May 07  
g \* McDougall, A..... 15 May 07  
d \* Barnes, M P..... 9 Oct 07  
d \* McCue, W..... 11 Oct 07  
c \* Consitt, E C V..... 24 Jan 08  
\* Bowes, A A..... 10 Feb 08  
c \* Smith, R J..... 26 Feb 08  
b \* de Renzi, H W..... 20 May 07  
c \* Walker, W W..... 7 June 07  
h \* Bothwell, J F..... 25 Jan 08  
d \* Douglas, J C..... 24 Feb 08

Adjutant.

Gillies, A B (lt)..... 5 Jan 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

de Hertel, J E, (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Connolly, B G (lt)..... 28 June 07

Paymaster.

Hale, L (hon capt)..... 21 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05  
15 June 99  
McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
6 June 04  
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

## 43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—General H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York.  
K. G. &c, 27 Feb 02.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C. M. G., RO, 1 July 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~ (D) Rogers, S M. .... 8 Apr 04

## Majors (2).

Helmer, R A (s m h)..... 2 May 99  
(seconded 27 Apr 06)  
[Cameron, D W (s m). .... 27 Apr 05  
Bollard J H..... 1 Sept 06

## Captains (8).

Dewar, J H ..... 2 May 99  
~~W~~ Stewart, R G..... 11 Mar 01  
Ewart, J A..... 7 Aug 02  
Cameron, R G..... 11 Mar 03  
Armstrong, J A..... 17 Sept 04  
Blatch, G L (s m)..... 17 Sept 04  
Birdwhistle, R J..... 9 Apr 06  
Folkins, H A..... 9 Apr 06  
Bell, G A..... 1 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Dickson, J P..... 6 Dec 02  
Pinard, A A (s m h)..... 6 Dec 02  
Edwards, C MacP..... 12 Sept 03  
McNeil, E R..... 20 Apr 04  
Wood, W S..... 20 Apr 04  
Oliver, E A..... 20 Apr 04  
Matthewman, G P..... 20 Apr 04  
Elmitt, T F..... 20 Apr 04  
Stevenson, S J..... 20 Apr 04  
Ogilvie, A L..... 20 Apr 04  
Simpson, R S (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
~~W~~ Woolsey, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
Boville, T C..... 17 Sept 04  
Fraser, W H A..... 29 July 05  
Gibson, O K..... 30 Apr 06  
Sparks, N C..... 30 Apr 06  
Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06  
Taylor, W R..... 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L..... 30 Apr 06  
\*Maclaren, J A..... 17 Sept 04

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Edey, L F..... 17 Sept 04  
\*Morrison, H..... 17 Sept 04  
\*Edwards, R G C..... 17 Sept 04  
\*Murphy, G P..... 17 Sept 04  
\*Meiklejohn, A J..... 30 Oct 07

## Adjutant.

Dewar, J H (capt)..... 27 Apr 05

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Wood, W S (lt)..... 2 Apr 07

## Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E..... 27 Apr 08  
(hon maj 1 July 07)

## Medical Officer.

Kirby, H S (lt)..... 14 Mar 07  
Argue, J F (lt)..... 15 Mar 07

## Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 07

## Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 10 June 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Mathews, A E..... 7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A..... 7 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (s s)..... 7 Apr 06  
29 July 06

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Niagara Falls
- b Co.—Beamsville.
- c Co.—Thorold.
- d Co.—Fort Erie.

- e Co.—Welland.
- f Co.—Niagara-on-the-Lake.
- g Co.—Niagara Falls.
- h Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, 5th Inf Brig, 23 Mar 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coboe, J E..... 25 Feb 04

Majors (2).

(D) Hill, F W (r s i Lt)..... 29 May 00  
Gibson, W F..... 20 Feb 04

Captains (8).

e Ross, H A..... 18 Apr 99  
c Munro, D J C..... 26 Mar 01  
Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01  
a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03  
f White, D B..... 23 Oct 03  
h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04  
e Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05  
d Kraft, W R..... 9 May 07  
b Andrewes, W..... 26 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Harriman, J J..... 11 May 03  
e Cowper, G C (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
f Schwab, W C..... 20 Apr 04  
f Herring, C S..... 29 Apr 04  
d Fite, N G..... 31 Mar 06  
f Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06  
c Shaw, C B..... 19 May 06  
e Robinson, J B..... 28 Mar 07  
f Marsh, H O..... 21 June 07  
e Hawke, A F..... 10 May 06  
e Ross, G B..... 29 May 07  
c Ingles, C J..... 24 Jan 08

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (capt)..... 9 July 00

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Speck, S F (hon capt)..... 15 May 07

Medical Officer.

Thompson, W W (l c AMC)..... 12 June 07

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Vandersluys, J A (hon maj) 30 May 00

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 May 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

∞ Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08  
25 Feb 04

Lieutenants (8).

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06  
31 Mar 04  
Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07  
27 Mar 01

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

a Co.—Cameron.  
b Co.—Lindsay.  
c Co.—Lindsay.  
d Co.—Ormemee.

e Co.—Norland.  
f Co.—Tory Hill.  
g Co.—Oakwood.  
h Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H.....21 Jan 03  
(Ext'd to 21 Jan 09)

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

c ~~W~~ Holtorf, W.....14 June 89  
a Henley, W.....1 June 98  
b Williamson, A.....4 June 01  
h Lancaster, V W.....30 May 04  
Hopkins, F H (s m).....13 June 04  
f Patterson, N L.....12 June 05  
e Le Crow, E.....21 May 06  
g Coad, J (s m).....26 May 06  
d Germain, M A.....3 June 07

## Lieutenants (16).

a Porter, R E (s m).....13 Aug 04  
c Gillispie, A C.....13 Aug 04  
d Fee, J J H.....28 Feb 06  
c Keith, J.....27 June 07  
b Duck, J A.....27 June 07  
a Carew, F J.....27 June 07  
g Coad, H O.....27 June 07  
f Anderson, R H.....27 June 07  
d Thorn, W J.....27 June 07  
Hopkins, B H.....10 Sept 07  
e \*Watson, W I.....5 June 05  
g \*Glass, J J.....9 Dec 05  
e \*Wakelin, A R.....5 June 06  
b \*Touchburn, A C.....14 Feb 07  
f \*Somerville, W J.....8 May 07  
h \*Simper, A E.....28 May 07  
c Murtagh, T F.....27 June 07

## Lieutenants—Con.

a Henley, C G.....10 Sept 07  
d \*Thorn, R F.....30 Dec 07

## Adjutant.

Hopkins, F H (capt).....22 Jan 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Hopkins, B H (lt).....10 Sept 07

## Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E.....14 Aug 66  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

## Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (capt).....25 May 06

## Paymaster.

Williamson, J A.....9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

## Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt).....20 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Port Hope.
- b Co.—Lakefield
- c Co.—Bowmanville.
- d Co.—Millbrook.

- e Co.—Burton.
- f Co.—Springville.
- g Co.—Janetville.
- h Co.—Bowmanville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ward, H A.....27 Mar 03  
(Ext'd to 27 Mar 09)

Adjutant.

~~∞~~ Smart, R W (capt).....21 June 05

Majors (2).

(D) Rowe, P J.....25 Mar 98  
13 Apr 95  
~~∞~~ (D) Preston, J A V.....7 July 04  
4 Sept 95

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Captains (8).

(D) Robertson, W J.....16 July 86  
o Nasmyth, W W.....23 June 97  
c Stalker, A.....31 Mar 02  
h Frank, W C (s m).....22 Dec 02  
e Farrel, W.....13 May 03  
d Leach, W D.....20 May 05  
i ~~∞~~ Smart, R W.....21 June 05  
10 Apr 06  
~~∞~~ Read, H.....(seconded 1 Oct 06)

Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt).....5 June 00

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj).....19 May 99  
21 Sept 95

Paymaster.

King, W C.....29 Nov 97  
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (16).

o Nasmyth, J T H.....2 Oct 02  
d McLaughlin, L.....20 Apr 04  
b Bravendor, A R.....6 May 04  
f Nicholson, R W.....19 Aug 05  
f Ralston, G H.....11 Apr 07  
c Hume, J A.....11 Apr 07  
d Long, A H C.....11 Apr 07  
b Phelp, F H.....11 Apr 07  
h Hoar, W J.....20 Apr 04  
c Reynolds, N.....1 June 04  
e Niddery, L.....5 June 05  
e Porter, F.....5 June 05  
o Naismith, J.....30 June 05  
c McKeen, C J.....22 Feb 06  
c Lovekin, F B.....31 May 06  
b Muir, D.....31 Aug 06

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Inverary.  
 b Co.—Sydenham. -  
 c Co.—Fermoy.  
 d Co.—Napanea.

e Co.—Verona.  
 f Co.—Tamworth.  
 g Co.—Odessa.  
 h Co.—Arden.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05

## Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01  
 (D) Amej, J A..... 14 Apr 08

## Captains (8).

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95  
 (maj 1 June 07)  
 b Knight, S..... 1 June 95  
 e Hunter, J A..... 14 July 98  
 Bell, A M..... 19 May 97  
 (maj 19 May 07)  
 g Gray, C H..... 1 June 00  
 a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01  
 c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07  
 f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07  
 h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (16).

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00  
 b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01  
 g Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03  
 a Partridge, F..... 31 May 04  
 e Campbell, G..... 28 Mar 07  
 d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07  
 g Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07  
 f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07  
 c \*Adams, W B..... 17 Apr 06  
 a \*Laidley, A R (s s)..... 11 Mar 07  
 e \*Carr, S..... 5 Apr 07  
 c \*Tett, R P..... 21 June 07  
 h \*Williamson, G..... 27 June 07  
 d \*Anderson, C..... 12 Feb 08  
 f \*McKeown, W..... 11 Jan 08

## Adjutant.

Bell, A M (maj)..... 18 Apr 07

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

## Medical Officer.

Curtis C L (maj)..... 5 June 99

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
 (hon maj 24 Mar 97)

## Chaplain.

Jones Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 0  
17 Apr 067

## Lieutenants (8).

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, R.O., 14 Apr 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Robertson, D M..... 24 Apr 06

Majors (2).

(D) Henderson, W (s s)..... 15 Dec 00  
(l c 14 Jan 08)

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06  
31 Mar 02

Captains (8).

Currie, J A..... 13 Aug 92  
(maj 13 Aug 02)

Donald, D..... 13 Oct 93  
(maj 13 Oct 03)

Campbell, C A..... 27 Nov 99

Catto, C..... 27 Sept 00

Cosby, N W..... 26 Feb 03

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05

Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07

Miller, A A..... 5 Dec 07

Lieutenants (16).

Perry, N D..... 20 Apr 04

McGregor, A R..... 17 Mar 05

Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05

Chisholm, G T..... 30 June 05

Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06

Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06

Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Hees, H L..... 12 Sept 06

Anderson, G M..... 16 Apr 07

Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r m c)..... 19 Nov 07  
27 June 07

\*Jefferies, W G..... 5 Dec 07

\*Bohan, J A..... 19 Dec 07

\*Warden, A..... 18 Nov 07

Adjutant.

Donald, D (maj)..... 12 July 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Alexander, G M (lt)..... 16 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J (hon capt)..... 18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt)..... 1 Apr 00

Mackenzie, A J (lt)..... 22 June 07

Paymaster.

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06

Maconnald, F H C..... 5 Nov 02

Maconnald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06

Maconnald, F H C..... 20 Apr 04

## 49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Belleville.  
 b Co.—Stirling.  
 c Co.—Sidney.  
 d Co.—Madoc.

e Co.—Tyendenaga.  
 f Co.—Trenton.  
 g Co.—Bancroft.  
 h Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~⌘~~ Bowell, Colonel The Hon Sir Mackenzie, K. C. M. G., ret, 19 Mar 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Orr, J R.....30 Dec 03

## Majors (2).

~~⌘~~ Smith, A H.....24 Feb 99  
 23 Mar 98  
 Arnott, J W.....28 Apr 04

## Captains (8).

c Ketcheson, W G.....7 June 97  
 e Ketcheson, W H.....21 Jan 01  
 d Wallbridge, C M (s m).....9 July 01  
 h \*Bleecker, C A.....31 July 02  
 f Bywater, A E.....27 Apr 04  
 b Green, D.....27 Apr 05  
 a Ketcheson, F G.....14 June 07

## Lieutenants (16).

f Shurie, J S.....20 Apr 04  
 g McLean, J L.....20 May 04  
 c Ketcheson, H B.....31 Mar 05  
 h Louttit, A M.....30 Nov 05  
 f Ostram, W R.....31 Mar 06  
 e Keith, G A.....5 Apr 07  
 d Van Kleek, S B.....27 June 07  
 b Walt, C F.....27 June 07  
 a \*Hamby, G H.....20 Apr 04  
 e \*Wills, P H.....20 Apr 04  
 b \*Howson, W R.....14 June 04  
 h \*O'Rourke, H L.....6 June 06  
 g \*Spurr, J.....15 Apr 07  
 a \*Wilson, J M.....14 June 07

## Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (hon capt).....4 June 07

## Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj).....24 July 05

## Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (hon maj).....27 Apr 05

## Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (hon capt).....8 Jan 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05

*Major.*

Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04

*Captains (4).*

~~Fraser, C K..... 2 Aug 98~~  
Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04  
Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05  
Fletcher H B.....25 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Elliott, W R.....24 Sept 04  
Spearing, V R C.....30 Sept 04  
Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05  
Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05  
Odell, A J D.....31 Mar 05  
\*Goodhue, H E.....13 Mar 06  
\*Sampson, H A.....26 Mar 07  
\*Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07  
\*Goodhue, C C.....25 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

.....  
*Quartermaster.*  
Wells, J P.....17 Sept 03  
(hon capt 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell W A.....9 July 02  
(maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

*CORPSE RESERVE.*

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05  
18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Kinnear's Mills.  
 b Co.—Inverness.  
 c Co.—St. Ferdinand.  
 d Co.—Clapham.

e Co.—Plessisville.  
 f Co.—Leeds.  
 g Co.—Thetford Mines.  
 h Co.—Rectory Hill

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Williams, H H (r m c).....21 Nov 04

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

e Blondeau, E.....14 May 03  
 d Donaghy, C R.....10 June 05  
 f Jamieson, D H N.....18 Jan 06  
 a Thompson, G W.....11 May 06  
 h Maxwell, W H.....3 Apr 07  
 c Wallace, W G.....29 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

b George, C H.....13 June 05  
 g Porter, B C.....31 Mar 06  
 g \*Talbot, L A.....29 Dec 06  
 d \*McCrea, S V.....7 Feb 07  
 c \*Porter, N.....22 Feb 07  
 d \*Ward, J A.....26 Dec 07  
 b \*Johnston, W J.....14 Jan 08  
 h \*French, J L.....31 Jan 08  
 b \*Parsons, H J.....18 Feb 08  
 f \*Warcup, A A.....9 Mar 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Porter, J (hon capt).....31 Jan 06

*Medical Officer.*

Lambly, W B (capt).....1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Porter, G B (hon capt).....12 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

Dickson, Rev H (hon capt).....3 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Poston, R W.....3 Apr 07  
23 Feb 06*Lieutenants (8).*

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Prescott.  
b Co.—Merrickville.  
c Co.—North Gower.  
d Co.—Kemptville.

e Co.—N. Augusta.  
f Co.—Spencerville.  
g Co.—Metcalf.  
h Co.—Lansdowne.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

(D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
Darling, G H..... 7 Jan 02  
Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Thompson, T P..... 30 May 98  
Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
Shepherd, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
Goode, N H..... 28 June 06  
Kerfoot, H W..... 28 June 06  
Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06  
McNally, E..... 27 June 07  
Beamish, H..... 7 Aug 07  
Reddick, D H..... 1 June 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Hunter, A S (*hon capt*)..... 25 Sept 02

Medical Officer.

(D) McCammon, J A (*maj*)..... 21 May 86  
(*hon lic* 1 Nov 04)  
Bedell, T C D (*lt*)..... 28 June 07

Paymaster.

Kidd, T A (*hon capt*)..... 6 June 04

Chaplain.

Burke Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 12 June '99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Croskery, R A (*s m*)..... 19 Apr 06  
1 May 01

Lieutenants (8).

## 57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 87).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stevenson, A. . . . . 18 Sept 07

*Majors (2).*Clegg, E. B. . . . . 25 Jan 07  
Bennett, G. W. . . . . 18 Sept 07*Captains (8).*Mills, J. . . . . 28 Sept 99  
Chuxton, W. H. . . . . 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R. T. . . . . 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D. . . . . 12 June 01  
MacWilliams, R. F. . . . . 10 Sept 03  
McLean, A. P. . . . . 1 Jan 06  
Wilson, J. A. . . . . 1 Jan 07  
Watt, R. P. . . . . 25 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*Langford, W. . . . . 27 Feb 04  
Kelly, J. W. . . . . 27 Feb 04  
Van Every, W. W. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Hodgeson, J. E. (s m). . . . . 31 Aug 05  
Clark, F. A. . . . . 31 May 06  
Higgins, W. R. G. . . . . 31 May 06  
Comstock, M. . . . . 31 May 06  
Gemmell, J. J. . . . . 31 May 06  
Wallace, T. J. . . . . 31 May 06  
Best, E. M. . . . . 31 May 06  
Clarke, J. D. . . . . 1 Nov 06  
Rackham, G. K. . . . . 8 July 07  
\*Neal, F. . . . . 25 Apr 06  
\*Carruthers, A. G. . . . . 15 Apr 07  
\*Merritt, R. N. . . . . 15 Apr 07  
\*Cameron, G. S. . . . . 1 Apr 07*Adjutant.*Walker, D. (*capt*) . . . . . 11 June 01*Lieutenant (Signalling).*Higgins, W. R. G. (*lt*) . . . . . 14 Sept 07*Quartermaster.*Eastwood, V. (*hon capt*) . . . . . 16 June 00*Medical Officer.*Halliday, J. T. I. (*maj*) . . . . . 31 July 90  
(*hon l c* 12 July 05)  
\*Eastwood, J. H. (*lt*) . . . . . 15 Jan 08*Paymaster.*Hayes, L. M. (*hon maj*) . . . . . 25 Jan 07*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J. C. . . . . 23 Dec 96  
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*McPherson, A. W. . . . . 1 Jan 07  
10 Sept 08*Lieutenants (8).*

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Cornwall.
- b Co.—Morrisburg.
- c Co.—Alexandria.
- d Co.—Township of Finch.

- e Co.—Farran's Point.
- f Co.—Williamstown.
- g Co.—Lancaster.
- h Co.—Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, R.....28 Jan 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Majors (2).

Macdonald, A G F.....22 May 03

Quartermaster.

Denny, A (hon capt).....10 Jan 98

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03  
(maj 16 Mar 07)

Captains (8).

f Cameron, H A.....22 May 99  
d McLean, D N.....31 May 99  
e Bredin, J W.....5 June 00  
h Ferguson, C.....5 May 04  
a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06  
c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07  
b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C (hon capt).....5 June 99

Lieutenants (16).

e McLean, C E.....31 Mar 05  
g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
h White, P R.....30 Apr 06  
d Wood, F.....28 June 06  
c Sears, A A.....23 June 06  
f Moffatt, J F.....23 Nov 07  
e Robertson, D.....15 Mar 05  
d Davy, R N.....1 Mar 06  
c McNaughton, G A.....20 Mar 06  
h Corbett, J.....11 Apr 06  
g Glasgow, E J.....17 June 07  
a Campbell, B B S.....11 Oct 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07  
1 May 01  
McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07  
27 May 03  
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08  
1 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07  
19 June 02



## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co.—St. Thomas. *e* Co.—L'Islet.  
*b* Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.) *f* Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
*c* Co.—Cap St. Ignace. *g* Co.—Kamouraska.  
*d* Co.—St. Jean Port Joli. *h* Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (*s m*).....11 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E.....28 May 03  
 2 Feb 98  
 Bourgault, C E.....27 May 07  
 9 Oct 06

## Captains (8).

*c* (D) Gamache, A.....27 Aug 86  
*b* Bégin, J N.....6 Apl 01  
*h* Cimon, E H.....4 Sept 02  
*e* Boivin, J P H.....11 Sept 02  
*Roy, J N*.....3 June 04  
 (seconded 22 May 07)  
*g* Hamel, E.....7 Mar 05  
*f* Blais, G N (*s m*).....19 June 05  
*a* Manseau, E.....13 Sept 06  
*d* Morisset, J V (*s s*) (*s m*).....27 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

*a* Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02  
*a* Leclerc, J A.....30 Mar 04  
*e* Pelletier, L (*s s*) (*s m h*).....15 Oct 04  
*b* Lavergne, R (*s m*).....14 Mar 05  
*h* Blagdon, L.....14 Mar 05  
*f* Bourget, C.....30 Nov 05  
*e* Couture, C H.....19 June 06  
*Cote, R*.....30 Nov 06  
*b* Fortin, E.....12 Mar 07  
*c* Moreau, F P (*s s*).....16 Mar 07  
*g* Fortin, J E.....21 June 07  
*f* Berube, L (*s s*).....29 May 07  
*c* Maguire, F.....30 Nov 07  
*h* Fournier, J E.....27 Feb 08  
 21 June 07  
*d* \*Savard, A.....10 Feb 08  
*d* \*Labrecque, J R.....10 Feb 08  
*g* \*Sirois, H.....25 Feb 08  
*b* Corrivreau, L J O.....21 June 07  
*a* \*Lacroix, A.....23 Feb 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

*c* \*Lavoie, J M A.....11 Nov 07  
*f* \*Leclerc, J V.....21 Nov 07  
*d* \*Fontaine, J.....10 Feb 08  
*g* \*Wilson, P E.....25 Feb 08  
*h* \*Dore, C.....27 Feb 08

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Cote, R (*lt*).....29 May 07

## Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (*hon capt*).....17 June 06

## Medical Officer.

LaRue, R (*capt*).....15 June 06

## Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (*hon capt*).....19 Aug 06

## Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Potvin, A.....19 June 06  
 28 May 06  
 13 Sept 06  
 Dawson, A.....28 May 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A.....1 Sept 06  
 13 June 06  
 Laroshe, W.....1 Sept 06  
 13 June 06  
 27 Feb 06  
 Bernier, J A (*s s*).....1 Sept 06

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS'.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Edwards, M B..... 30 June 04

Majors (2).

(D) Hartt, F H..... 2 Sept 97  
19 Jan 87

(D) Magee W C..... 2 Sept 02  
26 Nov 90

Captains (8).

Perley, H..... 2 Sept 02  
Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02  
Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03  
McAvity, J L..... 23 Mar 05  
Smith, H J..... 26 June 05  
Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07  
McKay, E K..... 29 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16)

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05  
McArthur, D D..... 14 Sept 06  
May, F F..... 14 Sept 06  
Elliott, F H..... 24 Sept 06  
Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06  
Miller, J R..... 3 May 07  
4 July 99  
\*Dowden, C E..... 18 May 04  
\*Clarke, H B..... 27 July 07  
\*Burnett, M L..... 3 Sept 07  
\*Hanson, P R..... 7 Feb 08  
\*Prince, A E..... 20 Feb 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Gillespie, J B (*hon capt*)..... 23 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

\*Anglin, J V (*lt*)..... 20 Nov 07

Paymaster.

Hetherington G A (*hon capt*)..... 26 Apr 97

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m*)..... 26 June 05  
28 Apr 03  
Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07  
26 June 05

Lieutenants (8).

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05  
1 June 03

## 63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps"].

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., 9 Mar 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

*Majors (2).*

Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06

*Captains (8).*

Conrod, W H..... 10 Oct 00

(D) Hills, J E..... 10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00

Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02

Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03

DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04

Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06

Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turnbull, D R..... 20 Apr 04

Forbes, K N..... 20 Apr 04

Vosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04

Thomson, G R..... 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04

Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05

Gaetz, H L..... 18 Feb 05

Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05

Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07

Clarke H N (sm)..... 29 Mar 07

Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07

\*Pride, H M..... 24 Jan 07

\*Dickey, H L..... 12 Mar 07

\*Stech, H J..... 1 June 07

\*Ricketts, E (s s)..... 6 Nov 07

*Adjutant.*

Thompson, W E (capt)..... 27 June 00

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Campbell, D A..... 15 Aug 64

Jacques, H S (capt)..... (hon l c 6 Feb 05)  
25 June 02*Paymaster.*

Boak, G E (hon capt)..... 3 June 06

*Chaplain.*

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04*Lieutenants (8).*

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 89).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Beauharnois.
- b Co.—Valleyfield.
- c Co.—Valleyfield.
- d Co.—St. Timothée.

- e Co.—Ste. Philomène.
- f Co.—Ste. Martine.
- g Co.—St Rémi.
- h Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Sabourin, N A..... 6 Apr 05  
 Labelle, A M..... 21 June 07

Quartermaster.

Gagné, H J (*hon capt*)..... 23 June 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

St. Onge, J E (*lt*)..... 21 Oct 01

d Beaudreau, N..... 17 May 89  
 b Lefebvre, A..... 28 July 96  
 c O'Sullivan, E..... 29 June 97  
 e D'Amour, J B..... 16 June 99  
 h Lessard, W..... 5 Nov 01  
 o O'Sullivan, J (*s m*)..... 20 June 04  
 c Gadois, G H (*s m*)..... 20 June 04  
 f Calder, R L..... 4 Feb 05

Paymaster.

(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*)..... 16 June 99

Chaplain.

Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

A Thérien, H..... 9 Apr 01  
 d Beauhemin, A..... 20 Apr 04  
 e Longtin, J..... 31 Mar 05  
 o Gadois, M J..... 31 Mar 06  
 e Nadon, H..... 31 Mar 06  
 c \*Abran, T..... 12 June 06  
 b \*Hebert, B..... 12 June 08  
 f \*Lemieux, A V..... 1 June 07

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Forget, J D R, Esq., M P, 6 Sept 07

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Labelle, A E D.....22 Mar 07  
 22 Mar 97

*Majors (2).*

∞ Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 02  
 (seconded 1 Mar 06)  
 Jodoin, H.....1 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

Peltier, E J.....20 Mar 00  
 ∞ Barré, J W.....19 Mar 02  
 Labelle, J G.....5 Jan 04  
 Archambault, L H (s m).....5 Feb 04  
 Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m).....23 May 04  
 Le Boutillier, J C J.....19 Nov 06  
 Durocher, P.....21 Feb 07  
 Merrill, H.....4 June 07  
 Germain, J A A.....15 July 07  
 19 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

Quimet, P J A A.....20 Apr 04  
 Dupuis, J H.....27 Mar 05  
 Barre, H.....27 Mar 05  
 Ranger, P E.....18 Dec 06  
 Archambault, H E.....18 Dec 06  
 Tonnancour, A E de.....18 Dec 06  
 DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06  
 Garand, H.....18 Dec 06  
 Tardiff, A V.....18 Dec 06  
 Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07  
 \*Normandin, A L.....1 June 05  
 \*Archambault, M.....4 June 07  
 \*Garand, E.....4 June 07  
 \*LaRose, A L.....18 Dec 07  
 \*Leveille, E H.....18 Dec 07  
 \*Loranger, J H.....23 Jan 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Germain, J A A (capt).....15 July 07

*Quartermaster*

de Tonnancour, L G.....26 June 02  
 (hon maj 31 Dec 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Beauchamp, G E (maj).....5 Mar 06

*Paymaster.*

Boivin, W U (hon capt).....21 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)....11 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Lépine, E E.....1 June 05  
 27 Oct 06  
 Mollieur, G O.....19 Nov 06  
 26 June 02  
 Brosseau, B L.....4 June 07  
 23 May 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

Leprohon E T.....1 June 05  
 11 Oct 02  
 Jodoin, R.....18 Dec 07  
 15 Apr 07

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.S.O., M.P., 6 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Kenny, E G..... 3 May 05

Majors (2).

(D) Chipman, H L..... 23 May 03

∞ (D) Whitman, A..... 27 Feb 99

∞ (D) Whitman, A..... 17 Nov 05

∞ King, A..... 17 Apr 99

Captains (8).

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O..... 11 Nov 87

(maj 26 Sept 98)

Johnstone, H..... 16 May 96

Simmonds, R B..... 8 Apr 98

Weston, A W P..... 11 Apr 01

Salter, F..... 21 Apr 02

Stephen, F L..... 20 July 04

Murray, G W..... 30 Mar 07

1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Harrington, G S..... 21 Apr 02

Longard, E J..... 4 June 04

McFadrigue, J..... 30 July 04

Bauld, D S..... 13 Aug 04

Thorne, C R..... 20 Sept 06

Fraser, W K..... 29 June 07

Baker, N M (s s)..... 18 Sept 07

Blois, A O..... 18 Sept 07

Dwyer, E..... 18 Sept 07

Bishop, J N..... 18 Sept 07

Winans, B G..... 2 Dec 07

\*Smith, C V..... 25 Jan 07

\*Stairs, G S..... 2 Dec 07

\*Frost, R W..... 18 Dec 07

\*Morrison, T F..... 18 Dec 07

Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B, DSO (maj)..... 3 Apr 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Lithgow, J C (hon capt)..... 14 Sept 05

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A..... 24 Apr 91

(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Kirkpatrick, E A (capt)..... 1 Jan 02

(hon capt 24 Apr 95)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt).... 4 Oct 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06

3 Oct 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l g)..... 1 May 07

31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07

20 July 04

Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08

18 Apr 90

Lieutenants (8).

## 67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Woodstock.  
b Co.—Centreville.  
c Co.—Debec.  
d Co.—Hartland.

e Co.—Woodstock.  
f Co.—Andover.  
g Co.—Baker Brook.  
h Co.—Wilmot.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Baker J W..... 14 Aug 03

*Majors (2).*

(D) Perkins, G D..... 13 Mar 03  
Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03  
12 July 99

*Captains (8)*

Ross, W W..... 13 June 99  
b Kennedy, L..... 19 June 99  
a Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99  
h Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00  
e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00  
g Lawson, A..... 22 June 03  
f Pickett, D W..... 1 Oct 03  
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick, J G..... 7 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Adams, A M..... 19 June 99  
e White, W P..... 21 Aug 01  
Rtdout, C M..... 20 Apr 04  
h Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
h Williams, C F..... 20 Apr 04  
f Hopkins, H H..... 31 Mar 05  
c Good, F A (s m)..... 31 July 05  
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 31 July 05  
a Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06  
a \*Porter, H L..... 25 Jan 05  
e \*Hayward, M..... 6 Mar 05  
c \*Currie, R E..... 7 Apr 06  
d \*Draper, I..... 13 Apr 07  
a \*McLauchlan, C G..... 1 Apr 07  
c \*Ingraham, W..... 21 Jan 08

*Adjutant.*

Ross, W W (capt)..... 1 Oct 03

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Ridout, C M (lt)..... 30 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Carvell, H (hon capt)..... 4 Oct 97

*Medical Officer.*

O'Donnell, G (lt)..... 4 July 04  
Griffin, T W..... 20 June 04  
(capt 3 June 07)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harding, L R (hon maj)..... 13 June 99

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| a Co.—Windsor.         | e Co.—Hall's Harbour. |
| b Co.—Wolfville.       | f Co.—Canning.        |
| c Co.—Kentville.       | g Co.—Aylesford.      |
| d Co.—Sheffield Mills. | h Co.—Welsford Road.  |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., *ret.*, 12 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E.....31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ross, C R.....15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

d Harris, C O.....28 June 97  
 e Neville, T A.....2 Sept 98  
 g Barteaux, J L.....22 Aug 04  
 c Brignell, W W.....23 July 06  
 b Regan, W J.....1 Aug 06  
 h Ross, A H (s m).....Sept 06  
 f Lyons, B W.....17 July 07  
 Neary, J F.....8 Aug 07

Lieutenants (16).

h Neilly, R L.....20 Apr 04  
 o Bowby, D F.....20 Apr 04  
 a Charlton, C M.....26 Mar 06  
 d Pineo, R St C.....22 June 06  
 e Roscoe, M E.....7 Sept 06  
 f Young, J B.....7 Sept 06  
 g Chipman, L de V (jr).....8 Sept 06  
 c Innes, R.....1 Aug 07  
 a Sharpam, G H.....18 Sept 07  
 b Costin, E B.....18 Sept 07  
 c Russell, W R.....18 Sept 07

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (*capt.*).....9 Dec 02

Lieutenant (*Signalling*).

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (*hon capt.*).....1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B.....2 Aug 89  
 (*hon maj* 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (*hon capt.*).....1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nicols, M L.....24 Aug 07  
 22 Aug 04

Lieutenants (8).

Bailey, C F.....30 July 07  
 17 Apr 00



## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Spa Springs.  
b Co.—Nictaux Falls.  
c Co.—Williamston.  
d Co.—Morse Road.

e Co.—Roundhill.  
f Co.—Belleisle.  
g Co.—Deep Brook.  
h Co.—Bear River.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Le Cain, G A (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 04

## Majors (2).

(D) McNeil, E F..... 6 Aug 01

14 June 99

Ritcey, D G..... 4 Mar 05

## Captains (8).

g (D) Purdy, W..... 7 Apr 93

*(maj 7 Apr 03)*

e Elliott, M S..... 16 May 96

*(maj 16 May 06)*

f Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97

h (D) Nicholl, A A..... 24 Dec 97

c Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97

e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97

d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00

Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04

e Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04

b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04

g Purdy, A E..... 2 Sept 04

a Dodge, A P..... 2 Sept 04

h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04

c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (16).

b Marshall J S..... 20 Apr 04

c Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04

d Schaffner, E C..... 20 Apr 04

h ~~W~~ Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04

e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04

c Young J C..... 7 Sept 04

h Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04

g Ditmars, J C W..... 31 Mar 05

d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05

g Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05

f Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06

McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07

a Phinney, W L..... 18 Aug 07

f \*Wade, H H..... 13 July 07

b \*Gates, H L..... 1 Sept 07

## Adjutant.

Morse, J E (*capt*)..... 6 Aug 01

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

McNeil, S L (*lt*)..... 8 July 07

## Quartermaster

Bishop, F W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Nov 97

## Medical Officer.

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02  
*(maj 14 Sept 06)*

## Paymaster.

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 06  
*(hon maj 24 Sept 06)*

## Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

McPhee, A..... 24 June 07  
2 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (8).

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N.B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| a Co.—St. Marys.      | e Co.—Fredericton Junction. |
| b Co.—Burt's Corners. | f Co.—St. Stephen.          |
| c Co.—Stanley.        | g Co.—Fredericton.          |
| d Co.—Fredericton.    | h Co.—Milltown.             |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Chipman, J S D..... 12 May 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Majors (2).

McLeod, H F..... 18 June 06  
Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

Quartermaster.

Captains (8)

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00  
Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07  
Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 03  
(maj 22 Mar 07)  
Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

(D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
Wright, T M..... 29 June 01  
Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
Crilly, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07  
Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
Roberts, G E T..... 5 Oct 07  
Bingham, R C O..... 31 Jan 08  
Dysart, A L..... 4 Aug 05  
Sansom, E W..... 25 Apr 07  
Woodbridge, H F G..... 16 Dec 07  
Fenety, G E..... 20 Feb 08

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Buctouche.  
b Co.—Chatham.  
c Co.—Boiestown.  
d Co.—Black River.

e Co.—Black River Bridge.  
f Co.—Campbellton.  
g Co.—Richibucto.  
h Co.—Upper Blackville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, J D B F..... 1 Feb 04

*Majors (2).*

Mersereau, G W.....25 Nov 98  
Irving, H (s m).....21 June 04

*Captains (8).*

d McNaughton, D..... 1 June 98  
e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98  
g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04  
Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04  
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01  
b Belyea, W H..... 28 Feb 05  
d McNaughton, J W..... 28 Feb 05  
c Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05  
f Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05  
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
a Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06  
c \*Attridge, H..... 14 May 06  
h \*Dunphy, V..... 25 Apr 07  
d \*McNaughton, A S..... 26 Apr 07  
g \*McDonald, W..... 29 Apr 07  
b \*Salter, M R..... 1 May 07  
g \*Keith, G R..... 8 May 07  
b \*Mersereau, C R..... 9 May 07  
a \*Buckerfield, E E..... 22 May 07

*Adjutant.*

Muirhead, W H (capt).....22 Mar 05

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Wilbur, S L (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 06

*Medical Officer.*

Coates, H W (lt)..... 26 Oct 03  
Loggie, W S (lt)..... 6 July 07

*Paymaster.*

Murray, R..... 24 July 09  
(hon maj 11 Aug 98)

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 06  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H..... 31 May 06  
20 Apr 04  
Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 06  
26 Sept 04  
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*d* Co.—Clifton.  
*b* Co.—Hampton.  
*c* Co.—Sussex.  
*d* Co.—Moncton.

*e* Co.—Sackville.  
*f* Co.—Baie Verte.  
*g* Co.—Hillsboro.  
*h* Co.—City of Moncton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Fairweather, C H..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Wetmore, O W..... 15 Nov 05  
 31 Jan 04  
*c* Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08  
 14 June 07

Captains (8).

*d* Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02  
*b* Jones, H S..... 22 May 03  
*a* Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04  
*f* Wood, E E (*s m*)..... 20 June 04  
*e* Bowes, H K..... 6 Oct 04  
*d* Metzler, H..... 25 Nov 04  
*c* Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04  
*b* Gagey, F F..... 28 Dec 04  
*a* Rowe, F H..... 16 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

*a* Hannington, C L..... 22 May 03  
*c* Fairweather, H L..... 20 Apr 04  
*f* Copp, F H..... 30 Apr 04  
*g* Taylor, G M..... 30 Apr 04  
*b* Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04  
*f* Trueman, W E..... 6 July 04  
*e* Carey, L C..... 28 Feb 05  
*g* Stewart, D L..... 28 Feb 05  
*a* Weyman, E C..... 31 Aug 05  
*c* Titus, H D..... 25 June 06  
*d* Titus, M P..... 7 July 06  
*c* Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08  
*c* Maggs, A B..... 18 Feb 08  
*a* \*Atkinson, W D..... 17 June 04  
*a* \*McSweeney, J L..... 15 June 07  
*g* \*Newcomb, F J..... 29 Nov 07  
*d* \*Abell, C W..... 29 Nov 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 98

Medical Officer.

\*Allan, M M (*lt*)..... 23 Feb 08

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (*hon maj*)..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07  
 31 Mar 04

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N. S.

Eight Companies

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Bridgewater.  
 b Co.—Blockhouse.  
 c Co.—Bridgewater.  
 d Co.—Lunenburg.

e Co.—Martin's River.  
 f Co.—New Ross.  
 g Co.—Liverpool.  
 h Co.—Chester.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Andrews, C A..... 2 May 02  
 (extd to 1 Jan 08)

## Majors (2).

Fritze, E B (s m)..... 24 Dec 03  
 Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06

## Captains (8).

f Ross, A. M..... 14 June 89  
 (maj 1 Jan 07)  
 e Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91  
 Creighton, J H (s m)..... 26 Feb 02  
 b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03  
 c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
 d Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04  
 a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04  
 g Berringer, G (s m)..... 19 June 05  
 h Stanford, C W L..... 20 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (16).

d Miller, C E..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04  
 Mader, H R..... 23 May 04  
 h King, A C..... 4 June 04  
 e Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05  
 a Fritze, A E L..... 30 June 06  
 b Mitchener, H L..... 18 Sept 07  
 h DesBrisay, C D La C..... 18 Sept 07  
 a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07  
 g \*Morash, F L..... 7 Aug 07  
 d \*Messinger, V W..... 9 Aug 07

## Adjutant.

Creighton, J H (capt)..... 20 Apr 07

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Mader, H R (lt)..... 1 Aug 07

## Quartermaster.

Inglis, C R (hon capt)..... 8 July 01

## Medical Officer.

Feindel, J C (capt)..... 30 Dec 05

## Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M (hon capt)..... 22 Apr 88

## Chaplain.

Wallis, Rev G C, (hon capt)..... 9 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| a Co.—Dundas.    | e Co.—Stony Creek.    |
| b Co.—Waterdown. | f Co.—North Glanford. |
| c Co.—Binbrooke. | g Co.—Rockton.        |
| d Co.—Ancaster.  | h Co.—Freelton.       |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ptolemy, W H..... 3 Dec 04

Majors (2).

Knowles, W E S..... 8 Aug 00  
 Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
 (seconded 10 Jan 07)

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 04  
 (maj 25 Apr 05)  
 e Bradley, J W (s m)..... 27 Feb 02  
 Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02  
 d Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04  
 h McPhail, R..... 29 May 05  
 e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05  
 a Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

c ~~X~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
 e Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04  
 a Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04  
 b McGregor, J K..... 15 Oct 04  
 e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05  
 a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05  
 b Clark, J A..... 19 Aug 05  
 g ~~X~~ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
 g Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06  
 c Pennington, E D (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
 Ford, E (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
 f \*Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06  
 h \*Alderson, J M..... 9 Apr 07  
 d \*Finlayson, D N..... 3 June 07  
 f \*Shaver, W R..... 15 Aug 07  
 f \*Smith, T M..... 15 Nov 07  
 g \*Blotchford, T L..... 21 June 07

Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Ford, E (lt)..... 6 May 07

Quartermaster.

Bowman, J H (hon capt)..... 9 May 04

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07  
 Draeseke, G C (lt)..... 22 June 07

Paymaster.

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Maccamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

78th COLCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU REGIMENT,  
"HIGHLANDERS".

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Truro.  
b Co.—Onslow.  
c Co.—Shubenacadie.  
d Co.—Westville.

e Co.—Mill Brook.  
f Co.—Mount Thom.  
g Co.—Lansdowne, N S.  
h Co.—New Glasgow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Blackburn, T A..... 21 May 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cameron, D D..... 15 June 04  
(D) Barnhill, J L..... 7 June 05

*Captains (8).*

n Sutherland, G A..... 3 Nov 97  
b Rayne, R W..... 24 Mar 98  
a Coleman, C R..... 9 Mar 00  
d Robertson, S G..... 2 May 00  
h Graham, R H..... 1 Aug 01  
McKenzie, L H..... 5 Oct 04  
c Smith, J R (s m)..... 7 June 05  
f Proudfoot, A G..... 16 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Stevens, A E..... 25 Apr 98  
d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 2 May 00  
a Kent, C G..... 1 Aug 01  
h Ross, G W..... 11 June 02  
e Sutherland, H..... 13 July 03  
g Sutherland, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
d Munro, W K..... 20 Apr 04  
Moxsom, W J H (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
c Allen, W H (s m)..... 17 Aug 04  
f Benvie, R L..... 31 Jan 05  
b Douglas, F..... 31 Aug 05  
c Blackburn, J A..... 31 Aug 05  
f McKay, A..... 1 Feb 06  
h McArthur, A..... 23 June 06  
a \*Creelman, J C..... 20 Apr 04  
d \*McKenzie, J G..... 3 Jan 05  
g \*Sutherland, R D..... 11 Sept 06  
h \*Murray, W..... 1 Sept 06

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H (capt)..... 19 Mar 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Moxsom, W J H (lt)..... 1 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (hon capt)..... 3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (maj)..... 24 Mar 98  
\*Dunbar, W R (lt)..... 4 Sept 06

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev T (hon capt)..... 16 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Blair, H C..... 19 Mar 06  
9 Aug 00  
Sutherland, G M..... 28 Aug 07  
4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
b Co.—Nicolet.

c Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
d Co.—Victoriaville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Barry, J J..... 24 Mar 03  
(Ext'd to 24 Mar 09)

Methot, L D (lt)..... 6 June 07

*Major.*

*Quartermaster.*

Trudel, L H..... 7 June 00

Noël, J O (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 06

*Captains (4).*

*Medical Officer.*

b Bourk, H..... 16 Sept 97

(D) Trudel, H (*maj*)..... 22 June 83  
(*hon lc* 15 June 06)

a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98

*Paymaster.*

Turotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98

d Ferrault, W..... 20 Sept 98

c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99

Giroux, J A E (*hon capt*)..... 3 Mar 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Chaplain.*

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05

Methot, L D..... 18 Dec 06

c \*Lavigne, J A M..... 10 May 06

a \*Giroux, C..... 10 July 06

b \*Beauchemin, A..... 11 May 07

a \*Toussignant, J R..... 19 June 07

c \*Gauthier, J L E..... 2 Mar 08

d \*Lincourt, J E V..... 3 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Turotte, L H (*capt*)..... 24 Nov 04



## 82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Charlottetown.  
b Co.—Pownal.  
c Co.—Summerside.  
d Co.—Little York.

e Co.—Brookfield.  
f Co.—Covehead.  
g Co.—Alberton.  
h Co.—Tryon.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Stewart, D. .... 12 Mar 02  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 09)

## Majors (2).

(D) Crockett, G. .... 12 Mar 02  
18 Oct 97  
(D) Allan, J R. .... 20 May 04  
5 May 03

## Captains (8).

b Jones, J M. .... 31 Oct 96  
(maj 31 Oct 06)  
Goodwill, V I. .... 18 Jan 99  
h Boulter, F. .... 15 May 99  
g Leard, L B. .... 17 June 01  
d Hardy, W E F. .... 12 Mar 02  
a > Mellish, A J B (s s) .... 26 May 03  
f Shaw, M A. .... 20 May 04  
b Smith, W E. .... 22 June 04  
e Darke, W G. .... 3 Mar 05  
c Inman, T E H. .... 10 May 05

## Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. .... 15 May 99  
d Duck, B. .... 20 Apr 04  
c Brennan, A R. .... 20 Apr 04  
a > Bowness, E W. .... 20 Apr 04  
Crockett, A R (s s) .... 6 June 04  
a > McKee, W A. .... 16 June 04  
g Metherall, V. .... 28 Feb 05  
c Squarebriggs, A C. .... 28 Feb 05  
c Brennan, C V. .... 21 June 05  
f MacMillan, J. .... 16 Apr 06  
f Blue, G S. .... 4 July 07  
h Martin, C. .... 4 July 07  
e McLeod, A. .... 4 July 07  
d Gill, W J N. .... 4 July 07  
g \*Hardy, I D. .... 1 Jan 06  
b \*MacRae, F B. .... 26 Mar 07  
g \*Maxfield, W R. .... 6 Jan 08  
a MacNutt, T E. .... 1 Mar 06

## Adjutant.

Goodwill, V L (capt) ..... 5 Sept 03

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Crockett, A R (lt). .... 15 May 07

## Quartermaster.

Allan, M A (hon capt) ..... 23 May 00

## Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (maj) ..... 28 Sept 23  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

## Paymaster.

(D) Hooper, D L. .... 26 May 03  
(hon maj 1 Jan 06)

## Chaplain.

Woodroffe, Rev S J (hon capt) ..... 10 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h) ..... 1 May 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Tidmarsh, W H. .... 1 Feb 06  
31 Aug 03

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| a Co.—Joliette.            | e Co.—Rawdon.     |
| b Co.—L'Assomption.        | f Co.—St. Jérôme. |
| c Co.—St. Félix de Valois. | g Co.—Yamachiche. |
| d Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.      | h Co.—St. Justin. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Renaud, J. A., Esq., 23 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Piché, E G (r s i l g).....20 Aug 02  
(extd to 20 Aug 08)

Majors (2).

Normandeau, J E B.....12 June 03  
Desaulniers, C J J L.....16 June 04

Captains (8).

(D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91  
Ladouceur, J E.....7 June 00  
Chapdelaine, E M.....1 Dec 01  
de la Naudiere, C T.....9 July 97  
Normandeau, J E B.....28 Oct 03  
Milot J A (s m h) (s s).....19 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

Menard G.....27 Mar 05  
Pellerin, J R.....31 Mar 05  
Olivier, A.....31 Aug 05  
Normandeau, J B R.....31 Aug 05  
Gauthier, J A.....31 Aug 05  
Paquin, J L.....28 Mar 07  
Belanger, T A.....29 Apr 07  
Picard, A.....20 May 07  
Gaudet, J A.....30 May 07  
Marcil, J L.....4 June 07  
Granger, J A.....14 June 07  
Dionne, C G.....7 Aug 07  
Bellefleur, R.....30 Aug 07  
Denis, J L.....26 Nov 07  
Toupin, D.....14 June 07  
Michaud, J A A.....14 June 07

Adjutant

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt).....16 June 06

Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E.....24 June 05  
(capt 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

Désilets, L R.....20 June 04  
(hon capt 26 June 00)

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Sicotte, E..... 6 Feb 03

*Major.*

Beauregard, H A..... 13 June 07

*Captains (4).*

Richer, J J..... 11 Jan 99  
 Roy, J A..... 11 Jan 99  
 St. Onge, J W..... 18 May 06  
 Doxtader, L P A..... 15 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Duclos, A F..... 30 Apr 02  
 Payan, J R..... 9 Apr 03  
 Richer, P L..... 31 Mar 06  
 Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06  
 Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06  
 Turcot, A..... 15 Apr 07  
 \*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Turcot, G H (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 06*Medical Officer.*Ostigny, P (*maj*)..... 29 July 98*Paymaster.*Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 06  
(*hon capt* 7 July 98)*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Maisonneuve.
- b Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.
- c Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
- d Co.—St. Henry.

- e Co.—Côte St. Paul.
- f Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.
- g Co.—Ville St. Louis.
- h Co.—Delorimier.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Patterson, A T.....20 Feb 05

Majors (2).

Pagnuelo, T.....20 Feb 06  
 31 Mar 03  
 La Rochelle, M.....19 Mar 06

Captains (8).

b ~~Patterson, C E A (s m)~~.....19 Mar 98  
 f Aubry, W J C (s m).....24 Aug 99  
 Bisillon, H R.....4 June 01  
 c Bisillon, P.....30 Dec 02  
 d ~~Charest, J C B~~.....7 May 04  
 Bourassa, E.....23 May 04  
 c Millette, N A.....23 May 04  
 g Quimet, J A.....2 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

c Rainville, J H.....4 June 01  
 h Lereau, J E E (s m).....20 Apr 04  
 c Foliquin, E L.....23 July 04  
 f Barnabe, J E.....31 July 04  
 e Folsy, T.....18 Dec 06  
 b McDonald, H.....21 Dec 07  
 h Patterson, A E.....21 Dec 07  
 c \*Bumbray, J E C.....9 May 04  
 d \*Bourassa, R.....20 Apr 06  
 f \*Brousseau, J.....2 June 06  
 g \*Leger, J D I A.....16 July 07  
 p \*Vecchio, P A del.....19 July 07  
 f \*Trudeau, G A H.....19 June 07

Adjutant.

Bisillon, H R (capt).....20 Feb 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Rainville, G R (hon capt).....27 June 98

Medical Officer.

Peltier, E (capt).....7 May 04

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C (hon capt).....3 Apr 06

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Tessier, G A..... 14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I..... 23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

\*Tebbutts, J..... 10 Mar 02

Mercier L P..... 22 Aug 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turcotte, F E..... 9 May 04

Corneau, J A..... 9 May 04

Kiernan, R H..... 9 May 04

Louthood, R W..... 15 June 07

Giroux, F X..... 15 June 07

Williams, J L..... 15 June 07

Lefort, R..... 10 Dec 07

Tebbutt, H J..... 10 Dec 07

\*Hebert, A D..... 15 July 07

\*Lefort, J L L..... 18 July 07

\*Lafond, C..... 10 Aug 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Lymburner, A (*hon capt*)..... 29 July 07*Medical Officer.*Bourgeois, G (*capt*)..... 27 Aug 04*Paymaster.*Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*)..... 17 Feb 07*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Charlesbourg.  
b Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
c Co.—St. Ambroise.  
d Co.—Murray Bay.

e Co.—Limoilou.  
f Co.—Sillery.  
g Co.—Les Éboulements.  
h Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05  
31 Mar 05

Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00  
16 Mar 94  
(seconded 1 May 06)  
Pageot, H T..... 19 Jan 06  
25 Mar 04  
Rinfret, J F T (s s)..... 1 May 06

Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98  
a Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
Montreuil, Y (s m h)..... 11 May 04  
b Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
b Fiiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06  
f Verge, E..... 1 May 06  
e L'Évêque, P..... 1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

o Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04  
Lefebvre, J E (s s)..... 14 Mar 05  
h Moraud, J B..... 14 Mar 05  
f Parent, R E..... 14 Mar 05  
d Dorion, O E..... 14 Mar 05  
e Cabana, H C dit..... 30 Nov 05  
a Hamel, R P..... 27 Mar 06  
a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07  
h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07  
b Lortie, J L..... 30 Nov 07  
c Verge, A W..... 15 May 06  
d Lemieux, J A E..... 20 June 06  
c Bedard, G..... 18 Dec 06  
c Hamel, J..... 24 Oct 07  
f Boyce, G J..... 2 Mar 08  
b Drolet, G..... 5 Mar 08  
c Mercier, N..... 18 Dec 06  
h LaRue, E W..... 7 May 07

Lieutenants—Con.

g\* Laurin, H..... 5 Feb 08  
d \*Martin, P J M H H..... 12 Feb 08  
e \*Dumais, J C A..... 13 Feb 08  
a \*Lery, G de C..... 26 Feb 08  
b \*Durand, C J..... 9 Mar 08

Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (capt)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Lefebvre, J E (lt)..... 23 May 07

Quartermaster.

Beaudry, E J (hon capt)..... 10 May 07

Medical Officer.

Grondin, J E (maj)..... 24 June 81  
(hon l c 24 June 01)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Fraserville.  
b Co.—St. Arsène.  
c Co.—Isle Verte.  
d Co.—Sayabec.

e Co.—Ste. Cécile du Bic.  
f Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
g Co.—Rimouski.  
h Co.—Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chauveau, C A ..... 17 June 07

*Majors (2).*

Chauveau, A J ..... 17 June 07

*Captains (8).*

e Rioux, L ..... 2 June 99  
c Fecteau, J A ..... 11 Jan 04  
b Bernier, J E (s m h) ..... 19 Mar 05  
d Bégin, J W (s m h) ..... 20 Apr 06  
f Moreault, L (s m) ..... 5 June 06  
h Dupéré, L E ..... 20 June 06  
a Piuze, P A ..... 1 Dec 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Bourassa, A ..... 14 Mar 04  
g Aubé, E ..... 13 June 05  
d Chartré, C ..... 13 June 05  
Fortin, A (s s) ..... 23 Aug 06  
h Corneau, C ..... 28 Mar 07  
a Piuze, L J ..... 21 Dec 07  
b \*Grenier, J F T ..... 29 Mar 05  
g \*Lamontagne, H ..... 12 June 06  
e \*Devost, N P ..... 25 Nov 06  
h \*Beaulieu, V ..... 19 Apr 07  
b \*Therault, A ..... 17 June 07  
f \*Brasset, M ..... 3 Sept 07  
g \*Lepage, J ..... 10 Oct 07  
a \*Marquis, P ..... 29 Oct 07  
f \*Michaud, J H ..... 13 Nov 07  
d \*Gagnon, P E ..... 14 Nov 07  
e \*Beaulieu, J A ..... 3 Dec 07  
c \*Lavoie, E ..... 11 Feb 08  
b \*Pinault, J E ..... 10 Oct 07  
h \*Charest, J O ..... 9 Dec 07  
e \*Morais, J A ..... 11 Feb 08  
f \*Coulombe, J F ..... 12 Feb 08  
d \*Parent, C E ..... 18 Feb 08  
a \*Pouliot, L A ..... 18 Feb 08

*Adjutant.*

Fortin, A (lt) ..... 15 June 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Ouellet, J E (hon capt) ..... 10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J F X (capt) ..... 4 July 04  
\*Bergeron, P (lt) ..... 7 June 05

*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P (hon capt) ..... 25 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev E J (hon capt) ..... 10 Aug 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains.**Lieutenants (8).*

Flynn, E J ..... 10 Dec 05  
LeBel, J A ..... 21 Sept 07  
Tessier, E L ..... 20 Apr 04  
Pinault, L A ..... 13 Nov 07  
Parisault, G E ..... 3 Dec 07  
Pinault, L A ..... 20 Apr 04  
Parisault, G E ..... 21 Mar 05  
Parisault, G E ..... 11 Feb 08  
Parisault, G E ..... 13 June 05

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~by~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Billman, T H (s m)..... 21 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Jackson, H..... 28 June 01  
Munro, W A..... 21 Dec 05

Captains (8).

Bell, C P..... 10 Apr 01  
Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 06  
Page, E N..... 1 Apr 06  
Blanchard, C F..... 16 Apr 07  
Morley, A W..... 5 Nov 07  
Phillips, H..... 8 Jan 08

Lieutenants (16).

Durrand, G..... 20 Apr 04  
Suffield, J D..... 11 June 06  
Northwood, G W..... 11 June 06  
Brown, R R J (s m h)..... 11 June 06  
Roach, J H..... 11 June 06  
Stuart, C W..... 11 Nov 07  
Mills, C J..... 15 May 07  
\*Horwood, V W..... 30 Sept 07  
\*Bletcher, H E J..... 30 Sept 07  
\*Pugh, S W..... 7 Dec 07  
\*Baker, J W..... 9 Dec 07  
\*Hansford, J E..... 9 Jan 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Bell, W G (hon capt)..... 15 Aug 07

Chaplain.

Matheson, The most Rev S P..... 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L..... 14 Jan 07  
..... 10 Apr 01  
Page, H R..... 26 Mar 07  
..... 17 Oct 03  
Baker, E S..... 24 Apr 07  
..... 17 Oct 03  
Killam, G K..... 1 Oct 07  
..... 12 Dec 01  
Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07  
..... 9 Apr 07  
Muttlebury, C R..... 29 Oct 07  
..... 1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

Foote, W L..... 23 Apr 06  
..... 20 Aug 02  
Hill, C R..... 16 Apr 07  
..... 20 Apr 04  
Stead, A H S..... 1 Oct 07  
..... 11 June 06  
Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07  
..... 9 May 05



## 91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~>~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
K.C.V.O., C.B., 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Logie, W A..... 16 Sept 03

## Majors (2).

Bruce, W H..... 16 Sept 03  
Roberts, H L (s s)..... 1 Nov 04

## Captains (8).

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 16 Sept 03  
Turnbull, W R..... 16 Sept 03  
Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04  
Skedden, E..... 1 Nov 04  
Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05  
Lazier, H L (s m)..... 29 Nov 06  
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07  
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07

## Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L..... 31 May 04  
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 4 Feb 05  
White, E V..... 4 Feb 05  
Linton, H W (s m)..... 7 Feb 05  
Millen, L H..... 30 June 05  
Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05  
Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05  
Perry, G B (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07  
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07  
Colquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07  
Webber, R C..... 27 Mar 07  
Stephen, J..... 27 Mar 07  
\*Bertram, H A..... 24 Oct 07  
\*Watkins, E De L..... 27 Dec 07

## Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt)..... 16 Sept 03

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 Apr 07

## Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

## Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(capt 29 Mar 07)  
McEdwards, D (lt)..... 17 May 05

## Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 03

## Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Thomson, J J C..... 16 Nov 06  
11 May 04

## Lieutenants (8).

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St. Anselme.  
b Co.—St. Isidore.

c Co.—Ste Hénédine.  
d Co.—St. Isidore.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Chabot, J (*hon capt*).....15 Dec 97

Major.

Medical Officer.

Genest, L M (*maj*)..... 3 July 93  
Savard, E M A (*maj*)..... 5 Aug 97  
(*hon lc* 5 Aug 07)

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

Rosa, L J A (*hon maj*)..... 29 Jan 07  
28 June 01

c Chabot, E..... 25 May 98  
b Turgeon, J..... 2 Jan 98  
Bélanger, H O..... 11 Apr 05  
a Goulet, H..... 22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev P (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

a Côté, J M..... 13 June 05  
b Taschereau, G (*sm*)..... 31 Mar 06  
d Matte, C (*sm*)..... 31 Mar 06  
c Lemieux, H (*ss*)..... 30 Nov 06  
b \*Dartois, J V..... 27 Mar 06  
a \*Guilbert, E..... 6 Mar 07  
c \*Drapeau, M..... 20 Mar 07

Captains (4).

Turgeon, L F..... 5 Mar 06  
23 June 00

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

Bélanger, H O (*capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

Turgeon, J A..... 28 Feb 06  
14 June 99  
Molony, F R..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 03

Lieutenant (Signalling)

## 93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                                       |                            |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>a</i> Co.—Amherst.                 | <i>e</i> Co.—Oxford.       |
| <i>b</i> Co.—Spring Hill.             | <i>f</i> Co.—Spring Hill.  |
| <i>c</i> Co.—Maccan and River Hébert. | <i>g</i> Co.—Parrsborough. |
| <i>d</i> Co.—Spring Hill.             | <i>h</i> Co.—Pugwash.      |

## Lieut-Colonel.

Potter, E A.....28 Aug 07

## Majors (2).

Murray, D.....11 Sept 06

## Captains (8).

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| <i>c</i> Carter, R S.....   | 31 Jan 98  |
| <i>a</i> Chapman, J T.....  | 15 Aug 98  |
| <i>f</i> Munro, J A.....    | 12 Jan 03  |
| <i>d</i> Oulton, G R.....   | 9 Sept 03  |
| <i>h</i> Fraser, J McL..... | 15 June 04 |
| <i>e</i> McIntosh, G.....   | 17 Aug 04  |
| <i>c</i> Carter, E O.....   | 7 Sept 04  |
| <i>h</i> Bent, C E.....     | 7 Sept 04  |
| <i>b</i> McDonald, J M..... | 25 June 06 |
| <i>g</i> Brown, F V.....    | 25 June 06 |
| Fillmore, W A.....          | 16 July 07 |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>f</i> De Lancey, J A ( <i>s m h</i> )..... | 13 Aug 04  |
| <i>h</i> McPherson, J A.....                  | 22 Aug 04  |
| <i>e</i> Hills, R McK.....                    | 31 Jan 05  |
| <i>e</i> Simpson, C C.....                    | 28 Feb 05  |
| <i>c</i> O'Rourke, C.....                     | 22 June 06 |
| <i>g</i> Choismet, T C.....                   | 22 June 06 |
| <i>g</i> Bentley, L O.....                    | 22 June 06 |
| <i>a</i> Holt, C W.....                       | 30 June 06 |
| <i>d</i> Anderson, D.....                     | 22 Aug 06  |
| <i>f</i> Chase, B F.....                      | 20 Sept 06 |
| <i>d</i> Letcher, W T.....                    | 20 Sept 06 |
| <i>b</i> Jewkes, J H.....                     | 20 Sept 06 |
| <i>b</i> *Price, J R.....                     | 23 Aug 05  |

## Adjutant.

Fillmore, W A (*capt*).....16 July 07

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

.....

## Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*).....14 Aug 03

## Medical Officer.

|                                      |                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hayes, J ( <i>maj</i> ).....         | 3 Feb 93                     |
|                                      | ( <i>hon l c</i> 27 Sept 05) |
| Sutherland, J A ( <i>capt</i> )..... | 19 Apr 06                    |

## Paymaster.

|                        |                              |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| (D) Harrison, H J..... | 14 Aug 03                    |
|                        | ( <i>hon maj</i> 26 July 97) |

## Chaplain.

Lane, Rev W G (*hon capt*).....11 Dec 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

.....

## Lieutenants (8).

.....

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Nyanza.  
b Co.—Middle River.  
c Co.—Iona.  
d Co.—Baddeck.

e Co.—Sydney.  
f Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
g Co.—Inverness.  
h Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McRae J D..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89

(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

a McRae, A D..... 8 June 99

f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00

e McNeil, J D..... 4 June 00

Medical Officer.

a Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04

MacLennan, A (maj)..... 22 May 97  
McDonald, D (capt)..... 3 Sept 04

f Ross, J..... 3 Jan 05

g Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05

d Fraser, J F..... 6 Apr 06

b McRae, D A..... 1 June 06

A McKenzie W D U..... 1 July 06

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt)..... 29 Aug 05

e MacKeigan, M..... 4 June 00

c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04

c McRae, D P..... 20 Apr 04

CORPS RESERVE.

c Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04

Captains (8).

f McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05

d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05

c McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05

e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06

f McEhen, F A..... 20 Sept 06

Lieutenants (8).

b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07

d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07

g \*Cameron, J J..... 18 Mar 06

A \*MacLean, J M..... 1 July 07

## 95th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Moosejaw  
 b Co.—Moosejaw.  
 c Co.—Regina.  
 d Co.—Regina.

e Co.—Wolseley.  
 f Co.—Saskatoon.  
 g Co.—Prince Albert.  
 h Co.—Prince Albert.

*Lient-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Majors (2).**Lieutenant (Signalling).*

\*Ford, F..... 21 Feb 08

*Quartermaster.**Captains (8).**Medical Officer.*

c \*Tofft, P G..... 21 Feb 08

d \*Embury, J F L..... 21 Feb 08

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

c \*Ross, A..... 24 Feb 08

d \*Blackstock, G G..... 25 Feb 08

c \*Douglas, P H..... 5 Mar 08

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

96th. "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Port Arthur.  
b Co.—Port Arthur.  
c Co.—Fort William.

d Co.—Fort William.  
e Co.—Fort Frances.  
f Co.—Kenora.

Lieut-Colonel.

Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

Majors (2).

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06  
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

Captains (6).

McKenzie, D C..... 1 Dec 05  
Ferguson, D T..... 1 Dec 05  
Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06  
Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06  
Sissons, H J F..... 15 Nov 06  
\*Kelly, M G..... 1 Dec 05

Lieutenants (12).

b Guerard, A E..... 31 Aug 06  
d Withrow, O C..... 31 Aug 06  
c Pilkey, P J..... 31 Aug 06  
a Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06  
c Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06  
b Matthews, H H..... 31 Aug 06  
f Phillips, T N..... 30 Oct 06  
f Schnarr, C N..... 30 Oct 06  
e Stathok, G A..... 15 Nov 06  
e Fraeok, C C..... 15 Nov 06  
a Tucker, J R G..... 8 Feb 07  
d \*Rapsy, W J..... 1 Dec 05  
d \*Babe, F..... 4 Apr 07  
c \*Duncan, G R..... 11 Feb 07  
d \*Swinburne, J E..... 3 Apr 07  
a \*Cauchon, J E..... 15 Apr 07  
b \*Boyd, J..... 25 Apr 07

Adjutant.

\*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Dec 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Stewart, A D (hon capt)..... 21 Jan 07

Medical Officer.

Brown, G W (lt)..... 31 Aug 06

Paymaster.

McKnight, R (hon capt)..... 1 Dec 05

Chaplain.

McKim, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 21 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.  
b Co.—Sudbury.

c Co.—Thessalon.  
d Co.—Sturgeon Falls.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Gordon, J R.....17 Nov 06

Major.

Quartermaster.

McKee, H E.....29 Apr 07

Ansley, J J (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Arthur, R H (*capt*).....27 Apr 03  
(*maj* 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

c Gillespie W G.....17 July 02  
Cressey, W J.....13 May 03  
d Low, E H (*r m c*).....29 Apr 07

McCool, C A (*hon capt*).....14 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (8).

Capp, Rev E H (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

a Johnston, G W.....20 Apr 04  
a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06  
b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06  
a Barnes, T T.....30 Apr 06  
c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06  
a Thomson, J A.....28 June 06  
d Young, W H.....27 June 07  
b \*Anderson, A H.....13 May 07

Campbell, C V.....1 May 07  
16 Apr 01

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

Cressey, W J (*capt*).....17 Apr 07

ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 00).

Five Companies.

"A" Company.

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Captain.

\*Mackenzie, A B.....30 Mar 07

Lieutenants (2).

Dewdney, E E L.....30 Mar 07  
\*Cole, L H.....11 Apr 07

"B" Company.

Headquarters—Nelson.

Captain.

\*Stewart, L.....12 Dec 06

Lieutenants (2).

\*Anderson, G.....9 Mar 07  
\*Carro, A.....9 Mar 07  
\*Partington, C T.....9 Mar 07

"C" Company.

Headquarters—Kamloops.

Captain.

Vicars, J R.....9 Apr 07

Lieutenants (2).

Fisher, E.....19 Feb 07  
Wain, C.....19 Feb 07  
\*McKenzie, J H.....9 Mar 07

"D" Company.

Headquarters—Kaslo.

Captain.

Holmes, W J H (r m c).....20 Mar 02

Lieutenants (2).

Garland, A T.....16 Mar 07  
McQueen, A.....16 Mar 07  
Nickerson, J D.....9 Mar 07

"E" Company.

Headquarters—Revelstoke.

Captain.

Brown, H A.....19 Feb 07

Lieutenants (2).

Smith, R.....19 Feb 07  
\*Harte, C A.....8 Feb 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).



**GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.**

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 11 May 04).

*Headquarters*—.....

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).

.....  
.....  
"B" Company.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).

.....  
.....  
**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains* (2).

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).

KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

McEvoy, J..... 27 Jan 05

Lieutenants (2).

Moffatt, G G..... 23 Mar 07

Randall, R C S..... 26 Dec 07

"B" Company.

Captain.

McMullen, J H..... 26 Dec 07

Lieutenants (2).

\*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

\*Boulton, G H..... 23 Feb 07

O'Brien, G..... 23 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (2).

---

 INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 06).

Headquarters—New Liskeard, Ont.

*Captain.*

 .....  
*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Morgan, A N.....

\*Robinson, R S.....

\*Herron, R B.....

 26 Dec 06  
 26 Dec 06  
 26 Dec 06

 .....  
 CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

 .....  
*Lieutenant.*
 .....  
 .....
 

---

## SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform, .....—Facings, .....

Command Signallers, Captains (4).

|                                                     |    |      |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|------|----|
| Mundell, D E (s s) (Eastern Ontario Command).....   | 14 | May  | 06 |
|                                                     | 1  | Feb  | 02 |
| Powers, T E (s s) (Maritime Provinces Command)..... | 1  | June | 06 |
| Greaves, F C (s s) (Quebec Command).....            | 20 | Feb  | 07 |

District Signallers, Lieutenants (12).

|                                                                     |        |    |      |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|----|
| M. D. No. 1— <del>W</del> Hennessy, J T (s s).....                  | lt     | 28 | May  | 06 |
| M. D. No. 2— Bruce, R G (s s).....                                  | lt     | 14 | Sept | 06 |
|                                                                     |        | 20 | Apr  | 04 |
| M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s).....                                    | lt     | 1  | Aug  | 06 |
| M. D. No. 6—*Farwell, E W.....                                      | lt     | 20 | June | 04 |
|                                                                     | capt   | 3  | May  | 89 |
| M. D. No. 7— de Blois, C H E (s s).....                             | lt     | 14 | June | 06 |
|                                                                     | (capt) | 11 | May  | 04 |
| M. D. No. 8—*Figsby, H E.....                                       | lt     | 9  | Apr  | 07 |
| M. D. No. 9— Proudfoot, W C (s s).....                              | lt     | 14 | Apr  | 04 |
| M. D. No. 10— <del>W</del> Hesketh, J A (m g) (r s a lg) (s s)..... | lt     | 17 | Oct  | 04 |
|                                                                     | capt   | 30 | Mar  | 95 |
| M. D. No. 12— Rogers, W K (s s).....                                | lt     | 11 | May  | 07 |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue*.Facings, *White*.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W D., K.C.B.....15 Apr 04*Lieut.-Colonels* (3).Stewart, W J.....13 Dec 06  
15 Aug 04  
Langton, J G.....1 Oct 06  
Lockerby, D W (Rlwy Transport Off. Quebec Com).....1 July 07*Majors* (4).(D) White, W J B.....1 Jan 07  
15 May 03  
.....  
.....*Captains* (2).  
.....  
.....

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major*.(D) White, W W.....2 Nov 03  
(lc 3 Feb 93)*Captain*.

O'Brien, E C.....16 Aug 06

*Lieutenants* (3).Coghlan, J P.....14 June 06  
\*Macpherson, G A.....13 Feb 08*Veterinary Officer*.Harvey, G, (vet lt).....22 Feb 05  
22 Jan 03

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major*.

Cowan, W.....1 Oct 06

*Captain*.

Shaw, J A.....7 June 07

*Lieutenants* (3).

\*Allan, J C.....11 Mar 07

*Veterinary Officer*.

Buckle, F W (vet lt).....19 Apr 06

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major*.

Waugh, F.....1 Oct 07

*Captain*.

Gillespie, G H.....1 Oct 07

*Lieutenants* (3).Harvey, C B S.....15 Feb 07  
20 Apr 04

Wilmot, G H.....30 Sept 07

\*Mackie, G A.....1 June 07

*Veterinary Officer*.

McGill, W A (vet lt).....1 Feb 08

## No. 4 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Major*.

Sadler, W. J.....21 May 07

*Captain*.

DesRosiers, L J.....3 June 07

*Lieutenants* (3).Matthews, H R.....2 June 03  
1 May 07

\*Bowie, G C.....11 June 07

\*Austin, C L D.....  
*Veterinary Officer*.

## No. 5 COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. . . . . 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. . . . . 19 June 05

Pinard, A A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

\*Spittal, C D. . . . . 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt) . . . . . 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 COMPANY.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Tomlinson, W M. . . . . 28 June 05

Captain.

Lomas, A P. . . . . 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H. . . . . 4 June 07

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (vet lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 05

## No. 7 COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E. . . . . 5 June 05

## No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Gross, H W. . . . . 5 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McKean, F T. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Smith, H. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt) . . . . . 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 COMPANY.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. . . . . 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Ward, E J. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Dick, J Q. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 10 COMPANY.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

\*Leonard, W H..... 23 Mar 06

\*Joncas, E F..... 21 Mar 07  
capt 7 June 00

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

X(D) Swinford, H..... 30 Sept 07

No. 11 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

Poussette, G F C..... 11 Mar 07

Lieutenants (3).

Scott, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

\*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

\*Baker, L S..... 30 Sept 07

Veterinary Officer.

Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

## No. 12 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Deacon, F H..... 31 May 07

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Durham, T H..... 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.Honorary Colonel—~~2~~ (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.*Lieutenant-Colonels* (12).

|                                                             |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Military District No. 6— <del>2</del> Worthington, A N..... | 17 May 01                |
|                                                             | (P M O, Q C & M D No. 6) |
| 5—Birkett, H S.....                                         | 12 Mar 04                |
|                                                             | (P M O, M D No. 5)       |
| 2—Fotheringham, J T.....                                    | 8 Sept 04                |
|                                                             | (P M O, M D No. 2)       |
| 3—Abbott, R H.....                                          | 8 Sept 04                |
| 9—(D) Sponagle, J A.....                                    | 8 Sept 04                |
| 12— <del>2</del> Johnson, H D.....                          | 8 Sept 04                |
|                                                             | (P M O, M D No. 12)      |
| 2—Rennie, G S.....                                          | 10 Feb 06                |
| 8—Maclaren, M.....                                          | 1 May 06                 |
|                                                             | (P M O, M D No. 8)       |
| 1—Hayes, A N.....                                           | 13 Nov 06                |
| 4—Gorrell, C W F.....                                       | 13 Nov 06                |
| 2—Thompson, W W.....                                        | 15 Apr 07                |
|                                                             | (seconded 12 June 07)    |
| 5—Cameron, K.....                                           | 15 Apr 07                |
| 2—Fenton, F.....                                            | 27 Sept 07               |

*Majors* (25).

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 9—Schaffner, A A.....             | 8 Sept 04  |
| 9— <del>2</del> Ross, J A.....    | 8 Sept 04  |
| 9—Farrel, E D.....                | 8 Sept 04  |
| 4—Shillington, A T.....           | 8 Sept 04  |
| 7—Turcot, G G.....                | 10 Feb 06  |
| 2—McPherson, D W.....             | 10 Feb 06  |
| 2—Hodgetts, C A.....              | 10 Feb 06  |
| 2— <del>2</del> Roberts, J A..... | 10 Feb 06  |
| 5—Wyde, C F.....                  | 10 Feb 06  |
| 7—Delaney, W H.....               | 10 Feb 06  |
| 3— <del>2</del> Ross, A E.....    | 10 Feb 06  |
| 5—Peters, C A.....                | 10 Feb 06  |
| 12—McLauchlan, D.....             | 10 Feb 06  |
| 8—Walker, T D.....                | 10 Feb 06  |
| 4— <del>2</del> Whitton, D A..... | 1 Mar 07   |
| 2—Marlow, F W.....                | 1 Mar 07   |
| 4—Shillington, J W.....           | 1 Mar 07   |
| 4—Gardner, R L.....               | 28 June 07 |
| 3—Williamson, A R B.....          | 6 July 07  |
| 12—Carruthers, G.....             | 6 July 07  |
| 5—Williams, J A.....              | 6 July 07  |
| 1—Hogg, D H.....                  | 6 July 07  |
| 8—Weaver, W J.....                | 6 July 07  |
| 2—Richardson, T B.....            | 6 July 07  |
| 2—Gilmour, C H.....               | 27 Sept 07 |



## Captains (25).

|                       |                                  |    |         |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----|---------|
| Military District No. | 1—Bentley, D B.....              | 8  | Sept 00 |
| "                     | 9— <del>W</del> Weatherbe P..... | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 5—Hill, W H P.....               | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 10—Watt, W L.....                | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 10—Moorhead, E S.....            | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 1—McDonald, R G.....             | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 7—Stevenson, J.....              | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 8—Harris, L C.....               | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 9— <del>W</del> Hare, H M.....   | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 2—Warren, C A A.....             | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 10—Webster, W.....               | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 9—McKeen, G W.....               | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 2—Parry, R Y.....                | 3  | Apr 06  |
| "                     | 5—Rankin, A.....                 | 1  | Jan 07  |
| "                     | 10—Hewetson, S W.....            | 1  | Jan 07  |
| "                     | 1—McCordie, H N.....             | 1  | Jan 07  |
| "                     | 2—Law, R.....                    | 1  | Jan 07  |
| "                     | 7—Gilbert, J L.....              | 1  | Jan 07  |
| "                     | 8—Fritz, H D.....                | 28 | June 07 |
| "                     | 3—Etherington, F.....            | 6  | July 07 |
| "                     | 9—Murray, L M.....               | 6  | July 07 |
| "                     | 9—Macdonald, T H.....            | 6  | July 07 |
| "                     | 9—Corston, J R.....              | 6  | July 07 |
| "                     | 10—Seifert, F.....               | 6  | July 07 |
| "                     | 1—Cruickshank, G R.....          | 27 | Sept 07 |

## Lieutenants (25).

|   |                      |    |         |
|---|----------------------|----|---------|
| " | 1—Bucke, R W.....    | 16 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Snell, A E.....    | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Scott, C W.....    | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Hendry, W B.....   | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Currie, C J.....   | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Hendrick, A C..... | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Munn, F J.....     | 1  | Jan 07  |
| " |                      | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Hardy, E B.....    | 1  | Jan 07  |
| " |                      | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Fraleigh, A J..... | 1  | Jan 07  |
| " |                      | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Davey, J E.....    | 1  | Jan 07  |
| " |                      | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Farmer, G D.....   | 1  | Jan 07  |
| " |                      | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Winters, G A.....  | 12 | Apr 07  |
| " |                      | 23 | June 06 |
| " | 5—McKee, S H.....    | 28 | Apr 07  |
| " |                      | 29 | June 06 |
| " | 4—Leggett, T H.....  | 1  | May 06  |
| " |                      | 29 | June 06 |
| " | 4—Foster, A L.....   | 28 | June 06 |
| " |                      | 29 | June 06 |
| " | 4—Caskey, J C.....   | 6  | July 06 |
| " |                      | 29 | June 06 |
| " | 4—Dillon, W P.....   | 6  | July 06 |
| " |                      | 29 | June 06 |
| " | 1—McGuffin, C F..... | 6  | July 06 |
| " |                      | 29 | June 06 |
| " | 1—Hixon, E W.....    | 6  | July 06 |
| " |                      | 29 | June 06 |
| " | 3—Girvin, A W.....   | 6  | July 06 |
| " |                      | 29 | June 06 |
| " | 1—Cowan, T C.....    | 29 | Aug 06  |
| " |                      | 29 | June 06 |
| " | 1—Davis, E G.....    | 24 | Sept 07 |
| " |                      | 29 | June 06 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                                              |    |         |
|----------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Military District No. 3—Williamson, H J..... | 27 | Sept 07 |
| "                                            | 29 | June 06 |
| " 10—*Ings, G A.....                         | 23 | Oct 05  |
| " 10—*Smyth, C E.....                        | 23 | Oct 05  |
| " 5—*Campbell, R P.....                      | 7  | July 06 |
| " 5—*Paterson, R C.....                      | 7  | July 06 |
| " 7—*Dobbin, J.....                          | 7  | July 06 |
| " 7—*Lagueux, P.....                         | 7  | July 06 |
| " 8—*Bishop, T E.....                        | 7  | July 06 |
| " 7—*Cloutier, G L.....                      | 7  | July 06 |
| " 8—*Curren, L M.....                        | 7  | July 06 |
| " 6—*Lynch, W W.....                         | 7  | July 06 |
| " 9—*Ford, F S L.....                        | 22 | Sept 06 |
| " 9—*Moore, E F.....                         | 22 | Sept 06 |
| " 9—*Covert, A M.....                        | 22 | Sept 06 |
| " 1—*Guest, F.....                           | 15 | June 07 |
| " 1—*Ashbaugh, J A.....                      | 15 | June 07 |
| " 10—*Borden, I E.....                       | 22 | June 07 |
| " 2—*Lowry, W H.....                         | 22 | June 07 |
| " 10—*MacKay, D S.....                       | 22 | June 07 |
| " 10—*Cadham, F T.....                       | 22 | June 07 |
| " 10—*Young, F A.....                        | 22 | June 07 |
| " 2—*Greenway, G E.....                      | 22 | June 07 |
| " 7—*Burnett, P.....                         | 28 | June 07 |
| " 5—*Patch, F S.....                         | 28 | June 07 |
| " 12—*Vesey, E M.....                        | 6  | July 07 |
| " 10—*Roy, P.....                            | 22 | May 07  |
| " 1—*Bucke, E P.....                         | 15 | June 07 |
| " 3—*Ferrier, G C.....                       | 28 | June 07 |
| " 4—*Genge, T S.....                         | 28 | June 07 |
| " 12—*Miller, A F.....                       | 26 | Jan 05  |
| " 11—*Cumming, W G.....                      | 9  | Mar 05  |
| " 10—*Mackid, L S.....                       | 1  | Apr 05  |
| " 12—*Morris, D E.....                       | 6  | Nov 05  |
| " 12—*Crawford, D McN.....                   | 1  | Jan 06  |
| " 2—*Kendall, W.....                         | 21 | Jan 06  |
| " 2—*Smith, G E.....                         | 26 | Feb 06  |
| " 12—*Sullivan, J T.....                     | 1  | Mar 06  |
| " 12—*Macdonald, A A.....                    | 1  | Mar 06  |
| " 3—*Tandy, J H.....                         | 11 | Apr 06  |
| " 7—*Fisher, G G.....                        | 3  | May 06  |
| " 10—*Boardman, E J.....                     | 2  | Apr 07  |
| " 7—*Drouin, A.....                          | 10 | Apr 07  |
| " 7—*Lambert, M P.....                       | 18 | Apr 07  |
| " 9—*Macavlay, M A.....                      | 13 | July 07 |
| " 10—*Nyblett, H G M.....                    | 29 | July 07 |
| " 9—*LeBlanc, B A.....                       | 1  | Sept 07 |
| " 9—*Murray, J A.....                        | 1  | Sept 07 |
| " 9—*Morris, C H.....                        | 1  | Sept 07 |
| " 8—*Peake, J P.....                         | 11 | Dec 07  |
| " 6—*Williams, E J.....                      | 16 | Jan 08  |
| " 6—*Henry, E G.....                         | 16 | Jan 08  |
| " 6—*Hume, G M.....                          | 16 | Jan 08  |
| " 10—*Keilly, W H.....                       | 18 | Jan 08  |
| " 7—*Duval, J L.....                         | 21 | Jan 08  |

Dental Surgeons (18).

|                                           |    |         |
|-------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Military District No. 2—Hackett, W T..... | 10 | Sept 04 |
| " 2—*Rhind, J E.....                      | 10 | Sept 04 |
| " 4—*Bower, I.....                        | 9  | Nov 04  |
| " 4—*Baird, D H.....                      | 12 | Nov 04  |
| " 9—*Beckwith, W H H.....                 | 24 | Nov 04  |
| " 6—*Fournier, J N P.....                 | 30 | Dec 04  |
| " 5—*Lemieux, E.....                      | 24 | Feb 05  |
| " 7—*Chambers, E J C.....                 | 23 | Mar 05  |
| " 1—*Bentley, W J.....                    | 3  | Apr 05  |

## Dental Surgeons(18)—Con.

|                           |                      |    |         |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----|---------|
| Military District No. 12— | Beer, C H.....       | 17 | Feb 06  |
| "                         | 8—Magee, A M.....    | 23 | Mar 06  |
| "                         | 2—Thompson, W G..... | 25 | Apr 06  |
| "                         | 2—Babcock, A A.....  | 21 | June 06 |
| "                         | 2—Corrigan, C A..... | 25 | Feb 07  |
| "                         | 10—Curry, B J.....   | 1  | Apr 07  |
| "                         | 10—Piper, W A.....   | 13 | May 07  |
| "                         | 10—Clarke, M C.....  | 22 | July 07 |
| "                         | 7—Reid, J.....       | 5  | Sept 07 |

## Nursing Sisters (25).

|   |                                             |    |         |
|---|---------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| " | <del>X</del> Affleck, Miss Mary.....        | 1  | Aug 01  |
| " | <del>X</del> Russell, Miss Elizabeth.....   | 1  | Aug 01  |
| " | <del>X</del> Richardson, Miss M P.....      | 1  | Aug 01  |
| " | <del>X</del> Fortescue, Miss F Eleanor..... | 1  | Aug 02  |
| " | <del>X</del> Smith, Miss Margaret.....      | 1  | Feb 03  |
| " | <del>X</del> Scott, Miss Mary W.....        | 1  | Sept 03 |
| " | 4—Smith, Miss Gwendolen.....                | 15 | Feb 04  |
| " | 6—Stewart, Miss Irene.....                  | 3  | Feb 04  |
| " | 4—Caldwell, Miss K A.....                   | 31 | May 04  |
| " | 4—Pepper, Miss Alice.....                   | 30 | July 04 |
| " | 8—MacKnight, Miss Helen Beattie.....        | 27 | Feb 06  |
| " | 8—Willis, Miss Bertha Ellen.....            | 27 | Feb 06  |
| " | 8—Kirk, Miss Renee Jane.....                | 22 | Mar 06  |
| " | 7—Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline.....       | 17 | May 06  |
| " | 4—Foran, Miss Maie Florence.....            | 26 | Feb 07  |
| " | 2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....         | 16 | Apr 07  |
| " | 4—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....           | 14 | June 07 |
| " | 3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....            | 1  | July 07 |
| " | 1—Toohey, Miss Agnes Mary.....              | 1  | Oct 07  |
| " | 4—Russel, Miss Mima.....                    | 23 | Dec 07  |
| " | 3—Culcheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth.....       | 1  | Jan 08  |
| " | 9—Wagstaff, Miss Edith.....                 | 29 | Jan 08  |

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

### Field Ambulances.

#### No. I.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Ross, J A (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Corston, J R (capt).  
Ford, F S L (lt).  
Moore, E F (lt).  
Covert, A M (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Shillington, J W (maj).  
Gardner, R L (maj).  
Law, R (capt).  
Leggett, T H (lt).  
Foster, A L (lt).  
Dillon, W P (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. III—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Ross A E (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (maj).  
Etherington, F (capt).  
Ferrier, G C (lt).

#### Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

#### No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wyld, C F (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Hill, W H P (capt).  
McKee, S H (lt).  
Burnett, P (lt).  
Patch, F S (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (l c).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Peters, C A (maj).  
Williams, J A (maj).  
Rankin, A (capt).  
Campbell, R P (lt).  
Paterson, R C (lt).

Quartermaster.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lynch, W W (*lt.*).

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

\*Williams, E J (*lt.*).\*Henry, E G (*lt.*).\*Hume, G M (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Willis H (*hon capt.*).....17 Apr 06

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Quartermaster.

Kuhring, J (*hon capt.*).....28 Mar 06

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (*maj.*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Weaver, W J (*maj.*).Harris, L C (*capt.*).Bishop, T E (*lt.*).Curren, L M (*lt.*).\*Peake, J P (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (*maj.*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Carruthers, G (*maj.*).Vesey, E M (*lt.*).\*Morris, D E (*lt.*).\*Sullivan, J T (*lt.*).\*MacDonald, A A (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (*lc.*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Richardson, T B (*maj.*).Hendry, W B (*lt.*).Munn, F J (*lt.*).Winters, G A (*lt.*).Lowry, W H (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (*hon capt.*).....17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*maj.*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Gilmour, C H (*maj.*).Warren, C A A (*capt.*).Scott, C W (*lt.*).Currie, C J (*lt.*).Hendrick, A C (*lt.*).Hardy, F B (*lt.*).

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Mar 08

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*l c.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Parry, R Y (*capt.*)Davey, J E (*lt.*)Farmer, G D (*lt.*)Greenway, G E (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Best, T F (*hon capt.*)..... 17 Apr 06

## No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Roberts, J A (*maj.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

Snell, A E (*lt.*)Fraleigh, A J (*lt.*)

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hayes, A N (*l c.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Bentley, D B (*capt.*)McDonald, R G (*capt.*)McCordie, H N (*capt.*)Cruckshank, G R (*capt.*)Sanderson H H (*capt 21 Regt.*)Ashbaugh, J A (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt.*)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*maj.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

McGuffin, C F (*lt.*)Hixon, E W (*lt.*)Cowan, T C (*lt.*)Guest, F (*lt.*)Bucke, E P (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 16 Apr 07

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Webster, W (*capt.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Mackay, D S (*lt.*)Cadham, F T (*lt.*)Young, F A (*lt.*)Roy, P (*lt.*)\*Boardman E J (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (*hon capt.*)..... 2 Apr 07

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XVII.

*Headquarters—*.....*Officer Commanding.**Captains and Lieutenants (6)**Quartermaster.*

No. XVIII.

*Headquarters—*.....*Officer Commanding.**Captains and Lieutenants (6).**Quartermaster.*

## UNATTACHED LIST.

| Rank.   | NAME.                                                          | Late Corps.             | Date of Rank.            |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Lt-Col. | ✓✓✓ Prior, Hon E G.....                                        | 5 Regt C A.....         | 6 July 88                |
| "       | ✓✓✓ (D) Delamere, J M.....                                     | 2 Regt Q O R.....       | 26 Mar 96                |
| "       | ✓✓✓ (D) Coutlee, L W.....                                      | 13 F B C A.....         | 10 Apr 96                |
| "       | ✓✓✓ Stone, F G ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) (Colonel <i>h p</i> )..... | Inp of Arty, Mil Staff. | 1 June 99                |
| Major.  | ✓✓ White, F, <i>CMG</i> .....                                  | (Compt. R N W M P)      | 17 May 01                |
| "       | ✓✓ Woodside, H J.....                                          | Manitoba Dragoons...    | 29 Aug 98                |
| "       | ✓✓ Heward, E H T.....                                          | R O.....                | 1 Feb 01                 |
| Hon "   | Benoit, A.....                                                 | R O.....                | ( <i>l c</i> ) 28 Aug 06 |
| "       | Neill, W J.....                                                |                         | 17 May 01                |
| Captain | ✓✓ Bate, H G.....                                              | G G F G.....            | 17 Apr 87                |
| "       | ✓✓ O'Farrell, F A.....                                         | 87 Regt.....            | 7 Sept 96                |
| "       | ✓✓ Ecclestone, W R.....                                        | (P O Corps (S A)).....  | 16 Feb 00                |
| Lieut.  | ✓✓ Price, W.....                                               | 8 Regt.....             | 20 Apr 00                |
| "       | ✓✓ Cameron, G B.....                                           | 57 Regt.....            | 28 Jan 01                |
| "       | ✓✓ Frink, H W.....                                             | 62 Regt.....            | 13 Feb 01                |
| "       | ✓✓ Ermatinger, C P.....                                        |                         | 28 July 05               |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—  
An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself at the commencement of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers at the end of the year in which he fails to report himself.

|                        | RANK AND NAME.              | Late Corps.            | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Cavalry.</i>        |                             |                        |                |               |
| Lt.-Col.               | ∞ Gartshore, W M.           | 1 Hussars              | 3 Apr 53       | 20 June 92    |
| "                      | MacLean, J B.               | D Y R C Hrs            | 26 Oct 62      | 4 Jan 98      |
| "                      | Whitley, F.                 | 3 Cav Brig             | 18 Oct 51      | 21 Oct 98     |
| "                      | Learned, J F.               | 5 Dragoons             | 17 Nov 57      | 2 Jan 99      |
| "                      | (D) Stothers, J B.          | 1 Hussars              | 13 June 50     | 8 May 01      |
| "                      | Sutton, D.                  | 3 Dragoons             | 4 Oct 54       | 3 June 04     |
| "                      | Smart, C A.                 | 13 Dragoons            | 23 Mar 68      | 19 Feb 04     |
| Major.                 | (D) Button, J R.            | G G B G                | 8 June 53      | 22 June 93    |
| "                      | (D) Hetherington, T S.      | QOC Hussars<br>(r m c) | 7 Aug 50       | 9 Feb 95      |
| "                      | Leckie, R G E.              | 8 Hussars              | 4 June 69      | 11 May 95     |
| "                      | Pomeroy, A L.               | 6 Hussars              | 63             | 30 Apr 97     |
| "                      | Hewton, R J.                | 11 Hussars             | 6 Sept 59      | 9 Mar 01      |
| "                      | V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.      | G G B G                | 19 Nov 67      | 17 Mar 02     |
| "                      | Johnston, W D.              | 3 Dragoons             | 27 Dec 58      | 26 Mar 03     |
| "                      | McCarthy, D L.              | 9 T L H                | 20 Feb 65      | 1 Nov 03      |
| "                      | Lilley, W A C.              | D Y R C Hrs            | 5 Dec 71       | 10 Aug 04     |
| "                      | ∞ Simpson, C P B.           | 6 Hussars              | 15 July 70     | 17 Mar 04     |
| "                      | Gibson, J G.                | 13 Dragoons<br>(r m c) | 10 Jan 60      | 30 Mar 04     |
| Capt.                  | Dickson, R C.               | G G B G                | 27 May 63      | 2 Aug 99      |
| "                      | Scriver, J F.               | 6 Hussars              | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 99     |
| "                      | McNichol, G L.              | 5 Dragoons             | 14 Apr 66      | 1 June 99     |
| "                      | King, R W H.                | 6 Hussars              | 31 Oct 77      | 6 June 99     |
| "                      | Lovell, E S M.              | D Y R C Hrs            | 3 Apr 66       | 16 Feb 01     |
| "                      | Bradburn, W H.              | 3 Dragoons             | 9 Feb 70       | 1 June 01     |
| "                      | Denison, F C.               | G G B G                | 5 July 75      | 9 Aug 01      |
| "                      | Borbridge, H B.             | 5 Dragoons             | 21 June 74     | 2 Feb 03      |
| "                      | Ibbotson, A F.              | 11 Hussars             | 14 Nov 66      | 14 Apr 03     |
| "                      | Lincoln, W A.               | 13 Dragoons            | 7 Dec 78       | 19 May 03     |
| "                      | Scovill, H E.               | 8 Hussars              | 31 July 77     | 26 May 03     |
| Lieut.                 | Warner, J T.                | 8 Hussars              | 20 Nov 73      | 27 June 03    |
| "                      | Edy, O.                     | 6 Hussars<br>(r m c)   | 8 Nov 65       | 31 Jan 94     |
| "                      | Holden, J C.                | 8 Hussars              | 18 Feb 76      | 20 June 96    |
| "                      | Seale, J A.                 | 13 Dragoons<br>(r m c) | 2 May 73       | 3 June 96     |
| "                      | Warren, W S.                | G G B G                | 8 Sept 79      | 18 June 00    |
| "                      | Watchorn, A.                | 7 Hussars              | 7 Sept 69      | 18 June 01    |
| "                      | White, A A.                 | 11 Hussars             | 9 May 69       | 26 May 03     |
| <i>Mounted Rifles.</i> |                             |                        |                |               |
| Lt.-Col.               | ∞ Sanders, G E, DSO (r m c) |                        | 25 Dec 63      | 1 Aug 01      |
| Major.                 | ∞ Snyder, A E.              |                        | 24 Mar 61      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "                      | ∞ Cuthbert, A E R.          |                        | 1 Aug 60       | 17 Mar 00     |
| "                      | ∞ Jarvis, A M, CMG.         |                        | 6 Apr 62       | 7 May 01      |
| "                      | ∞ Howard, D M.              |                        | 6 Feb 61       | 16 Mar 01     |
| Capt.                  | ∞ Allen, J B.               |                        |                | 15 May 02     |
| "                      | ∞ Baker, M.                 |                        | 5 Jan 59       | 15 May 02     |
| "                      | ∞ Taylor, J.                |                        | 16 Nov 62      | 1 June 02     |
| "                      | ∞ Ingles, W M.              |                        |                | 1 Jan 06      |
| "                      | ∞ Eaton, R B.               | S A C                  | 5 Aug 71       | 2 Apr 06      |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

257

|         | RANK AND NAME.              | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|---------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|         | <i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i> |             |                |               |
| Lieut.  | Wroughton, T M.             |             | 11 Nov 62      | 1 Mar 98      |
| "       | Cosby, F L.                 |             | 8 Oct 74       | 29 Dec 99     |
| "       | Fall, P.                    |             | 26 Oct 67      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "       | Leckie, J E, DSO (r m c).   |             | 19 Feb 72      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "       | Strange, A W.               |             |                | 7 Mar 00      |
| "       | White-Fraser, M H.          |             |                | 7 Mar 00      |
| "       | Tryon, C.                   |             |                | 3 Nov 00      |
| "       | Sparke, G A S.              | 3 C M R     | 21 May 64      | 2 Apr 06      |
| "       | Moir, R H.                  | 2 C M R     | 18 Aug 73      | 1 June 06     |
| "       | Balinhard, J C de.          | 5 C M R     | 19 July 73     | 14 June 06    |
| "       | Clarkson, E P.              | 2 C M R     | 31 Oct 81      | 20 May 07     |
|         | <i>Artillery.</i>           |             |                |               |
| La-Col. | Irwin, De la CT, CMG, ADC.  | R C A       | 31 Mar 43      | 14 May 75     |
| "       | (D) Macdonald, A H.         | 1 Brig F A  | 15 July 48     | 25 Nov 81     |
| "       | Armstrong, J R.             | 3 Regt      | 30 Apr 48      | 22 Nov 85     |
| "       | Curren, A E.                | 1 "         | 28 June 53     | 10 Mar 88     |
| "       | (D) Cole, F M.              | 2 "         | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 92     |
| "       | Nicholl, W.                 | 1 Brig      | 27 Apr 55      | 31 May 93     |
| "       | Lindsay, C W A.             | 1 F B       | 8 Nov 47       | 31 May 93     |
| "       | Longworth, J A.             | 4 Regt      | 7 Aug 57       | 12 Jan 95     |
| "       | Gregory, F B.               | 5 "         | 23 Aug 62      | 29 Sept 96    |
| "       | (D) Jones, G W.             | 3 "         | 1 June 64      | 22 Sept 97    |
| "       | (D) Oxley, F H.             | 1 "         | 18 July 53     | 21 May 98     |
| "       | (D) Vien, G S.              | 6 "         | 1 Apr 48       | 1 Dec 99      |
| "       | Hibbard, F W.               | 2 "         | 19 Oct 65      | 15 May 01     |
| "       | Maltby, R L.                | C F A       | 8 Sept 56      | 1 May 02      |
| "       | White, W W.                 | 3 Regt      | 14 Dec 62      | 22 Sept 07    |
| Major.  | McLeod, W McK.              | 17 F B      | 4 July 54      | 5 Aug 87      |
| "       | Boggs, H A.                 | 1 Regt      | 20 June 58     | 20 Apr 88     |
| "       | Ogilvy, J.                  | 2 "         | 26 Sept 66     | 28 Oct 92     |
| "       | Gordon, J J.                | 3 "         | 13 Sept 55     | 16 Dec 92     |
| "       | Townley, T O.               | 5 "         | 18 Aug 62      | 30 Dec 93     |
| "       | Morson, W A O.              | 4 "         | 24 Dec 51      | 12 Jan 95     |
| "       | Crowe, W.                   | 3 "         | 2 Dec 61       | 8 May 97      |
| "       | (D) McKenzie, S A.          | 8 F B       | 20 Nov 67      | 25 Jan 98     |
| "       | Boulton, J E G.             | 1 Regt      | 8 Jan 68       | 23 Sept 98    |
| "       | England, G P.               | 2 "         | 21 June 65     | 11 Jan 99     |
| "       | Caines, J M.                | 5 F B       | 22 Mar 64      | 12 Apr 99     |
| "       | Merritt, W H.               | 7 F B       | 13 June 65     | 15 June 99    |
| "       | Myles, R.                   | 9 F B       | 22 July 53     | 23 Dec 99     |
| "       | Merewether, H D.            | 11 F B.     | 24 May 54      | 20 June 00    |
| "       | Irving, L E W, DSO.         | 9 F B       | 16 Aug 68      | 17 May 01     |
| "       | Stephens, G W.              | 3 F B       | 3 Aug 66       | 27 Feb 02     |
| "       | McCrae, J.                  | 1 Brig      | 30 Nov 72      | 17 Mar 02     |
| "       | Arnoldi, E C.               | 2 F B       | 1 July 61      | 6 May 02      |
| "       | (D) Carvell, F P.           | 4 Regt      | 10 June 65     | 16 Dec 04     |
| Capt.   | Bertschinger, A H.          | 2 F B       | 30 May 73      | 19 July 05    |
| "       | Garneau, J G.               | 1 F B       | 19 Nov 64      | 3 June 87     |
| "       | Parker, F W.                | 1 Regt      | 2 Feb 60       | 20 Apr 88     |
| "       | Reynolds, C R.              | 1 "         | 21 Nov 62      | 13 May 92     |
| "       | Hart, G C.                  | 1 "         | 24 Feb 65      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "       | McCrae, T.                  | 1 Brig      | 16 Dec 70      | 3 Feb 93      |
| "       | Gordon, R H.                | 3 Regt      | 13 June 65     | 22 June 94    |
| "       | Simpson, J I.               | 1 Brig      | 27 Apr 63      | 27 June 96    |
| "       | Benny, J A (g s Eng h).     | R C A       | 1 Mar 69       | 10 Oct 96     |
| "       | McConnan, D B.              | 5 Regt      | 23 May 69      | 18 Nov 97     |
| "       | Amyraud, O.                 | 15 F B      | 6 Oct 77       | 21 Feb 98     |
| "       | Botsford, W M.              | 1 Regt      | 16 Aug 64      | 7 Mar 98      |
| "       | Jones, F C.                 | 3 "         | 21 May 69      | 1 June 98     |
| "       | McDonald, D L.              | 17 F B      | 27 May 69      | 30 June 98    |
| "       | Silver, H R.                | 1 Regt      | 3 July 67      | 23 Sept 98    |

↑ Especially appointed.  
164

|                       | RANK AND NAME.            | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Artillery—Con.</i> |                           |               |                |               |
| Capt.                 | Tanner, C E.....          | Pictou Co     | 7 Oct 57       | 12 Nov 68     |
| "                     | Drake, B H T.....         | 5 Regt        | 6 Oct 66       | 23 Dec 68     |
| "                     | ∞ Foulkes, J F.....       | 5 Regt        | 10 July 72     | 23 Dec 68     |
| "                     | Motherwell, G V.....      | 2 Regt        | 28 Oct 74      | 11 Jan 69     |
| "                     | Temple, F L.....          | 3             | 26 Sept 68     | 10 Mar 61     |
| "                     | Grier, E W.....           | 9 F B         | 26 Nov 62      | 15 Mar 61     |
| "                     | Warren, F K.....          | 1 "           | 8 Aug 66       | 30 May 61     |
| "                     | Murray, W P.....          | 2 Brig        | 5 July 75      | 11 June 68    |
| "                     | Irwin, W W.....           | 13 F B        | 14 July 78     | 21 June 68    |
| "                     | Langley, W H.....         | 5 "           | 13 Feb 68      | 28 Feb 69     |
| Lieut.                | Wylde, H McN.....         | 1 Regt        | 8 Apr 66       | 28 Feb 69     |
| "                     | Wilson, F B.....          | 3 FB (r m c)  | 13 Sept 70     | 25 June 68    |
| "                     | Halls, F E.....           | 1 Regt        | 6 Jan 67       | 13 May 64     |
| "                     | Duncan, A T.....          | 4 F B         | 9 May 65       | 8 Sept 60     |
| "                     | Mitchell, G W.....        | 1 Regt.       | 7 July 72      | 9 Apr 61      |
| "                     | Richards, C C.....        | 4 "           | 18 July 75     | 29 Mar 61     |
| <i>Engineers.</i>     |                           |               |                |               |
| Lt.-Col.              | ∞ (D) Greenwood, H S..... | RMC & 3 Drag  | 27 Apr 61      | 4 Dec 68      |
| "                     | (D) Wurtele, E F.....     | RMC & 18 Regt | 29 Feb 60      | 7 Jan 64      |
| Major.                | Davis, W M.....           | R M C         | 26 May 57      | 7 Apr 61      |
| "                     | ∞ Dixon, F J.....         | "             | 9 Feb 57       | 7 Feb 61      |
| "                     | ∞ Hubbell, E W.....       | "             | 5 Nov 61       | 1 July 68     |
| Capt.                 | Cochrane, J B.....        | "             | 1 Aug 60       | 30 June 68    |
| "                     | Baker, J H.....           | "             | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 68    |
| "                     | MacPherson, D.....        | "             | 2 Feb 58       | 20 Apr 68     |
| "                     | Rogers, R P.....          | "             | 27 Oct 72      | 15 Jan 68     |
| "                     | Morrow, H A.....          | "             | 18 June 66     | 13 Apr 68     |
| "                     | McConkey, T C.....        | "             | 24 June 83     | 18 Jan 68     |
| Lieut.                | Perry, A B.....           | "             | 21 Aug 60      | 16 July 60    |
| "                     | Spelman, J.....           | "             | 10 Dec 60      | 16 July 60    |
| "                     | DesBrisay, C A.....       | "             | 25 Aug 60      | 16 July 60    |
| "                     | Davis, F.....             | "             | 14 Mar 60      | 16 July 61    |
| "                     | Laurie, R C.....          | "             | 31 Jan 58      | 13 Jan 61     |
| "                     | Ross, A B.....            | "             | 12 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 61     |
| "                     | Gibson, J G.....          | "             | 10 Jan 60      | 13 Jan 61     |
| "                     | Clark, J C.....           | "             | 1 Jan 61       | 13 Jan 61     |
| "                     | Coryell, J A.....         | "             | 23 Feb 61      | 25 June 61    |
| "                     | Dunscomb, W G B.....      | "             | 6 July 62      | 25 June 61    |
| "                     | Daniel, A W.....          | "             | 25 Nov 60      | 25 June 61    |
| "                     | Hogan, H H.....           | "             | 9 Sept 62      | 25 June 61    |
| "                     | Yates, B W.....           | "             | 13 July 59     | 25 June 61    |
| "                     | Ford, E.....              | "             | 15 July 62     | 25 June 61    |
| "                     | Greig, W R.....           | "             | 18 Dec 62      | 25 June 61    |
| "                     | Drury, E H.....           | "             | 31 July 59     | 27 June 61    |
| "                     | Latimer, F H.....         | "             | 23 May 60      | 27 June 61    |
| "                     | Wood, Z T.....            | "             | 17 Nov 60      | 27 June 61    |
| "                     | Kirkpatrick, A K.....     | "             | 21 May 61      | 27 June 61    |
| "                     | Wetmore, A R.....         | "             | 14 Oct 61      | 27 June 61    |
| "                     | Tomlinson, A T.....       | "             | 22 June 69     | 27 June 61    |
| "                     | Anderson, F C.....        | "             | 23 June 61     | 27 June 61    |
| "                     | Laidlaw, G E.....         | "             | 7 Nov 60       | 27 June 61    |
| "                     | Stewart, W J.....         | "             | 23 Jan 63      | 26 June 61    |
| "                     | Kerby, F M.....           | "             | 12 Apr 62      | 26 June 61    |
| "                     | White, J.....             | "             | 3 Feb 63       | 26 June 61    |
| "                     | Lambe, L M.....           | "             | 27 Aug 63      | 26 June 61    |
| "                     | Campbell, D C.....        | "             | 14 Sept 62     | 26 June 61    |
| "                     | Neyland, M W.....         | "             | 5 Oct 61       | 26 June 61    |
| "                     | Hearn, J.....             | "             | 2 Aug 61       | 26 June 61    |
| "                     | Crawford, F L.....        | "             | 26 Mar 63      | 26 June 61    |
| "                     | ∞ Cartwright, C E.....    | "             | 14 Oct 64      | 26 June 61    |

|        | RANK AND NAME.                | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Engineers—Con.</i>         |             |                |               |
| Lieut. | White, F W.....               | R. M. C.    | 16 June 64     | 26 June 84    |
| "      | Primrose, P C H.....          | "           | 23 Oct 64      | 30 June 85    |
| "      | Yorston, W G.....             | "           | 7 Feb 66       | 29 June 86    |
| "      | Newman, C P.....              | "           | 27 Oct 65      | 29 June 86    |
| "      | Newcomb, J N.....             | "           | 11 Aug 64      | 29 June 86    |
| "      | Coutlee, C R F.....           | "           | 29 Jan 67      | 29 June 86    |
| "      | McCull R.....                 | "           | 4 Oct 66       | 29 June 86    |
| "      | Roe, R L.....                 | "           | 16 July 65     | 29 June 86    |
| "      | Davis, A L P.....             | "           | 6 Dec 65       | 29 June 87    |
| "      | Clapp, J M.....               | "           | 2 Nov 66       | 29 June 87    |
| "      | Grant, W W.....               | "           | 1 Feb 65       | 28 June 88    |
| "      | Myne, J M.....                | "           | 7 Dec 66       | 28 June 88    |
| "      | Johnston, H W.....            | "           | 13 Oct 67      | 28 June 88    |
| "      | Fraser, B H.....              | "           | 5 Dec 69       | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Simpson, R W.....             | "           | 8 July 67      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Whitehead, F A.....           | "           | 24 May 69      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Kerr, W A H.....              | "           | 10 Oct 69      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | McLennan, B.....              | "           | 10 Nov 68      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Bermingham, C W.....          | "           | 17 Nov 67      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Amos, L J A.....              | "           | 19 Aug 69      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Anderson, F.....              | "           | 23 Sept 68     | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Matheson, A J.....            | "           | 17 Mar 70      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Rose, G G.....                | "           | 17 Feb 70      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Emery, F B.....               | "           | 26 Mar 69      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | McLeod, G B.....              | "           | 23 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Amos, M C E.....              | "           | 7 Jan 71       | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Macpherson, O C.....          | "           | 23 July 71     | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Johnston, J F E.....          | "           | 30 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Taylor, J B F.....            | "           | 14 Dec 70      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Morrison, L P.....            | "           | — June 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Jones, D F.....               | "           | 8 Feb 70       | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Fraser, J F.....              | "           | 1 Jan 72       | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Sullivan, W H.....            | "           | 23 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Branscombe, C H.....          | "           | 15 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Reid, F D.....                | "           | 25 June 70     | 28 June 92    |
| "      | McLean, N B.....              | "           | 15 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Mackenzie, W.....             | "           | 23 Dec 70      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | de Boucherville, C F J B..... | "           | 4 Jan 71       | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Strickland, R H.....          | "           | 16 Nov 72      | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Musgrave, E C.....            | "           | 17 Dec 72      | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Muckleston, H M.....          | "           | 1 July 73      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Oslar, F B.....               | "           | 5 July 74      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | ~ Magee, R H B.....           | "           | 26 Aug 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Gibbs, F N.....               | "           | 19 Aug 73      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Lefevre, A G T.....           | "           | 28 Feb 74      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Beatty, J E.....              | "           | 6 June 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Harris, G H R.....            | "           | 11 June 73     | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Inksetter, G A.....           | "           | 5 Nov 74       | 25 June 95    |
| "      | Brown, E P.....               | "           | 17 July 74     | 26 June 95    |
| "      | ~ Kirkpatrick, G H.....       | "           | 5 Nov 75       | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Leach, F E.....               | "           | 24 Nov 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Alexander, R C F.....         | "           | 20 Oct 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Wilby, A W R.....             | "           | 27 Mar 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Weatherbe, D.....             | "           | 18 June 74     | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Russel, A M.....              | "           | 26 Jan 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Hayne, G O.....               | "           | 16 Feb 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Stairs, J A.....              | "           | 21 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Cassels, R C H.....           | "           | 2 Aug 76       | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Baldwin, K J M.....           | "           | 15 Mar 74      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | La Rocque, K P M J A.....     | "           | 3 June 74      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Sherwood, L.....              | "           | 23 Sept 77     | 27 June 98    |
| "      | Rathbun, H M C M.....         | "           | 25 Oct 77      | 19 June 99    |
| "      | Jago, J R.....                | "           | 2 July 79      | 19 June 99    |

|        | RANK AND NAME.        | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Engineers—Con.</i> |               |                |               |
| Lieut. | Macdougall, A C.      | R. M. C.      | 13 Mar 79      | 5 Oct 99      |
| "      | Roiston, J M.         | "             | 14 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Patterson, F E.       | "             | 19 Apr 80      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Riddell, J J A.       | "             | 27 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Byrne, T H.           | "             | 7 Feb 80       | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Bucke, H L.           | "             | 24 Aug 79      | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Harty, W.             | "             | 18 Sept 78     | 19 Oct 01     |
| "      | Hughes, G B.          | "             | 22 Apr 80      | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Cameron, K M.         | "             | 1 Nov 80       | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Young, W B.           | "             | 6 July 80      | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Harcourt, R H.        | "             | 1 Mar 81       | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Sparrow, W F.         | "             | 6 Nov 79       | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | McParland, J F.       | "             | 29 July 81     | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Mudie, J McL.         | "             | 25 Sept 80     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Gordon, M L.          | "             | 27 Sept 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Healy, F E.           | "             | 1 Oct 82       | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Deyell, H J.          | "             | 30 Nov 80      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Jennings, G T.        | "             | 14 Nov 82      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Cassels, G H.         | "             | 17 July 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Tooker, N L.          | "             | 6 Jan 83       | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Coyne, J G B.         | "             | 14 Jan 82      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Kent, V J.            | "             | 21 Jan 83      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Lucas, F T.           | "             | 20 Feb 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Bodwell, H L.         | RMC & 14 Regt | 13 Oct 81      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Carr-Harris, R R.     | R. M. C.      | 18 Apr 81      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Trotter, H L.         | "             | 29 Jan 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Moffat, F P.          | "             | 27 July 82     | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Porteous, J C E.      | "             | 8 Aug 83       | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Boyer, R R C.         | "             | 17 Oct 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Hoyles, N W C.        | "             | 18 Sept 83     | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Waldron, S M.         | "             | 29 Apr 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Bixel, A W.           | "             | 20 Sept 81     | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Moffatt, R.           | "             | 30 Aug 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Miller, A P.          | "             | 15 Feb 80      | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Peters, F H.          | "             | 4 Nov 83       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Putman, A A.          | "             | 19 Nov 83      | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Templeton, J F.       | "             | 1 Aug 82       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Vansittart, G E.      | "             | 7 Oct 84       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Silla, J H.           | "             | 1 May 82       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Mudie, W B.           | "             | 6 Nov 83       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Bradt, A.             | "             | 3 Aug 81       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Lytie, F H.           | "             | 16 Feb 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | McPhee, M N.          | "             | 16 June 82     | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Smith, R S.           | "             | 31 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Watts, A D.           | "             | 19 Jan 86      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Wright, A E.          | "             | 1 Aug 81       | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Hammond, F S.         | "             | 17 Aug 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Mathieson, D M.       | "             | 13 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Harrington, C D.      | "             | 17 Nov 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Macklem, O T.         | "             | 19 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Ross, D G.            | "             | 15 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Hall, B D.            | "             | 10 Mar 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Starr, H G.           | "             | 14 Aug 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Girouard, E C.        | "             | 28 Dec 82      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Canfield, F O.        | "             | 18 May 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Curry, H E.           | "             | 17 July 84     | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Powell, A T.          | "             | 11 Aug 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Layton, S T.          | "             | 4 July 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Cameron, E G.         | "             | 18 May 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Eakins, J McD.        | "             | 14 Jan 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Paré, A A.            | "             | 16 Jan 84      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Greenlees, F H.       | "             | 17 Oct 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Hale, E C.            | "             | 6 June 84      | 29 June 06    |

|                         | RANK AND NAME.                                     | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Engineers—Con.</i>   |                                                    |               |                |               |
| Lieut.                  | Carruthers, K B.....                               | R.M.C.        | 30 June 85     | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Campbell, I C.....                                 | "             | 1 Mar 86       | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Stewart, R D.....                                  | "             | 25 June 85     | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Maclaren K.....                                    | "             | 2 July 83      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Cowley, F P V.....                                 | "             | 6 Sept 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | Tisdall, C P.....                                  | "             | 18 May 87      | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | Hammond, H R.....                                  | "             | 19 Dec 87      | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | Ridout, G L.....                                   | "             | 11 Oct 87      | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | McQueen, H R.....                                  | "             | 11 June 85     | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | Humphrey, A E.....                                 | "             | 5 May 85       | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | Hanson, E G.....                                   | "             | 12 Sept 87     | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | Trotter, C T.....                                  | "             | 10 Nov 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | Scott, M A.....                                    | "             | 12 Dec 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | Moffatt, W J.....                                  | "             | 15 Feb 87      | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | Russell, C B.....                                  | "             | 20 Aug 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "                       | Lewis, A C T.....                                  | "             | 12 July 85     | 27 June 07    |
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |                                                    |               |                |               |
| Capt.                   | Woodman, J (r m c).....                            | C. of G.      | 5 Oct 61       | 2 June 03     |
| "                       | Read, R H.....                                     | "             | 19 June 78     | 2 July 03     |
| <i>Infantry.</i>        |                                                    |               |                |               |
| Colonel.                | <del>(D)</del> Gibson, Hon J M.....                | 13 Regt       | 1 Jan 42       | 1 Jan 02      |
| Lt.-Col.                | <del>(D)</del> Sheppard, J J.....                  | 83 " "        | 7 Nov 47       | 13 Jan 76     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> †White, W, CMG.....                 | Special List  | 6 Jan 30       | 25 Jan 77     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Laurin, V de L.....                 | 87 Regt       | 7 Sept 46      | 27 May 81     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Fraser, A.....                      | 88 " "        | 31 Mar 51      | 29 Sept 82    |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Desjardins, L G.....                | 17 " "        | 12 May 49      | 30 May 84     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Munro, J.....                       | 22 " "        | 5 Nov 46       | 27 Feb 85     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> †Smith, H R, ISO, ADC.....          | 14 " "        | 30 Dec 43      | 29 Jan 86     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Massey, F.....                      | 6 " "         | 21 Apr 49      | 12 Feb 86     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> †Macpherson, J P.....               | Special List  | 29 May 39      | 16 Sept 86    |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Baird, J D.....                     | * 67 Regt     | 1 Nov 48       | 16 Sept 87    |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Jones, C S.....                     | 38 " "        | 5 Apr 50       | 13 Jan 88     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Fisher, C E H.....                  | 27 " "        | 13 Apr 49      | 9 Mar 88      |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> †Tilton, J (Hon Colonel 15 June 01) | Special List. | 27 Mar 37      | 23 Nov 88     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Anderson, W P.....                  | 43 Regt       | 4 Sept 51      | 23 Nov 88     |
| "                       | Hamilton, R B.....                                 | 2 " "         | 10 Oct 47      | 9 Jan 89      |
| "                       | McAuley, M B.....                                  | 58 " "        | 10 Oct 47      | 30 Aug 89     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Irwin, J.....                       | 26 " "        | 15 Sept 47     | 29 Nov 89     |
| "                       | Hood, J.....                                       | 5 " "         | 7 Sept 51      | 5 Mar 91      |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Wilson, J G.....                    | 33 " "        | 14 Mar 48      | 20 Mar 91     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Scott, J H.....                     | 32 " "        | 6 Aug 58       | 24 Dec 91     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Ellis, C S.....                     | 27 " "        | 24 June 55     | 24 Dec 91     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Prevost, H.....                     | 65 " "        | 1 Nov 56       | 22 Jan 92     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Davidson, J I.....                  | 16 Inf Brig   | 17 Nov 52      | 25 Mar 92     |
| "                       | Starke, G R.....                                   | 3 Regt        | 20 Nov 56      | 10 June 92    |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Aubrey, A D.....                    | 85 " "        | 14 Aug 49      | 22 July 92    |
| "                       | Burland, J H.....                                  | 6 " "         | 19 Mar 61      | 16 Dec 92     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Dixon, H G S.....                   | 86 " "        | 18 Dec 53      | 3 Feb 93      |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Bethune, J L.....                   | 94 " "        | 9 Mar 55       | 7 Apr 93      |
| "                       | Stacey J.....                                      | 25 " "        | 31 Oct 58      | 29 Sept 94    |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Ponton, W N.....                    | 6 Inf Brig    | 22 Jan 55      | 12 Oct 95     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Ruttan, H N.....                    | 90 Regt       | 1 Sept 49      | 21 Dec 95     |
| "                       | Raymond, L C.....                                  | 44 " "        | 7 Oct 60       | 21 Jan 97     |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Baird, J M.....                     | 74 " "        | 27 Apr 51      | 19 Feb 97     |
| "                       | Schaffner, C W.....                                | 69 " "        | 1 Feb 46       | 7 Apr 97      |
| "                       | <del>(D)</del> Busted, E B.....                    | 3 " "         | 17 May 55      | 10 May 97     |

† Especially appointed.

|        | RANK AND NAME.                    | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>              |               |                |               |
| Lt-Col | Worsnop, C A.....                 | 6 Regt        | 18 Oct 58      | 28 May 97     |
| "      | (D) Delfausse, J H R.....         | 83 "          | 27 Nov 58      | 6 Aug 98      |
| "      | (D) Skinner, J S.....             | 14 "          | 7 Sept 63      | 18 Jan 98     |
| "      | (D) Hegler, J C.....              | 22 "          | 15 Dec 51      | 18 Feb 98     |
| "      | X Rousseau, J B A.....            | 80 "          | 6 Mar 48       | 24 Mar 98     |
| "      | Cooke, J P.....                   | 1 "           | 18 May 58      | 30 Mar 98     |
| "      | (D) Lloyd, T H.....               | 12 "          | 17 July 54     | 16 May 98     |
| "      | (D) McEwen, R.....                | 26 "          | 31 Oct 56      | 19 May 98     |
| "      | (D) Greer, F C B.....             | 40 "          | 10 Mar 64      | 20 May 98     |
| "      | (D) McKay, J.....                 | 41 "          | 22 Sept 56     | 16 June 98    |
| "      | Sheridan, J.....                  | 73 "          | 18 May 56      | 12 Sept 98    |
| "      | (D) York, I E.....                | 39 "          | 9 July 52      | 16 Sept 98    |
| "      | Sparham, T W.....                 | 42 "          | 21 Sept 48     | 26 Dec 98     |
| "      | (D) Harrison, E.....              | 49 "          | 24 May 51      | 30 Dec 99     |
| "      | (D) Bruce, J.....                 | 10 "          | 13 May 51      | 5 Jan 99      |
| "      | (D) Smith A M.....                | 7 "           | 6 Jan 53       | 1 Feb 99      |
| "      | (D) Evans, G T.....               | 36 "          | 25 Nov 54      | 8 Mar 99      |
| "      | (D) Appelbe, W P.....             | 20 "          | 25 May 48      | 2 May 99      |
| "      | X des Trois Maisons, J P A.....   | 85 "          | 14 Nov 61      | 22 July 99    |
| "      | (D) Thairs, G.....                | 19 "          | 1 May 50       | 26 Oct 99     |
| "      | X Jarvis, A L, ISO.....           | GGFG          | 17 June 52     | 28 Oct 99     |
| "      | (D) Baker, G.....                 | 59 Regt       | 12 Apr 60      | 21 Feb 00     |
| "      | (D) Loggie, T G J.....            | 71 "          | 12 Nov 54      | 12 May 00     |
| "      | Hamilton, G A S.....              | 3 "           | 28 July 71     | 23 July 00    |
| "      | McLachlin, A F.....               | 25 "          | 27 Jan 71      | 29 Sept 00    |
| "      | (D) Fraser, H R.....              | 53 "          | 24 Sept 59     | 25 Oct 00     |
| "      | (D) Campbell, A G.....            | 31 "          | 3 Jan 50       | 10 Nov 00     |
| "      | X Chambre, H W A.....             | 90 "          | 29 June 61     | 21 Dec 01     |
| "      | Gagnier, L A.....                 | 76 "          | 4 Oct 71       | 23 Jan 01     |
| "      | (D) Irving, L.....                | 42 "          | 16 Mar 63      | 9 May 01      |
| "      | (D) Elliott, T H.....             | 97 "          | 28 July 59     | 17 May 02     |
| "      | (D) McGillivray, J A.....         | 34 "          | 19 July 52     | 18 Jan 02     |
| "      | (D) McPhee, J B.....              | 35 "          | 26 Mar 65      | 2 Feb 02      |
| "      | (D) Kenward, J F.....             | 27 "          | 17 Jan 49      | 1 Apr 02      |
| "      | (D) McRae, A F.....               | 94 "          | 17 Nov 59      | 8 Apr 02      |
| "      | Stimson, G A.....                 | 10 "          | 14 Aug 58      | 11 June 02    |
| "      | (D) Harper, B.....                | 74 "          | 23 Sept 53     | 23 June 02    |
| "      | (D) Miller, J W.....              | 57 "          | 4 Oct 45       | 18 Sept 02    |
| "      | (D) Morgan, H A.....              | 59 "          | 27 May 56      | 28 Jan 03     |
| "      | (D) Ray, W J.....                 | 8 "           | 28 Sept 51     | 2 Feb 03      |
| "      | X Thompson, J T.....              | 12 "          | 15 Oct 52      | 16 May 03     |
| "      | (D) Wilson, E W.....              | 3 "           | 1 July 60      | 25 Sept 03    |
| "      | Roper, S C D, A D C.....          | GGFG          | 20 June 49     | 28 Mar 04     |
| "      | X Greville-Harston, C.....        | 10 Regt       | 10 Aug 48      | 21 Nov 06     |
| "      | Martin, H.....                    | 29 "          | 16 May 74      | 7 Jan 77      |
| Major. | (D) †Walsh, J.....                | Special List  | 13 Nov 43      | 20 Sept 83    |
| "      | Emond, J B.....                   | 86 Regt & R L | 24 June 54     | 1 Sept 85     |
| "      | Lyman, H H.....                   | 5 Regt        | 21 Dec 54      | 6 Feb 85      |
| "      | X Todd, A H.....                  | GGFG          | 28 Oct 51      | 21 May 89     |
| "      | (D) Day, W H.....                 | 19 Regt       | 19 July 52     | 4 Jan 89      |
| "      | (D) Jameson, C B.....             | 60 "          | 9 May 57       | 14 June 92    |
| "      | X Hóbert, Z J R.....              | 65 "          | 10 Feb 65      | 3 Jan 92      |
| "      | Hartt, J T T.....                 | St John R Co  | 16 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 92     |
| "      | X Cooper, W H.....                | 12 Regt       | 9 June 50      | 20 June 92    |
| "      | (D) Macqueen, F W.....            | 22 "          | 23 May 50      | 20 Aug 92     |
| "      | Hodgins, J.....                   | GGFG          | 12 Aug 52      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "      | Sims, A H.....                    | 3 Regt        | 22 Dec 53      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "      | X d'Orsonnens, A (r s i l g)..... | 87 "          | 31 May 65      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "      | MacAuly, W B T.....               | 6 "           | 5 Feb 66       | 16 Dec 92     |
| "      | Fox, T W.....                     | 20 "          | 1 Feb 52       | 22 Dec 92     |

†Especially appointed.

|        | RANK AND NAME.                        | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                  |             |                |               |
| Major. | XX (D) Cunningham, A G.....           | 63 Regt     | 28 Jan 55      | 5 May 93      |
|        | XX (D) Martin, G B.....               | 11 "        | 26 Feb 51      | 26 June 93    |
|        | XX McGee, J C.....                    | 2 "         | 23 June 57     | 16 Mar 94     |
|        | (D) Burritt, W H.....                 | 56 "        | 6 Nov 50       | 14 Aug 95     |
|        | (D) Zealand, E G.....                 | 13 "        | 28 Nov 57      | 15 Aug 95     |
|        | (D) Thompson, J B.....                | 2 "         | 16 Feb 57      | 19 Mar 96     |
|        | (D) Brown, W J.....                   | 45 "        | 58             | 22 Apr 96     |
|        | Meakins, C W.....                     | 3 "         | 12 Dec 57      | 24 Nov 96     |
|        | Mitchell, V E.....                    | 6 "         | 17 Oct 65      | 30 Dec 96     |
|        | O'Brien, A H.....                     | 35 "        | 2 Aug 65       | 16 Feb 97     |
|        | XX Bennett, C C.....                  | 6 "         | 14 Jan 60      | 26 Feb 97     |
|        | XX Stuart, D E M.....                 | 26 "        | 11 May 59      | 10 June 97    |
|        | XX Weller, J L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....  | 59 "        | 13 Feb 62      | 21 June 97    |
|        | (D) Donkin, L B.....                  | 93 "        | 25 Oct 52      | 30 Aug 97     |
|        | XX Cronyn, H B.....                   | 7 "         | 28 Aug 64      | 1 Feb 99      |
|        | Cameron, A B.....                     | 10 "        | 23 Oct 61      | 7 Feb 99      |
|        | Parry, J L R ( <i>c o</i> ).....      | 90 "        | 14 Oct 68      | 18 Apr 99     |
|        | Emerson, J J.....                     | 52 "        | 30 Oct 73      | 25 Apr 99     |
|        | (D) Knight, H V.....                  | 22 "        | 21 Sept 58     | 26 May 99     |
|        | (D) Brown, A J.....                   | 79 "        | 11 Nov 57      | 4 Jan 00      |
|        | Davison, T E.....                     | 66 "        | 11 Sept 55     | 18 Apr 00     |
|        | Botterill, S H.....                   | 58 "        | 17 June 71     | 10 May 00     |
|        | Gilbert, F E.....                     | 89 "        | 26 Apr 74      | 1 June 00     |
|        | Sanson, J E.....                      | 71 "        | 16 Dec 63      | 19 Sept 00    |
|        | Austin, F I C.....                    | 55 "        | 1 Dec 65       | 23 Oct 00     |
|        | (D) MacAdam, C L.....                 | 3 "         | 11 Feb 54      | 20 Dec 00     |
|        | Dobbin, T F.....                      | 1 "         | 17 June 68     | 12 Jan 01     |
|        | (D) Bernier, J A F.....               | 61 "        | 22 Nov 62      | 3 Apr 01      |
|        | Davis, S N.....                       | 37 "        | 16 Sept 68     | 26 Apr 01     |
|        | (D) Raymond, A J.....                 | 97 "        | 5 Nov 58       | 7 May 01      |
|        | Schofield, G P.....                   | 24 "        | 5 Sept 67      | 29 May 01     |
|        | Farrell, A G.....                     | 42 "        | 31 July 61     | 29 May 01     |
|        | Sproule, C J.....                     | 31 "        | 4 Aug 56       | 19 Feb 02     |
|        | Ibbotson, J S.....                    | 5 "         | 1 Mar 65       | 29 Aug 02     |
|        | Meyers, D C.....                      | 10 "        | 15 Apr 63      | 12 Jan 03     |
|        | Henderson, A.....                     | 6 "         | 13 Mar 59      | 28 Feb 03     |
|        | XX Lawless, W T.....                  | GGFG        | 29 Sept 67     | 28 May 03     |
|        | Staples, J H.....                     | 45 "        | 19 Feb 72      | 21 Dec 07     |
|        | Lachance, T O.....                    | 18 Regt     | 21 Jan 82      | 31 May 04     |
|        | XX Hodgins, A E ( <i>r m c</i> )..... | RMR         | —              | 11 Sept 05    |
| Capt.  | Muir, J G.....                        | 1 Regt      | 15 June 53     | 14 Nov 06     |
|        | Baker, J H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....      | 60 "        | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    |
|        | Black, W M.....                       | 66 "        | 12 Feb 65      | 11 Nov 87     |
|        | XX (D) Gray, H H O.....               | GGFG        | 7 Apr 55       | 3 Dec 88      |
|        | XX Laframboise, C A A.....            | 65 Regt     | 18 Apr 65      | 1 Feb 89      |
|        | Mason, E F.....                       | 57 "        | 21 Feb 66      | 31 Oct 89     |
|        | XX Broughall, G.....                  | 90 "        | 21 Apr 61      | 29 Nov 89     |
|        | Hora, W.....                          | 14 "        | 28 Nov 57      | 11 July 90    |
|        | Butler, W.....                        | 40 "        | 18 Feb 69      | 19 July 90    |
|        | Labelle, J H.....                     | 65 "        | 23 July 68     | 20 Mar 91     |
|        | Hannington, H C.....                  | 74 "        | 2 Oct 65       | 20 Mar 91     |
|        | LeBel, J A W.....                     | 9 "         | 28 Oct 66      | 24 Apr 91     |
|        | Stewart, D D.....                     | 90 "        | 10 Mar 69      | 26 June 91    |
|        | Dawson, L H.....                      | 7 "         | 10 Aug 70      | 16 July 91    |
|        | Bowen, W N.....                       | 42 "        | 6 Apr 60       | 16 July 91    |
|        | Mackay, J D.....                      | 10 "        | 27 Sept 68     | 28 Aug 91     |
|        | Ritchie, J W.....                     | 66 "        | 21 Dec 68      | 28 Dec 91     |
|        | Mowat, H M.....                       | 2 "         | 11 Apr 62      | 19 Feb 92     |
|        | Dunn, C J.....                        | 8 "         | 4 May 63       | 24 Mar 92     |
|        | McKay, W M.....                       | 43 "        | 27 Aug 67      | 20 June 92    |

† Especially appointed.



|       | RANK AND NAME.               | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|       | <i>Infantry—Con</i>          |             |                |               |
| Capt. | ∞d'Orsonnens, G.....         | 80 Regt     | 18 Apr 72      | 27 June 92    |
| "     | Déchènes, B M.....           | 88 "        | 10 Oct 69      | 28 Oct 92     |
| "     | Rowley, H H.....             | 90 "        | 25 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 92     |
| "     | Trudel, P M J.....           | 65 "        | 27 Aug 70      | 7 Apr 93      |
| "     | Fuller, J W.....             | 38 "        | 12 Apr 71      | 2 June 93     |
| "     | Pope, M.....                 | 3 "         | 6 May 62       | 23 June 93    |
| "     | Manning, J.....              | 62 "        | 25 Dec 65      | 7 July 93     |
| "     | Dyer, C C.....               | 52 "        | 31 Aug 63      | 15 Sept 93    |
| "     | Nelson, J.....               | 32 "        | 8 May 73       | 15 Sept 93    |
| "     | Vincent, A.....              | 85 "        | 16 Mar 67      | 1 Dec 94      |
| "     | Fitzgerald, F J.....         | 7 "         | 24 Sept 73     | 31 Jan 95     |
| "     | Simms, H.....                | 5 "         | 4 Dec 66       | 13 Apr 95     |
| "     | Ross, J G.....               | 22 "        | 21 Mar 67      | 1 June 95     |
| "     | Forrester, W C.....          | 32 "        | 18 July 72     | 15 June 95    |
| "     | Graves, E O.....             | 7 "         | 10 Oct 70      | 18 Jan 96     |
| "     | ∞Milliken, J B.....          | 26 "        | 7 Mar 68       | 25 Apr 96     |
| "     | Irvine, J D.....             | 90 "        | 16 June 72     | 16 May 96     |
| "     | Alexander, G.....            | 28 "        | 12 Nov 74      | 27 June 96    |
| "     | Mermagen, E W M.....         | 90 "        | 22 July 71     | 8 July 96     |
| "     | McLean, H C.....             | 48 "        | 17 July 66     | 24 Aug 96     |
| "     | Robertson, J S.....          | 25 "        | 7 Dec 61       | 31 Mar 97     |
| "     | Dixon, B.....                | 86 "        | 2 Feb 71       | 17 June 97    |
| "     | Ruggles, N C.....            | 75 "        | 8 Mar 70       | 24 June 97    |
| "     | Cleveland, E T.....          | 64 "        | 18 Apr 64      | 25 June 97    |
| "     | Rousseau, L A.....           | 50 "        | 23 Nov 69      | 28 June 97    |
| "     | Sherman, G H.....            | 32 "        | 1 May 70       | 16 Nov 97     |
| "     | Pelletier, F.....            | 65 "        | 30 Sept 72     | 16 Nov 97     |
| "     | Stalker, A G.....            | 54 "        | 26 Oct 73      | 9 Dec 97      |
| "     | Gardner, W A.....            | 50 "        | 31 Jan 77      | 13 Jan 98     |
| "     | Campbell, K C.....           | 5 "         | 21 Apr 69      | 26 Jan 98     |
| "     | Hale, E R.....               | 8 "         | 17 Feb 70      | 23 Mar 98     |
| "     | Miles, W R.....              | 62 "        | 11 Aug 68      | 28 Mar 98     |
| "     | Champion, W S.....           | 8 "         | 6 Feb 66       | 28 Mar 98     |
| "     | Brigstocke, R W (r m c)..... | 14 "        | 15 Dec 72      | 30 Mar 98     |
| "     | O'Reilly, H R.....           | 29 "        | 19 Oct 70      | 7 Apr 98      |
| "     | Emerson, W H.....            | 79 "        | 7 May 78       | 4 May 98      |
| "     | Davidson, J A.....           | 79 "        | 24 Oct 76      | 26 May 98     |
| "     | Kerrigan, J E.....           | 26 "        | 27 Aug 73      | 6 June 98     |
| "     | Watts, W H.....              | 74 "        | 11 June 60     | 15 June 98    |
| "     | Bauld, J G.....              | 66 "        | 2 Mar 70       | 13 July 98    |
| "     | McLelland, R A.....          | 1 "         | 14 Jan 67      | 26 Aug 98     |
| "     | ∞Carstairs, W F W.....       | 56 "        | 24 June 60     | 4 Oct 98      |
| "     | Rogers, J A.....             | 11 "        | 1875           | 11 Jan 99     |
| "     | Kennedy, H G.....            | 19 "        | 22 Mar 71      | 23 Feb 99     |
| "     | Varley, J E.....             | 19 "        | 2 Feb 71       | 23 Feb 99     |
| "     | Switzer, W G.....            | 19 "        | 17 Aug 70      | 23 Feb 99     |
| "     | Megraw, A.....               | 32 "        | 2 July 77      | 20 May 99     |
| "     | MacGillivray, D.....         | 48 "        | 20 Aug 64      | 6 July 99     |
| "     | Shorey, A K.....             | 6 "         | 28 Aug 70      | 10 Oct 99     |
| "     | Corriveau, R deB.....        | 65 "        | 24 Jan 77      | 13 Oct 99     |
| "     | Newcombe, G W.....           | 68 "        | 25 Feb 67      | 20 Dec 99     |
| "     | Brochu, E.....               | 9 "         | 1 Nov 76       | 20 Dec 99     |
| "     | Starr, G L.....              | 68 "        | 14 Oct 74      | 17 Apr 00     |
| "     | Smith, P H.....              | 68 "        | 13 Dec 76      | 18 Apr 00     |
| "     | Doyer, A.....                | 92 "        | 28 Feb 65      | 25 Apr 00     |
| "     | Rankin, R R.....             | 62 "        | 1 Nov 76       | 9 May 00      |
| "     | Bead, A G.....               | 58 "        | 4 Sept 69      | 18 June 00    |
| "     | (D) Read, L A.....           | 68 "        | 19 Dec 63      | 25 June 00    |
| "     | Fisher, W S.....             | 71 "        | 1 July 78      | 26 June 00    |
| "     | McGuiness, R A.....          | 15 "        | 11 Sept 69     | 10 Sept 00    |
| "     | Dobbin, G L.....             | 1 "         | 13 Nov 61      | 13 Dec 00     |
| "     | ∞Swift, A E.....             | 8 "         | 30 Jan 68      | 11 Feb 01     |
| "     | McKean, J W.....             | 62 "        | 23 May 74      | 19 Feb 01     |

|        | RANK AND NAME.          | Late Corps.      | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>    |                  |                |               |
| Capt.  | Copland, A R.....       | 50 Regt.         | 11 Nov 78      | 1 Mar 01      |
| "      | Howe, J W.....          | 71 "             | 12 Jan 78      | 8 Mar 01      |
| "      | Gosling, G E.....       | 59 "             | 7 Nov 68       | 15 Mar 01     |
| "      | La Pierre, L A.....     | 22 "             | 27 Dec 76      | 17 May 01     |
| "      | Stephens, P J.....      | 42 "             | 22 Oct 68      | 29 May 01     |
| "      | Contant, J C G.....     | 85 "             | 21 Dec 79      | 4 June 01     |
| "      | McCrae, J McN.....      | 45 "             | 16 Apr 65      | 4 June 01     |
| "      | Davidson, R J.....      | 8 "              | 17 June 68     | 12 June 01    |
| "      | Yorston, F P.....       | 73 "             | 27 May 69      | 8 Aug 01      |
| "      | Brodie, C E.....        | 8 "              | 17 Jan 71      | 25 Nov 01     |
| "      | Nelles, S B.....        | 90 "             | 20 Jan 71      | 29 Mar 02     |
| "      | Moore, M.....           | 21 "             | 5 Nov 73       | 26 June 02    |
| "      | Grant, J R.....         | 6 "              | 22 May 72      | 19 Feb 03     |
| "      | Ross, H L.....          | 67 "             | 24 Apr 68      | 13 Mar 03     |
| "      | Carter, J N.....        | 16 "             | — Mar 77       | 15 Apr 03     |
| "      | Allard, A.....          | 9 "              | 25 Sept 80     | 15 Apr 03     |
| "      | McC Morrison, D A.....  | 62 "             | 28 Mar 68      | 28 Apr 03     |
| "      | Maclean, J C.....       | 15 "             | 5 Feb 77       | 1 June 03     |
| "      | Green, W J.....         | 25 "             | 8 Oct 75       | 1 Aug 03      |
| "      | Stacey, G.....          | 25 "             | 28 Jan 67      | 1 Aug 03      |
| "      | Kirkpatrick, E S.....   | 67 "             | 25 Oct 72      | 1 Oct 03      |
| "      | Evans, H M E.....       | 90 "             | 17 Aug 76      | 17 Oct 03     |
| "      | McKinley, D F.....      | 36 "             | 12 Dec 79      | 18 Apr 04     |
| "      | Stewart, R W.....       | 41 "             | 17 Feb 76      | 23 Apr 04     |
| "      | Forin, P McL.....       | RMR              | 28 Jan 69      | 17 July 05    |
| Lieut. | Smith, E A.....         | ret & St J R Co. | 10 June 56     | 28 Sept 07    |
| "      | MacLennan, F S.....     | 5 Regt.          | 20 Sept 65     | 22 Oct 86     |
| "      | Mackintosh, H W.....    | 63 "             | 25 May 76      | 30 Nov 88     |
| "      | Blackmore, R.....       | 63 "             | 24 Mar 63      | 4 June 89     |
| "      | Egan, E J.....          | 63 "             | 1 June 68      | 26 June 91    |
| "      | Soy, R C.....           | 93 "             | 7 Oct 61       | 14 Sept 91    |
| "      | Parent, P E.....        | 65 "             | 23 Apr 70      | 7 Apr 93      |
| "      | Mott, G L.....          | 66 "             | 31 Aug 72      | 3 Nov 93      |
| "      | Harrington, J A G.....  | 66 "             | 24 Apr 71      | 30 Nov 93     |
| "      | Dennison, J W.....      | 68 "             | 1 Aug 73       | 31 Jan 94     |
| "      | Petrie, D C.....        | 32 "             | 1 May 69       | 18 Jan 96     |
| "      | Cooper, A.....          | 11 "             | 22 May 66      | 13 June 96    |
| "      | Bell, G S.....          | 57 "             | 25 May 71      | 9 Apr 97      |
| "      | Gurney, A B.....        | 69 "             | 20 Dec 78      | 24 Nov 97     |
| "      | Lindsay, W L.....       | 12 "             | 23 Aug 78      | 7 Mar 98      |
| "      | Goodwillie, F B.....    | 20 "             | 17 Mar 73      | 20 June 98    |
| "      | Crews, W H.....         | 49 "             | 25 June 76     | 18 May 99     |
| "      | Matthews, W L.....      | 10 "             | 22 Jan 78      | 19 June 99    |
| "      | Pelletier, E A.....     | 55 "             | — 75           | 27 Oct 99     |
| "      | Armstrong, A D.....     | 27 "             | 17 Apr 74      | 4 Dec 99      |
| "      | Hulme, G G.....         | 15 "             | 28 Jan 73      | 18 Mar 00     |
| "      | McGill, D.....          | 3 "              | 21 Jan 80      | 28 Apr 00     |
| "      | Bixel, A W (r m c)..... | 26 "             | 20 Sept 79     | 25 May 00     |
| "      | Temple, R H M.....      | 48 "             | 3 Feb 70       | 27 Sept 00    |
| "      | Walker, E B.....        | 2 "              | 15 Sept 79     | 22 Aug 01     |
| "      | Hall, J McN.....        | 42 "             | 26 Feb 75      | 16 Sept 01    |
| "      | Babbitt, S W.....       | 71 "             | 1 Oct 81       | 16 Apr 02     |
| "      | Shrigley, J G.....      | 35 "             | 13 Nov 76      | 22 July 03    |
| "      | Mackenzie, G A G.....   | 2 "              | 22 Aug 82      | 28 Jan 04     |
| "      | O'Meara, D A.....       | 8 "              | 11 Nov 79      | 20 Apr 04     |
| "      | MacLaughlin, C E.....   | 69 "             | 25 Sept 71     | 20 Apr 04     |
| "      | Ross, J W.....          | 78 "             | 9 Mar 81       | 20 Apr 04     |
| "      | Acorn, J H C.....       | 82 "             | 1 Oct 66       | 20 Apr 04     |
| "      | Macalister, T C.....    | 42 "             | 10 Aug 68      | 20 Apr 04     |

|             | RANK AND NAME.                  | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
|             | <i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i> |                |                |                                 |
| Capt        | Jones, A W.....                 | O S C          | 23 May 51      | 1 July 03<br>hon l c 2 Apr 03   |
|             | <i>Medical.</i>                 |                |                |                                 |
| Col.        | ∞ Neilson, J L H.....           | A M D          | 24 Mar 45      | 1 Nov 00                        |
| Lt-Col.     | ∞ (D) Ryerson, G S.....         | A M C          | 21 Jan 55      | 1 Mar 00<br>(hon col 15 May 02) |
| "           | ∞ Roddick, T G.....             | A M S          | .....          | 1 June 00                       |
| "           | ∞ Osborne, A B.....             | A M C          | 3 June 62      | 28 May 01                       |
| Hon Lt-Col. | Grasett, F I e M.....           | GGBG           | 1 Apr 51       | 8 June 03                       |
| "           | (D) Bowen, G H.....             | 8 FB, CA       | 18 Dec 55      | 1 Nov 04                        |
| "           | Lynch, D P.....                 | 42 Regt        | 16 Feb 56      | 1 Nov 04                        |
| "           | (D) Brown, T L.....             | 11 Hrs         | 8 Aug 52       | 19 Dec 04                       |
| "           | (D) Farley, J J.....            | 49 Regt        | 2 Oct 51       | 16 Mar 05                       |
| "           | (D) McCrimmon, M.....           | 20 "           | 27 Jan 57      | 17 May 07                       |
| "           | Palmer, L L.....                | 2 "            | 1 Apr 54       | 15 July 07                      |
| Major.      | de Moulpied, W.....             | 50 "           | 4 Apr 57       | 24 Apr 88                       |
| "           | Curtis, J B.....                | 67 "           | 4 Nov 60       | 10 Nov 94                       |
| "           | Gibson, R.....                  | 27 "           | 26 June 52     | 18 Sept 95                      |
| "           | (D) Elder, J M.....             | 2 Regt CA      | 24 Oct 59      | 13 June 96                      |
| "           | Scott, P J.....                 | 32 Regt        | 20 Jan 65      | 25 Apr 98                       |
| "           | Magnan, J A.....                | 83 "           | 21 Aug 72      | 20 May 98                       |
| "           | ∞ White, F J.....               | 74 "           | 7 Sept 63      | 27 June 98                      |
| "           | Carmichael, H R.....            | 6 Hussars      | 2 Sept 66      | 7 Feb 99                        |
| "           | Courtenay, J D.....             | 43 Regt.       | 11 Apr 64      | 13 Mar 99                       |
| "           | Bell, J H.....                  | A M S          | 14 Dec 64      | 1 Mar 00                        |
| "           | McCrimmon, A A.....             | .....          | 24 May 68      | 8 Sept 04                       |
| "           | Kidd, J F.....                  | G G F G        | 26 Jan 64      | 26 Jan 05                       |
| Capt.       | Hobbs, A T.....                 | A M C          | 25 Nov 63      | 26 Jan 01                       |
| "           | ∞ Keenan, C B, DSO.....         | Strathcona Hor | .....          | 16 Mar 01                       |
| "           | Grasett, J C.....               | 39 Regt        | 5 Oct 64       | 27 June 01                      |
| "           | Birkett, F W.....               | 43 "           | 28 Jan 76      | 26 Mar 04                       |
| "           | Jory, J M.....                  | 2 Drag         | 8 Nov 69       | 30 May 04                       |
| Lieut.      | McNaughton, J D.....            | 30 Regt        | 6 Feb 66       | 20 May 98                       |
| "           | ∞ Tremayne, H E.....            | A M C          | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Feb 02                        |
| "           | McLaren, G H.....               | "              | 27 Dec 77      | 20 June 03                      |
|             | <i>Veterinary.</i>              |                |                |                                 |
| Vet-Maj.    | Campbell, F A.....              | GGBG           | .....          | 1 Apr 03                        |
| Vet-Lt.     | ∞ Stevenson, G T.....           | .....          | .....          | 7 Mar 00                        |

CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED  
RANK IN THE MILITIA.

| Name.                | Cadet Corps.                               | Rank and Date.        |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Cunningham, E D..... | No 67, Victoria Industrial School.....     | Lieutenant, 31 May 04 |
| Elmalie, W.....      | No 39, Woodstock Collegiate Institute..... | " 31 Mar 06           |
| Flint, C K.....      | No 155, The Regina High School Cadet Corps | " 20 May 07           |
| Bundy, A C.....      | Vancouver Public School Cadets.....        | " 25 Feb 08           |

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

- ✂ Leader, H P, Lt-Col & Bt-Col, Commanding The Carabiniers.  
✂ Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✂ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.  
Budden, E F, 2nd Lieutenant. 134th Batt. RFA.  
✂ Campbell, H M, Major & Brev Lt-Col, Commanding 135th Battery, RFA.  
✂ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.  
✂ Duffus, G S, Major, Commanding 98th Battery, RFA.  
✂ Gray, P E, Major, Commanding Depot & Riding Est. RHA. Woolwich.  
Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, 35th Battery, RFA.  
Kirkland, T, Lieutenant. (Lieutenant "B" Battery, RCHA, Toronto.)  
✂ McLean, C W W, Lieutenant, "T" Battery, RHA.  
Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA.  
Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, "A" Amm. Col. RHA. Sialkote.  
✂ van Straubenzie, C C, Major, Commanding 123rd Battery, RFA.  
Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant (Howitzer), Ammunition Column, RFA. Jhansi.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, Captain, No. 87 Company, (*g s Eng*).  
Cayley, A M, Captain, No. 42 Company, (*g s Eng*).  
Courtney, F H, Captain.  
Dean, A C H, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, (*g s Eng*).  
DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major, Professor of Artillery, &c., RMC, Canada.  
Greenwood, A T C, 2nd Lieutenant.  
✂ Hammersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Portsmouth Coast Defences.  
✂ Hodgins, C R (*o Eng*), Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, COO Straits Settlements.  
Hollinshead, H N B, Captain.  
Holmes, H, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 16 Company.  
Johnston, G N, Captain, No. 38 Company, (*g s Eng*).  
Macdonald, R J, Major, No. 80 Company, (*g s Eng*).  
Macrae, A E, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 95 Company.  
Moore, W A, Lieutenant, Student Japanese Language, Tokio.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- Morris, R C, Captain, No. 29 Company, (*g s Eng*).  
✂ Poole, H R, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd class), Plymouth Coast Defences, (*g s Eng*).  
Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class) Mersey Coast Defences.  
Smith, A E, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class) Sierra Leone, (*g s Eng*).  
Wilkes, G S, Captain, 5th Class. Ord. Officer. Indian Ordnance Dept.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archbold, F H W, Lieutenant, Field Depot, Aldershot.  
✂ Armstrong, B H O, Captain. Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district. South Africa.  
Baker, E C, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, 2nd Grade Survey of India. Mussoorie.  
Bingay, H L, Lieutenant, 26th (Field) Company, Borden Camp, Aldershot.  
✂ Bremner, A G, Captain, Commanding 18th Company, 3rd Sappers and Miners, India.  
Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
Carey, H C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command.  
✂ Carr-Harris, E D, Lieutenant, Garrison Engineer, Dagshai, India.  
✂ Cartwright, G S, Major, Officiating CRE, Rawal Pindi, India.  
Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Instructor in Surveying, Royal Military College, Canada.  
✂ Denison, G W, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Jubbulpore, India.  
✂ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
✂ Duff, G M, Major, Officiating Assistant C R E, Reorganisation Works, Quetta District, India.  
Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty, Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee (India).  
✂ Evans, A S, Captain, Commanding 6th Fortress Company, Weymouth.  
✂ Frith, G R, Captain, Staff Captain, Military Operations Division, War Office.  
Gemmill, J D, 2nd Lieutenant. S. M. E. Chatham.  
✂ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, Captain and Bt Lt-Col, High Com. and Com. in chief, N. Nigeria.  
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Major, Chief Engineer, Electrical Dept., Jammu and Kashmir State (CIE) Srinager, Kashmir.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- ✓ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Cairo, Major Survey Dept. Egyptian Govt.  
 ✓ Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.  
 ✓ Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Col AQMG, Army Hqtrs., Simla, India.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, CRE South Wales, sub-district.  
 ✓ Lesslie, W B, Capt and Bt-Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee.  
 ✓ McElhinney, W J, Major, Dept. Traffic Supt. O & R Railway, Lucknow.  
 ✓ MacInnes, D S, DSO Captain, DAQM, Canada.  
 ✓ Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col, AAG, Headquarters, Simla, India.  
 Osborne, G F F, Captain, Assistant Engineer 1st Grade, Nagde Muttre State Railway, India.  
 ✓ Panet, A E, Captain, Offic'g Asst, CRE, Ferozepore, India.  
 ✓ Rhodes, G D, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 ✓ Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding Rly. Cos, Longmoor Camp, Hants.  
 ✓ Rogers, H S, Captain, Staff Captain, Director Fortifications and Works Division War Office.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, 2nd Lieutenant. Under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Skinner, T C, Major, Division Officer, Belfast.  
 ✓ Tilley, W F, Major, Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade, PWD, Mount Abu, India.  
 ✓ Twining, P G, Major, Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant. 10th Rlyw. Com. Longmoor Camp.  
 Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt-Col, CRE, Bermuda.  
 Von Hugel, N G, Major, CRE, Standerton District, South Africa.

## Infantry.

- ✓ Cory, G N, DSO, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
 ✓ Dobell, C M, DSO, *p s c Eng*, *co*, Major and Bt Lt-Col Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.  
 ✓ Farley, J J B, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment.  
 ✓ Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers.  
 ✓ Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng*, Cheshire Regt, DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.  
 ✓ Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians.  
 ✓ Heneker, W C G, DSO, ADC, Major and Bt Col Connaught Rangers. DAA and QMG, Orange River Colony.  
 ✓ Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 ✓ Kaulbach, H A, Captain, Royal Lancaster Regiment, Asst. Supt. Gymnasias, Belfast, Ireland.  
 ✓ Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

## Infantry—Con.

- Kirkpatrick, E R M, 2nd Lieutenant, Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
 ✓ Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Comm'g Depot, Belfast.  
 ✓ Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry.  
 ✓ Luard, G D, Major, Scottish Rifles. Recruiting Staff Officer, Class II, Dublin.  
 McLaren, R J, Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment.  
 ✓ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Supt. Detention Barracks, Devonport.  
 Mosgrove, R St P, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment. Prov Captain Army Pay Department.  
 Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers.  
 ✓ Sears, J W, Major, South Staffordshire Regiment.  
 ✓ Skinner, F St D (*p s c Eng*), Lt-Col and Bt Colonel, *h p* late Royal Sussex Regiment.  
 ✓ Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment.  
 ✓ Smith, H C, Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General Commanding North Irish Grouped Regimental District.  
 Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.  
 ✓ Stephen, C M, Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, *o. Eng*.  
 Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers.  
 Taylor, E T, (*p s c Eng*), Lt-Colonel, *h p*, Commandant RMC, Canada, Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.  
 Uniacke, J B, 2nd Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment.  
 Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment. Student Chinese language, Peking.

## Army Service Corps.

- ✓ Dickey, O B R, Captain, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
 ✓ Duffus, F F, Captain, Cairo, Egypt.  
 ✓ Fessenden, J H, Captain, Commanding No. 13 Company, Borden Camp, Aldershot.  
 ✓ Hamersley, H St G, Lieutenant, No. 78 Mech. Transport Company, Aldershot.  
 ✓ Lambert, M L B H, Captain (Captain C P A S C, Halifax, N.S.)  
 ✓ Milsom, G C, Captain, Comm'g No. 44 Company, Woolwich.  
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant. No. 19 Company Middleburg, Cape Colony.  
 ✓ Reid, H G, Captain. (Captain C P A S C, Victoria, B.C., Canada.)

## Indian Army.

- ✓ Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's Rifles. (Frontier Force).  
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis.  
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, 13th Rajuts. (The Shekawati Regiment.)

*Indian Army.*

- Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 6th Gurka Rifles.  
 ✕ Hardie, G E, Captain and Adjutant, 123rd Outram's Rifles.  
 Henderson, E P, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 ✕ Hunter, F F, Captain, Asst. Superintendent, 2nd grade, Survey of India, Dehra D'un.  
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, 48th Pioneers.  
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles.  
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.  
 Peters, J, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse.)  
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant, 32nd Lancers.  
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers.  
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Captain, and Adjutant 11th Rajputs.  
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 29th Punjabis.  
 Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry.  
 ✕ Sweeny, R L C, Lieutenant, 18th Infantry.  
 Syer, H H, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

*Unattached List for Indian Army.*

Gibson, J G, 2nd Lieutenant.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- ✕ Scott, R K, DSO, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2nd Class Ordnance Officer. (Lt.; Col. O.S.C Ottawa.)

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers, Agent and General Manager Egyptian Delta Railway, Cairo.  
 Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.  
 Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 ✕ Campbell, K J R, DSO, Captain, late Suffolk Regiment.  
 Cowie, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt).  
 Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.

- ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Captain, late Royal Artillery.

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Cantlie, W H N, Captain, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars.  
 Casgrain, P H du P, Major, Royal Engineers.  
 Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster, and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Royal Australian Artillery*
- Bridges, W T, Lieutenant-Colonel, Chief of Intelligence, Military Forces of the Commonwealth.

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Alain, L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July 1900-31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. King's medal with three clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Aubry Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Ballantine, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev. James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baud, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie Thomas. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Becher, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African war, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November,



- 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Medal with 4 clasps.
- Belcher, William H.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H.** Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps.
- Bell Robert William.** Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell W. H.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (26 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bennett, C. C.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Benyon, J. A.** South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons.** South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Black, H. D.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps.
- Blackmore, R.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Blanchard, W. H.** South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F.** North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Transvaal (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with five clasps.
- Bog, Thomas.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit.** South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit.** South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sept., 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulton, Frank Washington.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W.** Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Brace, A. J. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breodon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Brenner, A. G. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Brennan, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Hollis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Broek, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches* *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh, Khel Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches* *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd. (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel, *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Butler, G. J., China, 1900. Mentioned *London Gazette*, 10 Dec., 1901. Medal.
- Caldwell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony,

- May to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, K. J. R. W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanua on the Benin River. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- Carbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov. 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Carey, W. L. de M. South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Jan. 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria June-29 Nov. 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. Chins, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. Medal with clasp. Arco Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoccha (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitty, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct. 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Clarke, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clarkson, E. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein,

- Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Cole Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1886. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbis, J. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Mtd. Inf. from 12 June 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to June 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Coston, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901. Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crobyn, Hume B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crosier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Wounded.)
- Cunning, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.)
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. (9-12 May). North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Dalley, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Alimusjid, 21 Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (wounded); Kandabar, 1 Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to relief of Kandabar under Sir F. Roberts.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Deacon, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 28 February). Action at Poplar Grove (? Maron). Driefontein (10 March). Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- Deacon, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Selimbard, J. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east

- of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief B. Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, B. N. South Africa War, 1900. Served in R. Navy. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, south of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette, 12 March, 1900.*
- Denison Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches (2). C. M. G.*
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Devine, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Natal, March to Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July, 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 1901.* Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Dobie, M. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct. 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions

- at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, C.B.
- Duchessnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895).
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march to Metammeh; conveyed in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kraai; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durke, A. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (6-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902.

- Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902.  
 Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Queen's Medal with clasp.  
 China, 1900.—Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmaley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to  
 May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations  
 in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May),  
 Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of  
 Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27  
 August), 1900. Wounded. Medal with five clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one  
 clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwin. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, E. S. South African War, 1899-1900. In command 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fusiliers, October  
 1899, to April, 1900. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont. Despatches.  
*London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp. C.B.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's  
 Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted  
 Rifles, May, 1900, Jan., 1901. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, C.B. Medal with four clasps.  
 South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal Feb.-  
 March. Western Transvaal, March 31-May, 1902.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February  
 to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in  
 May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal  
 with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal  
 with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec.,  
 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife  
 Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Fessenden, J. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May,  
 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900,  
 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March),  
 Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange  
 River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. Despatches, D.S.O.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with four clasps.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870.  
 General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-  
 west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west  
 Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Miss F. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foulkes, J. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900,  
 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March),  
 Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Trans-  
 vaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June).  
 Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900.  
 Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two  
 clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west  
 Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Frith, G. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Giroud, Sir E. P. C. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Egyptian Medal 19 September. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Good, W. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with one clasp.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Graham, H. C. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Basokohe (9-1 May). Medal with clasp.
- Gravelley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.



- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (8 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grierson John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, O. R. South African War. 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, April, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.
- Hallicek, W. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harden, H. S. S. South Africa, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec., 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kraus; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 (Bothas Pass). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches* Lord Kitchener, London Gazette, Nov., 1901. Queen's Medal and six clasps. King's Medal and two clasps. Somaliland Campaign, 1903. Operations against the Mad Mullah. In charge of Mule Transport across the Hand Desert. *Despatches* Brig. Gen. Manning. Medal and clasp.
- Hardie, G. E. Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.

- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal (11 and 12 June), 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and 31 May, Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Reakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Robert, F. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Robert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902.
- Class. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country in command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igarru. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command.
- Hennessy, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Col. h.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 Nov. 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Harriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May), Pretoria, Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (1 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations 70 Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (*Despatches*). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Horsey, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Moriosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Medal with three clasps. C.M.G.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lyndeberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jamieson, F. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.

- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurrum Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargal. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. On Staff (as with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26) Feb. and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. With Peshawar Column and Medal. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Kethen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Sudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. Sudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Sudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Medal.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with four clasps.
- King, W. B. M. South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 28 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria (17 to 28 February); actions at Witpoort. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Arohbald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chia Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Lake, P. H. N. (*Maj. Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A.* and *Q.M.G.* Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, *Hon.* P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, *Rev.* W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, G. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches.* Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G. C. M. G., P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 6 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Label, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.

- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lesard, Francois Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2). Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Lesslie, W. B. East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903, and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904.) *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Leyvasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Little, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900) Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lovely, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. Zho Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksted (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with three clasps.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.) Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*.) Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Marcham, R. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Medal with six clasps.

- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov. 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (Severely wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (Severely wounded.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massey, James. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Medal and three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Collesberg (1 Jan. to 13 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including defence of Queen's Weepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Teterbergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller John Wesley. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Millican, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Millican, C. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, between 30 November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Milsons, G. C. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1894-1895. Operations against the Masrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1877. Attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at

- Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal.  
 Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west  
 Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches*.  
*London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and  
 Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moir, R. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Opera-  
 tions in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at  
 Belfast (23 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the  
 vaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the  
 Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between  
 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*,  
 2 August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November,  
 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November,  
 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and  
 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902.  
 Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899, to October, 1900. Staff Officer  
 to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900, to September, 1901. In command of Mounted  
 Corps, February, 1901, to 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, December, 1900, to 31 May,  
 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to January, 1901. *Despatches, London*  
*Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal  
 with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February  
 to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand  
 River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions at  
 near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Opera-  
 tions in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at  
 Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria,  
 from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Opera-  
 tions in Orange River Colony, May to 23 November, 1900. Operations in Cape  
 south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. D. S. O. Medal  
 with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February  
 to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River  
 (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johan-  
 nesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in  
 the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Opera-  
 tions in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four  
 clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahey, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12  
 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov.,  
 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May,  
 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 No-  
 vember, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 No-  
 vember, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900,  
 and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service  
 Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, D. A., I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service  
 Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March  
 to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operation  
 in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May)  
 and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the  
 Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in  
 Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast  
 (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange  
 River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*



- 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa. 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches* (2) 8 Feb and 16 Apr. 1901. *London Gazette*, 1901-2. *Aro Expedition*. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ebeku Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-3. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Northern he Mkpiani Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McE. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- McGee James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLellan, C. W. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony;

- May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McMillan, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. General Service Medal with two clasps. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. Medal.
- McTavish, F. C. South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luska' Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. Bronze Star. Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (wounded). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Medal with one clasp.
- Nickerson, E. A. L. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900, and 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 29th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps. Both actions including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with clasp; Bronze Star Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. *Despatches*, G. G. O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. C.B., D.S.O.

- Oland, George Bauld. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), 1885. Medal with clasp. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April) (*wounded*). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. C.B. Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. *Despatches*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O.
- Paton, S. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (*wounded*), actions at Junet Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Piché, Eugene Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pickering, F. A. U. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Poole, H. R. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1903. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1899 and 31 October, 1903. Medal with one clasp.

- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with five clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Em-  
 Priedeaux, P. E. Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1898-1899. Clasp.  
 played in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp.  
 Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Dreifontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 01. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches.*
- Ridout, D. H. South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches.* King's Medal with two clasps.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette, Despatches.* 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, A. H. South African War, 1900-02. Served with Canadian Mounted Infantry. *Wounded.* Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions in the Transvaal, 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with seven clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony 1899. Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette,* 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette,* 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette,* 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiakh, commanded

- whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches*  
*London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec.  
 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created  
 a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps;  
 bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the Army in Burma  
 after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 2 Sept.  
 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief of  
 Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000  
 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov.  
 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Robinson, E. H. South African War 1900-1. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900  
 to July 1901. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 10th September 1901. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.  
 Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band.  
 Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp. February  
 Robinson, R. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Opera-  
 tions in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Bat-  
 tles of Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, Bat-  
 tles of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), at  
 (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov.  
 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900,  
 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902.  
 Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion,  
 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana;  
 also with Tirah Exped. Force, as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commn. (30 November, 1897,  
 to 18 January, 1898). Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898). Medal  
 with three clasps.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Operations  
 against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Opera-  
 tions in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paarde-  
 berg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek  
 (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, includ-  
 ing actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal,  
 east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four  
 clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900,  
 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Drie-  
 fontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), wounded. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-  
 July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-  
 west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Russell, Miss E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Gu-  
 Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*,  
*Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-  
 west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations  
 against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-  
 west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations  
 against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War 1899-  
 1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.

- Sanders, G. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*, D.S.O.
- Savard, E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, (30 November, 1900, to February 1901) Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Sears, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of the staff of the Battleford Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Seath, D. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewall, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal.
- Shannon, S. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902.
- Shaw, A. C. South African War, 1900-1902. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kim-Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Shergold, C. South African War, 1899-1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Sherley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast.
- Shields, J. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Shore, O. B. S. F. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-8. Malakand. Section Commandant. Lines of Communication (5 Aug. to 30 Sept., 1897). Actions at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Medal with clasp. Tirah, 1897-8. As Section Commandant, Lines of Communication (5 Oct., 1897 to 10 Feb., 1898), afterwards on staff. Action of Chagru Kotal. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 5 April, 1898. Brev. of Maj. Clasp. South African War, 1900-2. Special Service Officer; afterwards on staff; as Commandant, Matjesfontein, and as Deputy Administrator at Ceres. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1900 to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1902. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Simms, G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Peroy Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Sudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officer. Medal; bronze star. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. D.S.O. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. N.W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. North'n R., 1 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4 Nov. and 9 December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Medal.  
 South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employ. with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden, 1903. Operations in the Interior. *North-Canada*
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, T. P. C. Chitral, 1895. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98. India Medal, 1895. Clasp. Relief of Chitral, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98. South Africa, 1902. Buner, capture of the Tanga Pass. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (28-27 August). Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 May); Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*. D. S. O. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Belfast (26th, 27th August) Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). Operations in the Orange River Colony west of Pretoria (November-December, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony (December, 1900-January, 1901). Medal with three clasps. C. B. M. V. O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal. *Despatches*. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. King's Medal
- Stern, P. T. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Feb. to with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. J. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karoo Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.

- Stone, Francis Gleadowe. Afghan war, 1878-79. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff, afterwards Commandant of a Colonial Defence Area, and as Administrator, No. 12 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony Dist. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, H. B. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 28 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. South African War, 1902-0902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov. 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Temple, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, C. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg (18 Feb.) (Severely wounded). Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thornton, E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange, River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.



- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches* Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D. S. O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. G. China, 1900. (*Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 13 September, 1901.)
- Ussher, J. F. H. South African War, 1889-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg, (18th February). Severely wounded. Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast 26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Driefontein (10 May), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in the (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.) Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wain, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Riet fontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., '99, and 23 Mar., '00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Wayling, J. (R.L.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 Sept., 02. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-05. Operations of the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 23 Feb., 06. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, includg operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- White Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., *C.M.G.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900) Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Whidman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Whidman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Widery, J. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Widery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.

- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free Staet, Feb.-Mch. 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Medal with two clasps.
- Willems, C. R. E. South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (*Despatches*, 2.) Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902).
- Willis, Robert Billop. South African War, 1900-01. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Secon action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winnett, F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.); Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir," Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada 1885. Relief of Rattleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill May). (*Severely wounded*.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-9 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853 (severely wounded). *Was spatches, London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855, (wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 2th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alum-bagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Peh tang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinhò, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsarah, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River

- Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. (*Despatches.*) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis, Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.

**ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.**

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

---

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, through the ordinary channel of communication, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November, it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| ✓ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord.                      | 1 Apr 07  |
| ✓ Herbert, Colonel I J C, CB, CMG, hp.              | 1 Dec 04  |
| ✓ Grady-Haly, Maj.-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), ret. pay. | 13 Dec 04 |
| ✓ Wilson, Colonel J F, ADC.                         | 15 Nov 07 |

## COLONELS.

|                                     |          |            |
|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie,         | 49 Regt. | 22 Feb 72  |
| (D) Denison, G T, GBGG.             |          | 13 Sept 66 |
| (D) Duchesnay, T J, District Staff. |          | 15 July 97 |
| (D) Evanturel, G T A.               |          | 22 Feb 06  |
| (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH.             |          | 22 June 94 |
| (D) Irving, J D.                    |          | 1 Sept 07  |
| (D) King, F, CFA.                   |          | 1 May 07   |
| (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.     |          | 1 May 07   |
| (D) Laurie, John W.                 |          | 3 May 62   |
| (D) Powell, Walker, AG.             |          | 22 Aug 73  |
| (D) Tsadade, David, 39 Regt.        |          | 28 Sept 66 |
| (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.             |          | 28 May 74  |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

|                                 |  |            |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|
| (D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.    |  | 9 Feb 95   |
| (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond FB. |  | 9 Nov 87   |
| (D) Baby, M W, Quebec FB.       |  | 18 June 77 |
| (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.    |  | 1 June 95  |
| (D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.   |  | 16 Nov 66  |
| (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.         |  | 12 Sept 84 |
| (D) Barvis, T S, 55 Regt.       |  | 19 June 74 |
| (D) Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.      |  | 17 July 97 |
| (D) Beaudreau, J, RO.           |  | 2 Dec 02   |
| (D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.     |  | 31 Dec 00  |
| (D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.         |  | 19 Feb 97  |
| (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.      |  | 28 Sept 71 |
| (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.         |  | 11 May 00  |
| (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.       |  | 9 June 97  |
| (D) Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.     |  | 21 Mar 96  |
| (D) Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.  |  | 28 June 76 |
| (D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.       |  | 13 Oct 76  |
| (D) Blainie, A, 62 Regt.        |  | 8 Sept 76  |
| (D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.  |  | 7 Dec 86   |
| (D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.            |  | 26 Jan 95  |
| (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.        |  | 12 Aug 70  |
| (D) Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.      |  | 22 Mar 67  |
| (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.        |  | 2 Jan 03   |
| (D) Brochin, P M, 68 Regt.      |  | 10 Aug 96  |
| (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.       |  | 5 Apr 85   |
| (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.  |  | 6 July 65  |
| (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt.         |  | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt.  |  | 4 June 80  |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| ✓ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.          | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Butler, T P, RO.                  | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.       | 8 Oct 69   |
| (D) Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.       | 14 Nov 84  |
| ✓ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO.              | 10 Dec 07  |
| ✓ (D) Cartwright, R, CMG, RCF.        | 5 Dec 07   |
| (D) Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.           | 24 Jan 78  |
| (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.               | 14 Sept 96 |
| ✓ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.         | 27 Nov 06  |
| ✓ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.       | 2 Sept 98  |
| (D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.         | 28 June 71 |
| ✓ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.             | 30 June 98 |
| ✓ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.           | 16 Sept 87 |
| (D) Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.         | 11 Feb 81  |
| (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.              | 27 Nov 06  |
| (D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.             | 7 Jan 05   |
| (D) Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.             | 17 Dec 80  |
| (D) Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.        | 19 May 76  |
| ✓ (D) Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.       | 5 Oct 76   |
| (D) Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.        | 27 Feb 85  |
| (D) Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.         | 7 Apr 87   |
| ✓ (D) Dawson, Mde B, OSC.             | 1 May 06   |
| (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.               | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.                | 21 Oct 97  |
| (D) Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.         | 13 July 76 |
| ✓ (D) Denis, A, 84 Regt.              | 6 Feb 03   |
| ✓ (D) Deslauriers, J, RO.             | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.           | 11 Feb 76  |
| (D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt.             | 28 Aug 97  |
| ✓ (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.             | 18 Aug 99  |
| (D) Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.         | 5 Oct 71   |
| (D) Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA. | 19 Apr 72  |
| (D) Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.           | 17 Aug 88  |
| (D) Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.        | 1 Mar 89   |
| ✓ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.            | 15 Oct 97  |
| (D) Dussault, I, 81 Regt.             | 11 Sept 99 |
| (D) Egan, T J, RO.                    | 22 July 92 |
| ✓ (D) Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.           | 15 Mar 87  |
| ✓ (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.         | 12 Dec 98  |
| (D) Felton, E P, 53 Regt.             | 17 Mar 82  |
| (D) Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.        | 18 Aug 70  |
| ✓ (D) Fisct, M, RO.                   | 10 Dec 07  |
| ✓ (D) Forrest, W H, S of S.           | 18 Apr 03  |
| ✓ (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.           | 27 June 94 |
| (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.          | 15 Jan 78  |
| ✓ (D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.      | 9 Nov 71   |
| (D) Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.         | 5 Oct 78   |
| (D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.             | 24 Mar 98  |
| (D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.        | 30 June 70 |
| (D) Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.  | 14 June 72 |
| ✓ (D) Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.      | 5 Nov 80   |
| ✓ (D) Gravelley, J V, OSC.            | 31 July 07 |
| ✓ (D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.         | 8 Mar 77   |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|                                      |    |         |
|--------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ✕ (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores..   | 1  | Jan 97  |
| (D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....     | 8  | June 83 |
| (D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....          | 27 | Nov 06  |
| ✕ (D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.....      | 25 | May 98  |
| ✕ Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....     | 26 | Oct 71  |
| ✕ Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....         | 1  | Feb 67  |
| (D) Harkom, J W, RO.....             | 10 | Dec 07  |
| (D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....      | 8  | July 98 |
| (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....       | 22 | May 03  |
| Herchmer, L, CMR.....                | 15 | May 92  |
| (hon colonel)                        | 17 | May 01  |
| (D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt..      | 19 | June 77 |
| Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt.....         | 14 | Sept 66 |
| ✕ Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....        | 1  | Oct 03  |
| ✕ (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....       | 16 | Jan 06  |
| ✕ (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....       | 3  | Feb 98  |
| ✕ Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....       | 14 | Mar 84  |
| Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....         | 23 | Sept 75 |
| ✕ (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....      | 16 | Jan 06  |
| (D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....      | 14 | Dec 96  |
| ✕ Irvine, A G, 55 Regt.....          | 28 | June 72 |
| ✕ Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....      | 5  | July 72 |
| (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....       | 16 | Jan 06  |
| ✕ Jackson, William H, Dist Staff..   | 4  | Sept 63 |
| Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....      | 14 | Sept 66 |
| (D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.....      | 2  | Sept 98 |
| Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....          | 3  | May 72  |
| (D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....           | 13 | Jan 88  |
| Kerr, John, 14 Regt.....             | 31 | Dec 70  |
| King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....           | 17 | Dec 73  |
| (D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.....      | 21 | May 04  |
| (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....        | 1  | June 94 |
| (D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....         | 1  | Apr 91  |
| ✕ (D) Lindsay, W H, RO.....          | 10 | Dec 07  |
| (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....           | 11 | May 98  |
| ✕ Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....         | 22 | Aug 73  |
| ✕ Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....     | 3  | June 71 |
| (D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....        | 26 | May 98  |
| ✕ Macpherson, David, 2 Hix Bg GA.    | 19 | June 74 |
| ✕ MacShane, J R, S of S.....         | 10 | Nov 94  |
| ✕ Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....             | 2  | July 96 |
| (D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....         | 9  | Feb 95  |
| (D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....          | 4  | Feb 86  |
| ✕ (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....    | 27 | Nov 06  |
| ✕ Maitice, G, OSC.....               | 31 | May 06  |
| ✕ Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....            | 25 | Aug 97  |
| ✕ Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....       | 31 | Mar 86  |
| Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA. | 4  | May 71  |
| ✕ (D) Moore, A H, RO.....            | 3  | Feb 04  |
| ✕ Moorhouse, W A, 53 Regt.....       | 19 | Mar 90  |
| Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....        | 17 | Apr 80  |
| (D) Mutre, J, 30 Regt.....           | 27 | Nov 06  |
| (D) McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.....          | 26 | Aug 98  |
| (D) McCulley, S U, RO.....           | 10 | Dec 07  |
| ✕ McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....        | 22 | Oct 86  |
| ✕ (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....         | 25 | Jan 98  |
| ✕ (D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....    | 18 | Jan 98  |
| ✕ McLean, A, 18 Regt.....            | 31 | Aug 76  |
| ✕ McLean, W, 14 FB.....              | 31 | May 93  |
| ✕ McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt.....   | 28 | Aug 73  |
| ✕ McMillan, Sir Daniel H, 95 Regt    | 17 | June 87 |
| ✕ (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....           | 6  | Oct 97  |
| ✕ (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....     | 25 | Mar 98  |
| ✕ O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....   | 24 | Mar 80  |
| ✕ (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt..... | 3  | May 89  |
| ✕ Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....    | 16 | Jan 80  |
| ✕ Paterson, N F, RO.....             | 3  | Feb 04  |
| ✕ Paton, J, 14 Regt.....             | 18 | Aug 65  |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|                                     |    |         |
|-------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Payne, H, 7 Regt.....               | 22 | June 94 |
| Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....        | 14 | Sept 71 |
| Pick, George H, NBGA.....           | 7  | Nov 71  |
| ✕ (D) Pope, F M, RO.....            | 10 | Dec 07  |
| ✕ Prouer, John E, 8 Regt.....       | 9  | May 90  |
| ✕ Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....  | 2  | July 75 |
| ✕ Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....       | 20 | Apr 84  |
| ✕ Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....    | 18 | May 86  |
| ✕ Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....       | 27 | Mar 08  |
| ✕ (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....      | 23 | Oct 99  |
| ✕ Rogers, J Z, RO.....              | 4  | May 76  |
| ✕ (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....     | 19 | Apr 96  |
| ✕ Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....     | 28 | June 71 |
| ✕ (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....       | 31 | Jan 98  |
| ✕ Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....         | 25 | Oct 76  |
| ✕ Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....      | 27 | Apr 83  |
| ✕ (D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt..... | 21 | July 71 |
| ✕ Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....       | 9  | Nov 87  |
| ✕ Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....      | 9  | Apr 80  |
| ✕ Shields, John, 18 Regt.....       | 12 | Oct 73  |
| ✕ Smith, William, 28 Regt.....      | 23 | May 99  |
| ✕ Spence, D, 38 Regt.....           | 29 | Sept 99 |
| (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....      | 27 | Apr 99  |
| (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....          | 26 | Aug 88  |
| ✕ Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....     | 15 | Mar 67  |
| (D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB. | 15 | Mar 06  |
| ✕ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....     | 16 | Jan 98  |
| (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....   | 14 | May 99  |
| (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....      | 30 | Dec 04  |
| ✕ (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....          | 3  | Feb 04  |
| (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....      | 11 | Jan 77  |
| Tetu, R, 88 Regt.....               | 24 | Sept 97 |
| (D) Thompson, W RO.....             | 10 | Dec 07  |
| (D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.   | 6  | Feb 85  |
| ✕ Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....    | 19 | May 05  |
| ✕ (D) Toller, F, RO.....            | 24 | Mar 93  |
| ✕ Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....      | 14 | June 89 |
| ✕ (D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....       | 30 | Aug 97  |
| ✕ Tucker, V J, 62 Regt.....         | 16 | Jan 06  |
| ✕ (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....    | 30 | Jan 77  |
| ✕ Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....     | 12 | Oct 91  |
| ✕ Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.....     | 2  | June 90 |
| (D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA  | 10 | Dec 07  |
| ✕ (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....        | 10 | Nov 71  |
| ✕ Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....        | 16 | Jan 06  |
| ✕ (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....         | 17 | Oct 99  |
| (D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....         | 2  | Dec 02  |
| ✕ Wapling, J, RO.....               | 27 | Nov 06  |
| (D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....      | 6  | June 71 |
| ✕ Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....  | 14 | Sept 71 |
| ✕ Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....      | 12 | June 85 |
| (D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt..... | 18 | July 84 |
| ✕ Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....  | 7  | May 86  |
| (D) Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum-   | 7  | Apr 88  |
| bia GA.....                         | 28 | Sept 76 |
| ✕ Worsley, P W, DAG.....            | 28 | Sept 76 |
| ✕ Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....     | 28 | Sept 76 |

## MAJORS.

|                                      |    |         |
|--------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv      | 21 | Sept 66 |
| Rifles.....                          | 28 | Sept 76 |
| Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt..... | 12 | May 83  |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....        | 16 | May 83  |
| (D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt..... | 1  | Aug 99  |
| (D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....         | 13 | Sept 05 |
| (D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt..... | 13 | Sept 05 |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt      | 16 May 05  |
| Bailache, John, 38 Regt                | 3 June 81  |
| (D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt          | 9 Mar 87   |
| Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt                 | 8 June 98  |
| (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt                | 1 June 99  |
| Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA              | 19 June 74 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt                | 7 June 77  |
| Beattie, T, 7 Regt                     | 27 Nov 06  |
| Beauchamp, A, 70 Regt                  | 20 Jan 98  |
| Beauchmont, Ernest J, 29 Regt          | 30 May 84  |
| Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt              | 2 May 05   |
| Becker, R A, 15 Regt                   | 11 Nov 64  |
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt             | 8 Aug 98   |
| Belanger, P, 61 Regt                   | 29 Oct 77  |
| Bell, R E, 79 Regt                     | 9 Dec 97   |
| Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt               | 21 May 75  |
| Bender, H, 44 Regt                     | 26 May 00  |
| Bennett, William, 56 Regt              | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt                 | 29 Mar 99  |
| Bishop, W H, 69 Regt                   | 11 Nov 97  |
| Black, J A, R.O.                       | 23 Dec 98  |
| Black, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA             | 20 Oct 78  |
| (D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt | 28 Mar 07  |
| (D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt               | 8 May 97   |
| (D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt                | 28 Sept 03 |
| (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt                  | 1 Aug 03   |
| Bradley, James, 25 Regt                | 14 June 89 |
| Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt             | 2 July 75  |
| Brooks, L H, 79 Regt                   | 27 Apr 97  |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt              | 31 Oct 90  |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt              | 5 Oct 66   |
| Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt         | 13 Nov 06  |
| (D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt              | 23 Apr 00  |
| Burch, F O, 2 Drag                     | 27 Sept 99 |
| Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt                 | 22 Apr 88  |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs                    | 28 Aug 96  |
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt                      | 9 Nov 97   |
| Cairns Joseph, 50 Regt                 | 12 Oct 71  |
| Campbell, J L, 39 Regt                 | 10 Nov 94  |
| Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt              | 25 Feb 76  |
| Carlay, John A, GTR Brig               | 13 Oct 71  |
| Carmichael, A, 96 Regt                 | 5 May 00   |
| Carriera, F X A, 85 Regt               | 20 Feb 05  |
| Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt               | 4 Aug 76   |
| (D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt               | 26 May 97  |
| (D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt            | 25 Jan 88  |
| (D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt               | 28 Jan 86  |
| Clement, J E, 21 Regt                  | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Cleveand, T P, 54 Regt             | 2 Dec 97   |
| Cole, C S, 69 Regt                     | 21 July 97 |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt                     | 25 Jan 98  |
| Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt               | 28 Dec 71  |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt                      | 8 Sept 97  |
| (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt      | 2 June 06  |
| (D) Crosier, J A G, 49 Regt            | 18 June 77 |
| (D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA                | 7 Aug 00   |
| Daniel, William, 32 Regt               | 30 June 71 |
| Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav              | 10 Sept 69 |
| de Gloria, R S, 6 Regt                 | 16 Aug 78  |
| Demers, E, hon maj, 87 Regt            | 8 May 07   |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt                     | 8 July 96  |
| Donlon, G T, GDEG                      | 25 July 04 |
| Downall, R, 46 Regt                    | 19 May 97  |
| (D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt          | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) Dogherly, G L, DSO                 | 11 Sept 97 |
| Dorton, Napoleon, 87 Regt              | 4 May 81   |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt            | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt           | 18 Mar 81  |
| Doutney, W L, Montreal L I          | 17 Mar 65  |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt               | 2 Dec 64   |
| (D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt            | 8 Dec 99   |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt                    | 3 Apr 99   |
| Dupont, Chas T, BCGA                | 12 Oct 83  |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt            | 5 Dec 99   |
| Eckford, James C, 32 Regt           | 11 May 83  |
| Ellcott, James, 2 Regt Cav          | 22 June 83 |
| (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt             | 13 Sept 76 |
| (D) Emery, H, 67 Regt               | 4 Oct 97   |
| Evans, J, R.O.                      | 8 Oct 90   |
| Farmer, R, NBGA                     | 4 Jan 71   |
| Faulds, William, 25 Regt            | 12 Dec 79  |
| Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt             | 30 May 83  |
| (D) Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt       | 7 June 72  |
| Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt              | 22 May 63  |
| (D) Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt       | 3 May 85   |
| Foster, R G, 5 Regt                 | 26 Jan 98  |
| (D) Foster W R L, 68 Regt           | 15 Aug 98  |
| Foucher, J U, 83 Regt               | 30 Jan 80  |
| Foulis, W, 5 Regt                   | 26 Jan 98  |
| Foyle, H, 94 Regt                   | 23 Apr 98  |
| Fraser, George A, 48 Regt           | 26 July 67 |
| (D) Fraser, John, Dist Staff        | 11 Sept 97 |
| Freeland, R G, Brig Maj             | 7 Aug 87   |
| (D) Frenette, L E, Dist Staff       | 11 Sept 97 |
| Free, D, 89 Regt                    | 25 May 98  |
| Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt          | 8 Apr 81   |
| Gardner, I, 50 Regt                 | 16 Nov 71  |
| Garnett, George R, 46 Regt          | 8 Oct 74   |
| (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA       | 20 Apr 88  |
| Gawvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt            | 10 Dec 74  |
| Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt           | 13 Jan 81  |
| Germann, F W, 70 Regt               | 30 Dec 99  |
| Gillis, R, 94 Regt                  | 11 Nov 04  |
| (D) Gorman, H, 7 Regt               | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Gourdeau, F F E, R.O.           | 3 Feb 04   |
| (hon Lt-col 5 Drag)                 | 1 Mar 00   |
| (D) Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt         | 17 Aug 88  |
| (D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt       | 7 May 80   |
| Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA    | 19 Jan 77  |
| (D) Guillet, G, 40 Regt             | 16 Sept 99 |
| (D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt            | 21 June 99 |
| Hall, J S, No 3 FB                  | 8 Feb 95   |
| Harder, W, GTR Brig                 | 21 Mar 73  |
| (D) Harris, W, 69 Regt              | 7 Apr 93   |
| Harth, W D, 71 Regt                 | 1 Sept 00  |
| (D) Heakes, J R, 2 Regt             | 22 Mar 98  |
| Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt               | 12 Feb 75  |
| Higgins, B, 1 Hrs                   | 10 May 00  |
| Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt          | 17 Sept 75 |
| (D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt              | 11 Nov 97  |
| (D) Hiacott, James, 19 Regt         | 18 Sept 97 |
| (D) Hollingsworth, G, R.O.          | 3 Feb 04   |
| Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art         | 31 May 83  |
| Horriagan, F J, 16 Regt             | 1 Aug 00   |
| Howard, J A, 57 Regt                | 19 Mar 97  |
| Houden, R, 46 Regt                  | 18 Sept 87 |
| Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt             | 11 July 71 |
| Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt           | 18 Aug 97  |
| Johnson, J E, 21 Regt               | 3 July 00  |
| (D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt             | 3 July 00  |
| (D) Jolly, T R, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div) | 5 Nov 90   |
| Jones, T H, 38 Regt                 | 29 Sept 94 |
| Jordan, F, 33 Regt                  | 28 Feb 98  |



## MAJORS—Con.

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....                | 21 May 97  |
| (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....               | 24 Oct 98  |
| Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....             | 16 July 69 |
| (D) Lafrancois, A, 17 Regt.....         | 27 Nov 06  |
| (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....           | 16 July 00 |
| Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....            | 30 June 71 |
| Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....               | 26 Jan 95  |
| Lejevre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....    | 7 Mar 05   |
| Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....           | 11 Sept 85 |
| (D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....           | 22 Dec 82  |
| (D) Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....        | 12 Apr 98  |
| Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....                | 25 June 97 |
| (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....             | 3 Sept 85  |
| (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....             | 26 Jan 98  |
| Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....   | 26 Aug 67  |
| Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....         | 6 July 76  |
| Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....           | 4 Aug 69   |
| MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....             | 30 Dec 96  |
| (D) Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....        | 28 Oct 91  |
| (D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....        | 22 June 83 |
| (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....           | 21 Dec 97  |
| (D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....            | 26 May 03  |
| (D) Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....          | 25 Apr 98  |
| Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....          | 14 Sept 66 |
| Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....            | 30 June 75 |
| Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....              | 10 Apr 85  |
| Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....                | 9 Mar 88   |
| Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....              | 9 May 76   |
| Morin, J, 17 Regt.....                  | 8 July 98  |
| (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....     | 15 June 88 |
| Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....            | 14 June 77 |
| (D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....            | 22 Sept 03 |
| Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....               | 9 June 98  |
| McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....                | 28 June 95 |
| (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....          | 2 Feb 98   |
| McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....          | 9 Jan 85   |
| McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....              | 10 July 77 |
| McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....           | 23 Dec 98  |
| (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....              | 9 May 99   |
| McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....             | 15 Mar 67  |
| McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....               | 15 Mar 05  |
| McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....         | 7 Feb 79   |
| McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....               | 22 Aug 99  |
| McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....             | 10 Sept 74 |
| McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....            | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....            | 28 July 97 |
| McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....              | 20 Jan 93  |
| Nicholles, John, BCGA.....              | 28 June 89 |
| Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....               | 29 Apr 81  |
| (D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....           | 17 Apr 05  |
| Orchard, W H, RO.....                   | 10 Dec 07  |
| O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....              | 8 June 97  |
| (D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....             | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....            | 23 June 00 |
| (D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....            | 25 May 98  |
| Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA..... | 4 Jan 72   |
| Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....             | 15 Mar 67  |
| Patton, James, 17 Regt.....             | 20 Feb 63  |
| Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....        | 5 June 63  |
| (D) Pattullo, George E, 38 Regt.....    | 2 May 79   |
| Pelletier, Sir C A P, CMG, 9 Regt.....  | 8 Dec 65   |
| Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....         | 27 Mar 77  |
| Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....        | 6 Apr 73   |
| (D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....          | 14 Sept 99 |
| Pickering W, 29 Regt.....               | 29 Dec 98  |
| Powdriot, J N, 89 Regt.....             | 1 Mar 00   |
| Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....              | 19 Feb 92  |
| (D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....      | 19 May 76  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....                 | 28 Sept 75 |
| (D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....                      | 11 Dec 97  |
| Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....                    | 25 June 73 |
| Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....                       | 30 Apr 00  |
| Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....                | 11 May 93  |
| (D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....                 | 15 May 71  |
| (D) Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....                   | 28 Aug 97  |
| Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....                 | 17 Dec 86  |
| Ross, A, 58 Regt.....                         | 28 Aug 94  |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....                   | 10 Jan 88  |
| (D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....                   | 6 Feb 97   |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....                   | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....                   | 5 Nov 86   |
| Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....             | 18 June 82 |
| Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....                  | 10 June 99 |
| Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....                        | 7 June 00  |
| Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....                      |            |
| Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.....   | 8 Jan 74   |
| (D) Ruledge, J, 34 Regt.....                  | 5 Oct 97   |
| (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....                    | 16 Jan 06  |
| Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....                 | 23 Dec 98  |
| Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....                | 1 Sept 82  |
| (D) Seath, D, hon maj, 1 Regt.....            | 18 July 05 |
| Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....                   | 30 July 86 |
| Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....             | 12 Dec 05  |
| Sizby, H, 60 Regt.....                        | 12 Jan 95  |
| (D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....                | 23 Oct 73  |
| (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....                  | 26 Aug 97  |
| Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....                     | 30 June 98 |
| (D) Starr, John E, 68 Regt.....               | 7 May 72   |
| (D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....          | 15 Mar 67  |
| Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....        | 26 Nov 69  |
| Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....               | 10 July 74 |
| Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....                 | 15 Feb 73  |
| Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....                  | 21 Aug 97  |
| (D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....                  | 10 Sept 74 |
| St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt..... | 24 Mar 71  |
| Strachan, M, 47 Regt.....                     | 22 June 84 |
| (D) Street, G W, Staff.....                   | 14 Sept 88 |
| Stull, W P, 2 Drag.....                       | 24 Apr 06  |
| Sutherland, E D, hon maj, 43 Regt.....        | 7 Apr 07   |
| Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....              | 16 July 89 |
| Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....                     | 28 Feb 72  |
| Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....           | 29 Mar 85  |
| Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....                    | 22 June 67 |
| Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....                       | 25 Apr 63  |
| Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....                 | 10 July 73 |
| (D) Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....                       | 25 Apr 99  |
| Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....                     | 12 Apr 99  |
| Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....                       | 30 Dec 99  |
| (D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....         | 22 Mar 77  |
| Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....                    | 29 Jan 07  |
| (D) Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....              | 13 Feb 72  |
| Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....             | 14 Nov 66  |
| (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....                     | 16 Nov 97  |
| Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....                | 24 Nov 97  |
| Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....                   | 6 Apr 87   |
| (D) Westover, D, 60 Regt.....                 | 3 June 81  |
| (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....               | 6 June 66  |
| (D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.....                  | 1 Aug 63   |
| Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....                 | 16 July 91 |
| Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....                 | 16 Mar 71  |
| (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....                 | 10 May 77  |
| Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....                   | 18 Jan 00  |
| Wood, Israel, 5 Regt Cav.....                 | 20 June 73 |
| Young, Charles F, PAMRif.....                 | 23 Feb 82  |
|                                               | 28 Sept 88 |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

|                        |          |                               |           |
|------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Sevell, C C, PAMC..... | 9 Mar 05 | ∞ Tobin, W, RO (Medical)..... | 26 Nov 07 |
|------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                 |            |                                     |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....     | 8 Sept 97  | ∞ (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt..... | 24 July 07 |
| (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....        | 1 Dec 97   | Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....          | 9 June 00  |
| ∞ Codd, A, PAMC.....            | 1 Mar 06   | (D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....      | 2 June 99  |
| (D) Daniel, J W, RO.....        | 10 Dec 07  | Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....         | 27 Apr 98  |
| (D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....   | 24 July 97 | (D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt.....       | 13 June 97 |
| Henry, J, 36 Regt.....          | 11 May 05  | Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....           | 28 May 97  |
| (D) Holmes, W J R 33 Regt.....  | 9 Oct 94   | ∞ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....        | 27 Sept 98 |
| ∞ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....        | 8 May 99   | (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....      | 24 Aug 98  |
| (D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....       | 16 June 98 | (D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....         | 30 Oct 07  |
| (D) Lafontaine L R 86 Regt..... | 18 June 00 | (D) Willoughby, Hon W A.....        | 28 Feb 08  |

## MAJORS.

|                                     |            |                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....         | 26 Oct 03  | McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....        | 12 Nov 97  |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....        | 23 May 00  | Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....           | 3 Feb 04   |
| Bogart, N I, 15 Regt.....           | 11 Apr 99  | Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....          | 28 May 00  |
| Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....           | 22 Sept 96 | Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....    | 2 Mar 00   |
| Bowby, D A, 39 Regt.....            | 16 May 99  | ∞ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....    | 23 June 93 |
| (D) Branson, T A, 85 Regt.....      | 9 June 00  | (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt..... | 19 Sept 79 |
| Bratol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....        | 1 Aug 79   | ∞ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....  | 11 Jan 87  |
| Burn, J A E, 79 Regt.....           | 17 May 99  | Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....          | 18 Sept 91 |
| Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....           | 24 Nov 96  | Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....            | 30 May 99  |
| Dever, A, 5 Drag.....               | 10 Nov 94  | Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....         | 5 Aug 97   |
| Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....         | 17 May 98  | Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....          | 1 June 92  |
| Keines, R, RO.....                  | 10 Dec 07  | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....           | 31 Jan 98  |
| Kimstead R, 57 Regt.....            | 7 June 87  | Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....        | 3 June 87  |
| Landau, J, 1 Brig CA.....           | 9 Feb 98   | Stewart, W T, MRO.....            | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Mariyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....     | 28 Aug 97  | Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....    | 18 June 90 |
| (D) Mather, S N, 69 Regt.....       | 5 Feb 98   | Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....         | 16 Aug 04  |
| (D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt..... | 22 Mar 97  | Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....            | 4 Jan 98   |
| McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....            | 3 June 87  | Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....         | 31 Jan 96  |
|                                     |            | (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....      | 27 May 03  |

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

|                     |           |                             |          |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Smith, A, 9 FB..... | 30 Apr 06 | (D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... | 1 Nov 07 |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|

## DEATHS.

COLONEL (Temporary Brigadier General).

| Name.                                | Place.      | Date.    |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Vidal, B. H., Inspector General..... | Ottawa..... | 2 Mar 08 |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                    |                   |           |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| Menger, J., R.O.....               | Halifax, N.S..... | 4 Feb 08  |
| Hesslein, A. G., <i>ret.</i> ..... | Halifax, N.S..... | 16 Mar 08 |

## MAJORS.

|                                   |                        |           |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| Cropley, H. A., <i>ret.</i> ..... | Fredericton, N. B..... | 24 Feb 08 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|

## CAPTAINS.

|                              |                  |          |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Kirkpatrick, A. T., R.O..... | Vernon, B.C..... | 7 Jan 08 |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------|

## LIEUTENANTS.

|                            |               |           |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Noble, A. F., 12 Regt..... | Toronto.....  | 7 Jan 08  |
| Browne, H. G., 3 Regt..... | Montreal..... | 23 Jan 08 |

## CHAPLAIN AND HON. CAPTAIN.

|                                       |                        |          |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Richard, <i>Rev.</i> L., 86 Regt..... | Three Rivers, P.Q..... | 6 Jan 08 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 66, 147

A.

Abell, H N..... 99  
 C W..... 212  
 Aberdeen, The Rt Hon  
 The Earl of..... 66, 156  
 Abbott, H R..... 78, 99  
 R H..... 243  
 W J..... 85  
 Abran, T..... 204  
 Acheson, G..... 12, 70  
 H..... 81, 120  
 Ackerman, W C..... 131  
 Ackman, Rev S R..... 112  
 Acorn, J H C..... 265  
 Adair, J..... 84  
 Adam, H S..... 156  
 Adams, A..... 27, 273  
 A M..... 207  
 G J..... 104  
 H E..... 207  
 H F..... 203  
 H J M..... 145  
 J F..... 35  
 M..... 162  
 W B..... 193  
 W D..... 34  
 Adamson, A S A M..... 146, 275  
 L..... 116a  
 Addie, G K..... 77, 144  
 Abeck, M..... 246, 275  
 Agnew, J..... 158, 275  
 Ahearn, T F..... 146  
 Aiken, L F..... 185  
 R E..... 102  
 Aikin, J A..... 120  
 Airth, H J..... 188  
 Aichurst, E A..... 105  
 Airey, H C..... 152  
 Aislin, L..... 164, 275  
 Alderson, J M..... 214  
 R C F..... 30, 259  
 G..... 264  
 G M..... 194  
 T L..... 305  
 Allan, D M..... 72, 176  
 A C..... 188  
 F S..... 194  
 J C..... 237  
 J A W..... 75, 158, 275  
 J L McD..... 134  
 J R..... 76, 217  
 J S..... 122

Allan, M A..... 213  
 M M..... 212  
 W D..... 148  
 W J..... 159  
 W S..... 196  
 265  
 Allen, J B..... 174  
 J B Res..... 256  
 J L W..... 140  
 A P..... 161  
 A R..... 104  
 L T..... 136  
 W H..... 215  
 Alford, R..... 161  
 Alger, H H..... 77, 195  
 Allaway, J..... 85a  
 Alley, G T..... 117  
 Almas, C B..... 183  
 Almon, W B..... 57, 58, 90  
 Amey, J A..... 78, 193  
 Amos, L J A..... 28, 259  
 M C E..... 28, 259  
 W W..... 120  
 Amyrauld, O..... 257  
 Anderson, A H..... 50, 79, 96  
 A H..... 231  
 A A..... 34  
 A G..... 102  
 C..... 193  
 C J..... 308  
 D..... 227  
 D M..... 107  
 F..... 28, 257  
 F C, r m c..... 26, 268  
 G..... 232, 275  
 G M..... 194  
 J A..... 180  
 J R..... 113  
 P H..... 60, 96  
 R H..... 191  
 R J R..... 108  
 R K..... 166  
 S B..... 80, 132  
 S W..... 101  
 T V..... 31, 58, 91  
 W B..... 5, 30, 54, 91  
 W P..... 67, 261, 275  
 Andrewes, W..... 190  
 Andrews, C A..... 71, 213  
 F A..... 153  
 W N..... 184  
 Anglin, J V..... 202  
 Angus, R..... 138  
 R F..... 107  
 Ansley, J J..... 231

Ansley A J..... 169  
 A M N..... 98  
 Anslow, C W..... 125, 275  
 Appelbe, W P..... 70, 262  
 Archambault, L H..... 205  
 M..... 205  
 H E..... 205  
 Archbold, F H W..... 270  
 Archibald, T D..... 107  
 C B..... 35  
 Ardill, Rev J..... 177  
 Arenburg, J T..... 85b  
 Argue, J F..... 189  
 Argyll, Duke of..... 66, 161  
 Armitage, Rev W J..... 206  
 H B..... 110  
 Armstrong, A D..... 265  
 A J..... 47, 76, 96  
 B H O..... 29, 270, 275  
 B R..... 78, 136, 275  
 C..... 308  
 C E..... 79, 114  
 C J..... 29, 151, 275  
 E F..... 177  
 E N..... 78, 151  
 F L..... 127  
 J A..... 189  
 J E..... 169  
 J H..... 225  
 J R..... 68, 257  
 W C..... 113  
 Arnold, O R..... 308  
 E M..... 112  
 R H..... 106  
 W..... 166  
 Arnoldi, E C..... 75, 257  
 Arnott, J W..... 76, 195  
 T L..... 35  
 Arsenault, J M..... 163  
 Arsenault, J H..... 163  
 Arthur, R H..... 231  
 Arthurs, J..... 169  
 Ashbaugh, J A..... 245, 251  
 Ashbury, H A..... 166  
 Ashmead, A F..... 72, 108, 275  
 Ashton, E C..... 72, 184  
 E J..... 120  
 A N..... 184  
 Rev R..... 184  
 Askin, W..... 166  
 Asselin, L A G..... 164  
 Atkinson, H C..... 78, 108  
 L T..... 185  
 T R..... 71, 185  
 W D..... 212

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Attridge, H.....    | 211          |
| Aubé, E.....        | 223          |
| Aubry, A D.....     | 69, 261, 275 |
| —W J C.....         | 220          |
| Auclair, J F.....   | 84           |
| Audet, F E.....     | 109          |
| Auldjo, W de L..... | 169, 275     |
| Austin, F L C.....  | 75, 263      |
| —C L D.....         | 238          |
| —J.....             | 83           |
| Aylen, E D.....     | 157          |
| —P.....             | 78, 116a     |
| Aylmer, Hon H.....  | 275, 305     |
| —Lord M.....        | 66, 109      |
|                     | 275, 305     |

## B.

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Babbit, S W.....       | 265          |
| Babcock, A A.....      | 246          |
| Babe, F.....           | 230          |
| Babin, G E.....        | 103          |
| Baby, M W.....         | 305          |
| Bacon, L T.....        | 72, 201      |
| —S G.....              | 59, 88, 90   |
| Bagley, F A.....       | 113          |
| Bailey, H C.....       | 105          |
| —C F.....              | 208          |
| —W G.....              | 85           |
| Baillie, W M.....      | 308          |
| —C H K.....            | 214          |
| Baird, J D.....        | 69, 261      |
| —D H.....              | 245          |
| —J M.....              | 69, 261      |
| Baker, E C.....        | 31, 270      |
| —ES, 90 Regt.....      | 224          |
| —ES (Ret).....         | 308          |
| —F C.....              | 183          |
| —G.....                | 70, 262      |
| —G H.....              | 77, 111      |
| —G H M.....            | 28           |
| —J H.....              | 27, 258, 263 |
| —J W.....              | 71, 207      |
| —J W.....              | 224          |
| —L R.....              | 305          |
| —L S.....              | 242          |
| —M.....                | 256          |
| —N M.....              | 206          |
| —P C.....              | 109          |
| —W J.....              | 200          |
| Bald, J C.....         | 100          |
| Balderson, J M.....    | 78, 188      |
| Baldock, T G.....      | 85a          |
| Baldwin, Rev A H.....  | 156          |
| —K J M.....            | 30, 259      |
| Balfour, J D.....      | 99           |
| —T B.....              | 99           |
| Balinhard, J C de..... | 257, 279     |
| Ball, G A.....         | 100          |
| —E P.....              | 145          |
| —J C.....              | 34           |
| —A S.....              | 308          |
| Ballachey, J.....      | 309          |
| —P P.....              | 184          |
| Ballantine, J.....     | 166, 275     |

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Ballantine, N M.....  | 166          |
| Baud, S W.....        | 148          |
| Banks, W J.....       | 108          |
| Bannerman, L.....     | 177          |
| Bannister, N.....     | 110          |
| Barber, J R.....      | 275, 309     |
| Barclay, Rev J.....   | 135, 275     |
| Baril, H.....         | 150          |
| Barker, F E L.....    | 28, 269, 275 |
| —L W.....             | 78, 138      |
| —R K.....             | 80, 148, 275 |
| —R R.....             | 145          |
| —W H.....             | 130          |
| Barnabe, J E.....     | 220          |
| Barnard, P B.....     | 309          |
| Barnes, T W.....      | 106          |
| —M P.....             | 188          |
| —T T.....             | 231          |
| Barnett, S.....       | 275, 305     |
| Barnhill, I L.....    | 309          |
| —J L.....             | 77, 215      |
| Barr, J.....          | 275, 305     |
| —J G.....             | 71, 104      |
| —T F.....             | 77, 104      |
| Barragar, D.....      | 161          |
| Barratt, W.....       | 168          |
| Barre, J W.....       | 205, 275     |
| —H.....               | 205          |
| Barron, L C.....      | 157          |
| Barrow, S.....        | 108          |
| Barry, J J.....       | 71, 216      |
| Barteaux, J L.....    | 208          |
| Barton, E R.....      | 74, 135      |
| —J W.....             | 142          |
| Bartlet, N A.....     | 71, 167      |
| —A A.....             | 78, 137      |
| Barwell, J.....       | 275, 309     |
| Barwis, T S.....      | 275, 305     |
| —W B.....             | 77, 113      |
| Bascom, H.....        | 180          |
| Bastedo, A C.....     | 166          |
| Batcheller, G.....    | 176          |
| Bate, H A.....        | 72, 146      |
| —H G.....             | 255, 275     |
| —J M.....             | 146          |
| —L N.....             | 146          |
| Bauld, D S.....       | 206          |
| —A M.....             | 134, 275     |
| —J G.....             | 264          |
| Baxter, E S.....      | 78, 183      |
| —J.....               | 313          |
| —J B M.....           | 73, 136      |
| —J M G.....           | 313          |
| —L D M.....           | 102          |
| Bayer, J A S.....     | 137          |
| Baynes, E A.....      | 275, 309     |
| Beal, W A.....        | 194          |
| Beam, J G.....        | 309          |
| Beamish, Rev G R..... | 161          |
| —H.....               | 198          |
| Bean, J A.....        | 130          |
| Beard, G W.....       | 105          |
| —A G.....             | 264          |
| —C P.....             | 105          |
| —F.....               | 6            |
| —G C.....             | 105          |
| Beardmore, C O.....   | 156          |
| —A O T.....           | 156          |
| Beattie, J H.....     | 305          |

|                        |                |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Beattie, J M.....      | 166            |
| —M.....                | 76, 166        |
| —T.....                | 276, 309       |
| —Rev W.....            | 186            |
| Beatty, J E.....       | 29, 259        |
| —W J B.....            | 169            |
| Beaubien, J A.....     | 155            |
| Beauchamp, G E.....    | 205            |
| Beauchemin, A.....     | 204            |
| —A 80 Regt.....        | 216            |
| Beauchet, A.....       | 309            |
| Beaudreau, J.....      | 276, 305       |
| —N.....                | 204            |
| Beaudry, A G E.....    | 313            |
| —E J.....              | 222            |
| Beaulieu, V.....       | 223            |
| —J A.....              | 223            |
| Beaumont, E J.....     | 309            |
| Beauregard, H A.....   | 219            |
| Becher, H C.....       | 79, 153        |
| —A V.....              | 132, 276       |
| Bechtel, C H.....      | 175            |
| Beck, J.....           | 309            |
| Becket, R A.....       | 309            |
| Beckett, S G.....      | 79, 107        |
| —D W.....              | 72, 198        |
| Beckwith, A G.....     | 309            |
| —E M.....              | 305            |
| —W H H.....            | 245            |
| Bedard, G.....         | 222            |
| Beddell, T C D.....    | 198            |
| Beeman, N I.....       | 313            |
| —W G.....              | 33, 58, 88, 90 |
| Beer, E B.....         | 305            |
| —C H.....              | 246            |
| —L H.....              | 117            |
| —V L.....              | 29, 269        |
| Begg, G E B.....       | 165            |
| Begin, J N.....        | 201            |
| —J W.....              | 223            |
| —P.....                | 163            |
| Belcher, W H.....      | 276, 305       |
| —R.....                | 73, 116a       |
| Belanger, H O.....     | 276            |
| —L A.....              | 163            |
| —P.....                | 309            |
| —T A.....              | 218            |
| Bell, A de M.....      | 61, 94         |
| —A H.....              | 60, 87, 276    |
| —A J.....              | 145            |
| —A M.....              | 79, 193        |
| —C J.....              | 123            |
| —C P.....              | 224            |
| —F M.....              | 103            |
| —G A.....              | 189            |
| —G S.....              | 266            |
| —J H.....              | 266            |
| —J W.....              | 225            |
| —R E.....              | 309            |
| —R W.....              | 276, 305       |
| —W G.....              | 224            |
| —W H.....              | 60, 87, 276    |
| —W R, 2 F B.....       | 313            |
| —W R, 41 Regt.....     | 309            |
| Bell-Ingving, D P..... | 78, 155        |
| Belleau, G.....        | 168            |
| Bellemare, R.....      | 215            |
| Belson, B H.....       | 168            |
| —W H.....              | 114            |

Belt, Rev A J. . . . . 166  
 Belton, C W. . . . . 11, 49, 95  
 Belyea, W H. . . . . 211  
 Bender, H. . . . . 309  
     A M. . . . . 201  
 Bennett, C C. . . . . 74, 263, 276  
     G W. . . . . 80, 199  
     L G. . . . . 30  
     R J. . . . . 182  
     W. . . . . 309  
 Benoit, A. . . . . 255  
     P S. . . . . 37, 58, 91  
 Benson, F A. . . . . 305  
     F W. . . . . 66, 165  
     E W. . . . . 106  
     J H C. . . . . 106  
     T. . . . . 10, 23, 27, 40, 68, 88, 90  
 Bent, C E. . . . . 227  
 Bentham, W. . . . . 135  
 Bentley, D B. . . . . 244, 251  
     G A. . . . . 153  
     L O. . . . . 227  
     W J. . . . . 245  
 Benvie, R L. . . . . 215  
 Berdon, J A. . . . . 18, 276  
 Bergan, O L. . . . . 172  
 Bergeron, J E P. . . . . 77, 139  
     Rev J. . . . . 164  
     P. . . . . 223  
 Bermingham, C W. . . . . 28, 259  
 Bernard, E S. . . . . 305  
 Bernier, J A F. . . . . 75, 263  
     E. . . . . 163  
     J E. . . . . 223  
     L. . . . . 305  
 Berringer, J A. . . . . 201  
 Berry, R G. . . . . 213  
 Bertram, A. . . . . 116a, 12, 70  
     H A. . . . . 225  
     J K. . . . . 35  
     T S. . . . . 214  
     T A. . . . . 214  
 Bertschinger, A H. . . . . 77, 275  
 Best, T F. . . . . 251  
 Berubé, L. . . . . 201  
 Beth, E M. . . . . 199  
 Bethune, J L. . . . . 69, 261  
 Beta, D C. . . . . 160  
 Bick, C F. . . . . 75, 180  
 Bihn, C E. . . . . 178  
 Biggar, Rev H R. . . . . 108  
     J L. . . . . 7, 42, 71, 94, 276  
 Biggs, J C. . . . . 145, 276  
     S P. . . . . 142  
 Bill, E M. . . . . 145  
 Billings, B. L. . . . . 85b  
 Billman, T H. . . . . 72, 224  
     R S. . . . . 33, 60, 91  
 Bingay, H L. . . . . 31, 270  
 Bingham, W. . . . . 305  
     R C O. . . . . 210  
 Binington, A. . . . . 75, 102  
 Birch, G T. . . . . 160  
 Birchard, J. . . . . 180  
 Birdsell, R E. . . . . 180  
 Birdwhistle, F E. . . . . 75, 186  
     F E. . . . . 186  
     R J. . . . . 189

Birkett, H S. . . . . 16, 243  
     F W. . . . . 266  
     M. . . . . 149  
 Bisailon, H R. . . . . 220  
     P. . . . . 220  
 Bishop, A H. . . . . 209  
     F C. . . . . 105  
     F W. . . . . 209  
     H H. . . . . 105  
     R W. . . . . 32, 142  
     T E. . . . . 245, 249  
     W. . . . . 309  
     W H. . . . . 309  
 Bissonnette, H. . . . . 104  
 Bixel, A W. . . . . 32, 260, 265  
 Black, F B. . . . . 74, 106  
     A S. . . . . 215  
     C F. . . . . 162  
     F N. . . . . 84  
     G W. . . . . 159  
     H D. . . . . 181, 276  
     J A. . . . . 309  
     J S. . . . . 170  
     J W S. . . . . 106  
     W M. . . . . 263  
 Blackburn, T A. . . . . 72, 215  
     J A. . . . . 215  
     R. . . . . 189  
 Blackmore, R. . . . . 265, 276  
 Blackstock, G G. . . . . 229  
 Blagdon, L. . . . . 201  
 Blaine, A. . . . . 305  
 Blair, H C. . . . . 215  
     W K P. . . . . 22, 65  
     A A. . . . . 104  
     H A. . . . . 157  
     R M. . . . . 145  
     W M. . . . . 305  
 Blais, G N. . . . . 201  
     L. . . . . 163  
 Blakeley, G C. . . . . 162  
 Blanchard, C H S. . . . . 132  
     C F. . . . . 224  
     R J. . . . . 132  
     W H. . . . . 131, 276  
 Blatch, G L. . . . . 189  
 Blatchford, T L. . . . . 214  
 Bleakley, W T. . . . . 182  
 Bleecker, C A. . . . . 195  
 Bletcher, H E J. . . . . 224  
 Bliss, D C F. . . . . 43, 71, 96, 276  
 Blois, A O. . . . . 206  
 Blondeau, A. . . . . 222  
     E. . . . . 197  
 Blouin, F. . . . . 155  
 Blue, J H. . . . . 196  
     G S. . . . . 217  
     W A. . . . . 103  
     W E. . . . . 35  
 Boak, J A. . . . . 309  
     G E. . . . . 203  
     H E. . . . . 59, 88, 89  
 Boardman, E J. . . . . 245, 252  
 Bodwell, H L. . . . . 32, 260  
 Bogart, D P. . . . . 313  
     J L H. . . . . 30, 54, 91  
 Bog, T. . . . . 276, 305  
 Boggs, F D. . . . . 186  
     H A. . . . . 257

Bohan, J A. . . . . 194  
 Boileau, A. . . . . 116a  
 Bois, E S. . . . . 155, 276  
 Boissinot, J E. . . . . 139  
 Boivin, J P H. . . . . 201  
     W U. . . . . 205  
 Bollard, J H. . . . . 79, 189  
 Bolster, F. . . . . 276, 305  
 Bond, F. . . . . 133  
     W L. . . . . 276, 309  
 Bonnycastle, R H. . . . . 138  
 Booth, S. . . . . 189  
     C J. . . . . 189  
 Borbridge, H B. . . . . 77, 256  
 Borden, C E. . . . . 309  
     A H. . . . . 57, 92, 93  
     Sir F W. . . . . 2, 3, 22, 66, 243, 276  
     J W. . . . . 3, 9  
     L E. . . . . 245  
     R H. . . . . 24  
 Borland, D. . . . . 83, 276  
 Bossé, J F X. . . . . 223  
 Boswell, H B. . . . . 35  
 Bothwell, J F. . . . . 188  
 Botterill, S H. . . . . 74, 263  
 Botsford, W M. . . . . 257  
 Bouchard, S. . . . . 164  
     E. . . . . 164  
 Boucher, A V. . . . . 109  
 Boulton, F W. . . . . 73, 152, 276  
 Boulanger, G L dit. . . . . 126, 256, 276  
     T L. . . . . 64, 96, 276  
 Boulton, J E G. . . . . 74, 257  
 Bourbeau, J. . . . . 150  
 Bourassa, E. . . . . 220  
     A. . . . . 223  
     R. . . . . 220  
 Bourgault, C E. . . . . 79, 201  
 Bourgeois, G. . . . . 221  
 Bourget, C. . . . . 201  
 Bourk, H. . . . . 80, 216  
 Bourne, W. . . . . 84  
 Boutelle, J H. . . . . 76, 109  
 Boutillier, A. . . . . 82, 276  
 Boutin, L. . . . . 139  
     L P. . . . . 163  
     A. . . . . 139  
 Boville, T C. . . . . 189  
 Bowen, G F. . . . . 67, 195, 305  
     F C. . . . . 196  
     G H. . . . . 266  
     W N. . . . . 263  
 Bower, I. . . . . 245  
 Bowes, H K. . . . . 212  
     A A. . . . . 188  
     J A. . . . . 309  
 Bowie, G S. . . . . 27  
     G C. . . . . 238  
     A G. . . . . 187  
     D B. . . . . 62, 87  
     R A. . . . . 187  
 Bowlby, D A. . . . . 313

|                      |              |                       |                     |                         |                         |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bowlby, D F.....     | 208          | Brown, B H.....       | 158                 | Burch, Rev A L.....     | 182                     |
| Bowman, J. H.....    | 214          | — D O.....            | 113                 | — D.....                | 185                     |
| Bown, T.....         | 85a          | — E H.....            | 109                 | — F O.....              | 277, 309                |
| Bowness, E W.....    | 217          | — E P.....            | 30, 259             | Burgess, F O.....       | 168                     |
| Boyce, G J.....      | 277          | — E R.....            | 151                 | Burgoyne, H B.....      | 165                     |
| Boyd, J.....         | 230          | — F M M.....          | 158                 | Burk, A R.....          | 99                      |
| Boyer, P.....        | 277, 309     | — F V.....            | 227                 | Burke, Rev T E.....     | 193                     |
| — G B.....           | 81, 115      | — F W.....            | 77                  | Burkholder, F D.....    | 103                     |
| — G E.....           | 305          | — G B.....            | 30, 272, 277        | Burland, J H.....       | 147, 67, 69, 261        |
| — R R C.....         | 32, 260      | — F W.....            | 158, 277            | — W W.....              | 149                     |
| Boyle, J P.....      | 103          | — F W, 37 Regt.....   | 183                 | Burleigh, W W.....      | 166                     |
| Brace, A J.....      | 138, 277     | — G W.....            | 230                 | Burley, F C.....        | 80, 111                 |
| Bradburn, W H.....   | 256          | — H A.....            | 232                 | Burns, G E.....         | 79, 144                 |
| — E O.....           | 131          | — H W.....            | 4                   | Burnham, J G.....       | 53, 92, 93              |
| Bradley, J.....      | 309          | — I K.....            | 181                 | — N G H.....            | 94                      |
| — J A.....           | 309          | — J.....              | 178                 | Burnett, H D.....       | 108                     |
| — J W.....           | 214          | — J H.....            | 185                 | — M L.....              | 202                     |
| — P R.....           | 186          | — J M.....            | 85b                 | Burnet, P, 35 Regt..... | 309                     |
| — S M.....           | 103, 277     | — J S.....            | 60, 92, 93          | Burnett, W B.....       | 309                     |
| — W I.....           | 142          | — L W.....            | 184                 | — P.....                | 245, 248                |
| Brann, H.....        | 158          | — R.....              | 71, 103             | Burrill, R W S.....     | 283                     |
| Branscombe, C H..... | 29, 259      | — R R J.....          | 224                 | Burritt, W H.....       | 103                     |
| Bradt, A.....        | 32, 260      | — Rev. T. C.....      | 194                 | — C J.....              | 174                     |
| Brady, B P.....      | 85a          | — T L.....            | 109                 | — R.....                | 313                     |
| Brassard, R. A.....  | 205          | — W.....              | 154                 | Burrows, P P.....       | 156                     |
| Brasset, M.....      | 223          | — W E, 1 Regt.....    | 147                 | Burson, E C.....        | 23, 46, 75              |
| Brayendor, A R.....  | 192          | — W E.....            | 99                  | Burstall, H. E.....     | 23, 46, 75, 88, 89, 277 |
| Bray, A.....         | 64, 96, 277  | — W J, Adjt.....      | 123                 | — F L.....              | 79, 83                  |
| Brechin, P M.....    | 305          | — W J, Capt.....      | 123                 | Burton, G J.....        | 168                     |
| Bredin, J H.....     | 277, 305     | — W J, 15 Regt.....   | 161                 | — A A.....              | 107                     |
| — J W.....           | 200          | — W J, R O.....       | 74, 263             | Bush, J W.....          | 163                     |
| Breedon, J S.....    | 184, 277     | — W T.....            | 107                 | Bussièrè, A.....        | 69, 261                 |
| Bremner, A G.....    | 28, 270, 277 | — W R.....            | 153                 | Busteed, E B.....       | 209                     |
| — A.....             | 27, 274      | — W W.....            | 71, 101, 277        | Bustin, A J.....        | 177                     |
| — J J.....           | 277, 305     | Browne, G. S.....     | 33, 61, 88, 90      | Butchart, L M.....      | 63, 92, 277             |
| Brennan, F H.....    | 277, 309     | — H G.....            | 315                 | Butcher, W P.....       | 63, 92, 277             |
| — A R.....           | 217          | — J E.....            | 144                 | Butler, T P.....        | 63, 91, 277             |
| — C V.....           | 217          | — J V.....            | 187                 | — G J.....              | 63, 91, 277             |
| — J W.....           | 137          | Browning, G J.....    | 104                 | — M L.....              | 22                      |
| Brew, G M.....       | 134          | Bruce, G W.....       | 73, 181             | — W R.....              | 263                     |
| Brewster, W.....     | 175          | — G B.....            | 113                 | — W.....                | 98                      |
| Bridges, J W.....    | 45, 95       | — J.....              | 70, 262             | Button, E A.....        | 73, 256                 |
| — W T.....           | 274          | — R G.....            | 236                 | — J R.....              | 309                     |
| Brignell, W W.....   | 208          | — W H.....            | 76, 225             | Byrne, J.....           | 31, 260                 |
| Brigstocke, R W..... | 29, 264      | Brun, J A E.....      | 313                 | — T H.....              | 31, 260                 |
| Brisson, T A.....    | 313          | Brunelle, P.....      | 309                 | Bywater, A E.....       | 195                     |
| Bristol, A S.....    | 313          | — G.....              | 150                 |                         |                         |
| — E.....             | 34           | Brunton, T H.....     | 309                 |                         |                         |
| Brittain, A E.....   | 85a          | Brush, S B.....       | 148                 |                         |                         |
| — R.....             | 80, 144      | Bryan, H W.....       | 187                 |                         |                         |
| — R T.....           | 136          | Bryant, W.....        | 173                 |                         |                         |
| Britton, R H.....    | 130          | Buchan, L.....        | 10, 38, 68, 86, 277 |                         |                         |
| Broad, W J.....      | 185          | Buchanan, J A.....    | 165                 |                         |                         |
| Brochu, E.....       | 264          | — F P.....            | 151                 |                         |                         |
| Brock, H.....        | 74, 156, 277 | — V C.....            | 151                 |                         |                         |
| — A M.....           | 114          | Buck, C S.....        | 185                 |                         |                         |
| — R A.....           | 73, 115      | Bucke, H L.....       | 31, 260             |                         |                         |
| Brodie, C E.....     | 265          | — E P.....            | 245, 252            |                         |                         |
| — D M.....           | 231          | — R W.....            | 244                 |                         |                         |
| — G.....             | 305          | Buckerfield, E E..... | 211                 |                         |                         |
| Brooks, W C.....     | 100          | Buckle, F W.....      | 237                 |                         |                         |
| — L H.....           | 309          | Buckler, J J.....     | 309                 |                         |                         |
| Brophy, G F.....     | 309          | Budden, E F.....      | 33, 269             |                         |                         |
| Brousseau, J.....    | 305          | Buell, W S.....       | 187                 |                         |                         |
| — J.....             | 220          | Bullman, J D.....     | 277, 306            |                         |                         |
| — B L.....           | 205          | Bull, J J.....        | 207                 |                         |                         |
| Broughall, G.....    | 263, 277     | Bumbray, J E C.....   | 220                 |                         |                         |
| Brousseau, J D.....  | 16, 47, 95   | Bundy, A C.....       | 268                 |                         |                         |
| Brown, A J.....      | 74, 263      | Burch, F O, jr.....   | 75, 100             |                         |                         |

C.

|                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Cabana, H C dit..... | 223            |
| — 245, 252           | 252            |
| Cadham, F T.....     | 74, 257        |
| Caines, J M.....     | 191            |
| Cairns, J.....       | 204            |
| — R.....             | 142            |
| Calder, R L.....     | 91, 80         |
| — A C.....           | 5, 30, 51, 277 |
| Caldwell, A C.....   | 31, 144        |
| — B A C.....         | 246            |
| — K A.....           | 173            |
| — R B.....           | 188            |
| — T R.....           | 106            |
| Calhoun, S E.....    | 306            |
| Callaghan, D.....    | 106            |

|                     |          |                                 |              |                         |                 |
|---------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Cameron, A.....     | 211      | Carey, H C.....                 | 27, 270      | Cayley, A M.....        | 28, 269         |
| A B.....            | 74, 263  | W L de M.....                   | 16, 57, 91,  | Cayley, Rev E C.....    | 148             |
| A S.....            | 211      | L C.....                        | 212          | Chabot, A.....          | 306             |
| D E.....            | 81, 115  | Carlaw, J A.....                | 309          | E.....                  | 226             |
| D D.....            | 77, 215  | J.....                          | 176          | J L.....                | 103             |
| D W.....            | 77, 189  | Carling, Hon Sir J.....         | 67, 153      | L G.....                | 76, 155, 278    |
| E.....              | 137      | J I.....                        | 153          | Chadwick, W C V.....    | 73, 107         |
| E G.....            | 33, 260  | Carlisle, G C.....              | 278, 306     | H McL.....              | 178             |
| F J.....            | 200      | Carlson, J.....                 | 54, 92, 93   | Chalmers, E B.....      | 110             |
| G B.....            | 255      | Carlton, R.....                 | 85b          | Chaloult, P V.....      | 201             |
| G S, 57 Regt.....   | 199      | Carlyle, T.....                 | 184          | Chamberlin, H C.....    | 145             |
| H A.....            | 200      | Carman, S E.....                | 161          | H E.....                | 109             |
| H H.....            | 129, 277 | R A.....                        | 114          | Chambers, E J.....      | 144, 278        |
| H S.....            | 180      | Carmichael, A.....              | 278, 309     | A T.....                | 116a            |
| J A.....            | 149      | H R.....                        | 266          | E J C.....              | 245             |
| J A, 5 PLDG.....    | 103      | J.....                          | 116a         | Chambré, H W A.....     | 70, 262, 278    |
| J A H.....          | 145      | Caron, I P P.....               | 201          | Champion, W S.....      | 264             |
| J M.....            | 228      | Carpenter, A E, 24, 46, 75, 92, | 93, 278      | Chandler, H A.....      | 145             |
| K J.....            | 260      | G H.....                        | 214          | D R.....                | 212             |
| K.....              | 243, 248 | S H.....                        | 145          | Channell, H E.....      | 109, 278        |
| K B.....            | 27, 273  | Carr, A C.....                  | 142          | Chappelaine, E M.....   | 218             |
| R G.....            | 189      | S.....                          | 193          | Chapman, G W.....       | 198             |
| M C.....            | 77, 98   | Carr-Harris, E D, 30, 270, 278, | 32, 260      | J T.....                | 227             |
| M K.....            | 31       | R R.....                        | 278, 260     | Charest, J C B.....     | 220, 278        |
| N K.....            | 132      | Carric, A.....                  | 232          | J O.....                | 223             |
| S S.....            | 120      | Carrier, Rev C E.....           | 139          | Charles, A H.....       | 143             |
| W A.....            | 189      | F T.....                        | 139          | Charlton, J.....        | 309             |
| A G.....            | 70, 262  | G.....                          | 126          | C M.....                | 208             |
| A.....              | 142      | Carriere, F X A.....            | 309          | Chartier, A E.....      | 150             |
| A A.....            | 153      | Carruthers, W B M.....          | 6, 27, 47,   | M E.....                | 219             |
| A C.....            | 35       | A G.....                        | 86, 274, 278 | Chartre, C.....         | 223             |
| A R.....            | 156      | G.....                          | 199          | Chase, B F.....         | 227             |
| B B S.....          | 200      | J S.....                        | 134          | Chauveau, A J.....      | 79, 223         |
| B F.....            | 306      | K B.....                        | 33, 261      | C A.....                | 73, 223         |
| C T.....            | 145      | Carscallen, H G.....            | 123          | Chennels, P L.....      | 110             |
| C A.....            | 194      | Carson, J.....                  | 71, 151      | Checkley, J B.....      | 278, 306        |
| C V.....            | 231      | C D.....                        | 107          | Chevalier, E N.....     | 47, 95          |
| D A.....            | 203      | C F.....                        | 34           | Chevrier, J A H.....    | 115             |
| D C.....            | 27, 258  | Carstairs, W F W.....           | 264, 278     | R.....                  | 115             |
| D J d'U.....        | 78, 119  | Carter, J N.....                | 265          | Cheyne, D J.....        | 167             |
| E.....              | 101      | C.....                          | 159          | Chilcott, Rev T E.....  | 169             |
| F A.....            | 266      | E O.....                        | 227          | Chinic, J E.....        | 24, 42, 71, 92, |
| F W.....            | 176      | E F.....                        | 162          | 93, 278                 |                 |
| G.....              | 180      | R S.....                        | 227          | Chipman, H L.....       | 74, 206         |
| G, 47 Regt.....     | 193      | W L M.....                      | 154          | A R.....                | 31, 149         |
| G M.....            | 140      | Carvell, F P.....               | 77, 257      | J S D.....              | 72, 210         |
| H B D.....          | 28, 270  | F B.....                        | 125          | L de V, jr.....         | 208             |
| H M, 19, 26, 70,    | 269      | H.....                          | 207          | L de V, 87, 208,        | 278,            |
| 277                 |          | Carveth, A C.....               | 186          |                         | 306             |
| I C.....            | 33, 261  | A D.....                        | 156          | Chisholm, G T.....      | 194             |
| J A.....            | 98       | C E.....                        | 27, 258, 278 | G G.....                | 35              |
| J B.....            | 153      | F L.....                        | 130, 278     | J.....                  | 225             |
| K J R.....          | 273, 278 | G S.....                        | 270, 278     | W N.....                | 78, 177         |
| J L.....            | 309      | R.....                          | 26, 278, 306 | Chitty, L M.....        | 85a, 278        |
| J S.....            | 72, 165  | Casgrain, H R.....              | 167, 278     | Choate, J F.....        | 309             |
| K.....              | 277, 309 | P H DuP.....                    | 26, 274      | Choisnet, T C.....      | 227             |
| K C.....            | 264      | Caskey, J C.....                | 244          | Chouinard, M.....       | 309             |
| P G C.....          | 160      | Cassels, R C H.....             | 30, 259      | Christie, M M.....      | 85b             |
| R H.....            | 217      | G H.....                        | 31, 260      | A E.....                | 79, 114         |
| R P.....            | 245, 248 | Castell, A B.....               | 85b          | Chrysler, G G.....      | 59, 92, 93      |
| W C.....            | 32, 101  | Caswell, N.....                 | 306          | Church, H M.....        | 135             |
| W H.....            | 106      | Cates, A.....                   | 309          | G A.....                | 239             |
| J. W.....           | 110      | Caton, H W.....                 | 102          | J W.....                | 185             |
| Candlish, J. W..... | 33, 260  | Catto, C.....                   | 184          | Churchill, W A.....     | 79, 104         |
| Candfield, F O..... | 151      | Cauchon, J E.....               | 230          | Cimon, E H.....         | 201             |
| Cantle, G S.....    | 72, 151  | Caudwell, G G.....              | 184          | Clairmonte, E.....      | 57, 88, 90, 278 |
| W H N.....          | 274      |                                 |              | Clapp, J M.....         | 27, 259         |
| Capp, Rev E H.....  | 231      |                                 |              | Clark-Kennedy, W H..... | 151             |
| Carbould, G B.....  | 152, 278 |                                 |              |                         |                 |
| Carew, F J.....     | 191      |                                 |              |                         |                 |



|                      |              |                          |                |                         |                     |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Clark, D A.....      | 180          | Cole, L H.....           | 232            | Cornell, G W.....       | 170                 |
| —A M.....            | 100          | —W H.....                | 279, 306       | Cornwall and York, Duke | 189                 |
| —C D.....            | 107          | Coleman, A.....          | 309            | of.....                 | 66, 85a             |
| —F A.....            | 199          | —C R.....                | 215            | Corrie, T H.....        | 171                 |
| —F J.....            | 76, 110, 278 | Colerick, J.....         | 172            | —W H.....               | 246                 |
| —H.....              | 72, 178      | Colgan, R.....           | 123            | Corrigan, C A.....      | 85b                 |
| —J A.....            | 214          | Collie, J R M.....       | 140            | Corrison, F E.....      | 264                 |
| —J C.....            | 26, 258      | Coltart, W A.....        | 170            | Corriveau, R de B.....  | 201                 |
| —P.....              | 173          | Collins, J.....          | 85, 279        | —L J O.....             | 247                 |
| —W B.....            | 147          | Collisson, W H T.....    | 113            | Corston, J R.....       | 244, 279            |
| Clarke, C.....       | 306          | Colquhoun, M A.....      | 184            | Cory, G N.....          | 30, 271, 258        |
| —D A.....            | 202          | —W G.....                | 225            | Corryell, J A.....      | 26, 257             |
| —E E.....            | 14, 54, 86   | Colter, W F B.....       | 173            | Cosby, F L.....         | 279                 |
| —F F.....            | 158          | Colville, A B.....       | 131            | —N W.....               | 194, 279            |
| —G E.....            | 183          | Combe, H B.....          | 179            | Cossette, J.....        | 150                 |
| —H B.....            | 202          | Commins, M E.....        | 142            | Costigan, R.....        | 71, 128, 279        |
| —H N.....            | 203          | Complin, H Y.....        | 169            | Costin, C B.....        | 60, 92, 93          |
| —J D.....            | 199          | —E C.....                | 182            | —E B.....               | 35                  |
| —J T.....            | 57, 95       | Comstock, M.....         | 199            | Coté, J A A.....        | 226                 |
| —M C.....            | 246          | Conger, W S.....         | 14, 56, 97     | —J M.....               | 150                 |
| Clarkson, E P.....   | 257, 278     | —K B.....                | 161            | —O.....                 | 201                 |
| Clay, H.....         | 144          | Conn, H.....             | 165            | —R.....                 | 127                 |
| Claxton, A T.....    | 114          | Connaught and Strathearn |                | —T.....                 | 127                 |
| Clegg, E B.....      | 199          | Duke of.....             | 66, 152, 279   | Cotton, W H.....        | 11, 37, 68, 86, 279 |
| Cleghorn, R.....     | 101          | Connell, E K.....        | 144            | —C M.....               | 163                 |
| —G S.....            | 151          | Connolly, H E.....       | 128            | Couillard, E.....       | 190                 |
| Cleland, H R.....    | 75, 177      | —B G.....                | 188            | Coulson, B J.....       | 184                 |
| Clement, F.....      | 193          | Connon, J.....           | 159            | —R H.....               | 223                 |
| —J E.....            | 309          | Conrod, W H.....         | 203            | Coulombe, J F.....      | 173                 |
| Clements, R M.....   | 166          | Consett, E C V.....      | 188            | Coults, E O.....        | 163                 |
| Cleveland, E T.....  | 264          | Constantine, C F.....    | 32, 58, 88, 89 | Courteau, J H E.....    | 266                 |
| —C H.....            | 109          | Contant, J C G.....      | 265            | Courtenay, J D.....     | 269                 |
| —H R.....            | 109          | Converse, B E.....       | 105            | —F H.....               | 30, 274             |
| —T P.....            | 278, 309     | —W B.....                | 111            | —R M.....               | 29, 76, 103, 279    |
| Clifford, E W.....   | 214          | Cook, W A.....           | 149            | Coutellier, A.....      | 163                 |
| Clinch, H W.....     | 29, 269, 278 | —G H.....                | 129            | Coutlee, C R F.....     | 27, 259             |
| Cline, J G.....      | 190          | —H G.....                | 147            | —L W.....               | 69, 255, 279        |
| Clingan, G.....      | 77, 110      | —H P.....                | 180            | —W.....                 | 201                 |
| Clint, A E.....      | 108          | —W J.....                | 161            | Couture, C H.....       | 247                 |
| Clothier, W E.....   | 172          | Cooke, C.....            | 309            | Covert, A M.....        | 245, 281            |
| Cloutier, G L.....   | 245          | —E W.....                | 116            | Cowan, A.....           | 127                 |
| Cluff, Rev W T.....  | 174          | —F E.....                | 83             | —A D.....               | 105                 |
| Cluxton, W H.....    | 199          | —G T.....                | 73, 174, 279   | —G F.....               | 77, 116             |
| Clyde, T.....        | 14, 70, 279  | —J P.....                | 70, 262        | —H J.....               | 306                 |
| Coad, J.....         | 191          | Cookman, W S.....        | 104            | —H W.....               | 306                 |
| —H O.....            | 191          | Coolican, F S.....       | 154            | —J L.....               | 252                 |
| Coate, P S.....      | 170          | Coombe, J.....           | 113            | —T C.....               | 244, 248            |
| Coates, J W B.....   | 102          | Coombs, H L.....         | 279, 306       | —R L.....               | 79                  |
| —H W.....            | 211          | Cooper, J.....           | 147, 279       | —W, C A S C.....        | 237                 |
| —S.....              | 176          | —A T.....                | 64, 96         | —W.....                 | 111                 |
| Cobbett, H R N.....  | 138          | —C J.....                | 177            | Cowens, E H.....        | 273                 |
| Cochrane, J B.....   | 22, 26, 258  | —J A.....                | 148            | Cowie, C S.....         | 33, 190             |
| —H G.....            | 34           | —J G.....                | 306            | Cowley, F P V.....      | 306                 |
| —Rev. R B.....       | 168          | —W H.....                | 73, 262, 279   | Cowper, G C.....        | 306                 |
| —W C.....            | 194          | Copeland, M C W.....     | 157            | Cox, R.....             | 113                 |
| Cookburn, H Z C..... | 75, 256, 279 | Copland, A R.....        | 265            | —T H.....               | 280                 |
| —A A.....            | 180          | Copp, F H.....           | 212            | —J H.....               | 31, 165             |
| —L W S.....          | 59, 88, 90   | Copping, N J.....        | 150            | Coyne, J G B.....       | 160                 |
| Codd, A.....         | 279, 313     | Corbett, W J.....        | 152            | Cozzens, H A.....       | 176                 |
| Coghlan, F T.....    | 122          | —J.....                  | 200            | Craig, J A W.....       | 74, 185             |
| —J P.....            | 237          | Corbin, J G.....         | 279, 309       | —J J.....               | 186                 |
| Cohoe, J E.....      | 71, 190      | Corbould, G B.....       | 152, 278       | —R.....                 | 102                 |
| Cole, C S.....       | 309          | Corey, H E.....          | 173            | —R J.....               | 173                 |
| —A W.....            | 135          | Coristine, S B.....      | 33, 151        | —Rev W.....             | 180                 |
| —E C.....            | 75, 135      | Cormier, M D.....        | 207            | —W B S.....             | 19, 70              |
| —F M.....            | 69, 257, 279 | Corneau, J A.....        | 221            | —W H.....               | 27, 258             |
| —G M.....            | 309          | —C.....                  | 223            | Crane, J N.....         | 27, 258             |
| —H H.....            | 188          | Cormack, V.....          | 104            | Crawford, F L.....      | 245                 |
| —H W.....            | 103          |                          |                | —D McN.....             | 245                 |

|                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Crawford, J D.....    | 306             |
| —J M.....             | 279, 306        |
| Creech, R N.....      | 179             |
| Creighton, H D.....   | 19              |
| —J H.....             | 213             |
| —M.....               | 186             |
| Creegan, Rev A H..... | 162             |
| Creehan, J J.....     | 127             |
| —J C.....             | 215             |
| Cresnar, H D G.....   | 35              |
| Cressey, W J.....     | 231             |
| Crews, W H.....       | 265             |
| Crilley, A T.....     | 210             |
| Crockett, G.....      | 74, 217         |
| —L H.....             | 83              |
| —A R.....             | 217             |
| Croft, F.....         | 85a             |
| Croll, H A.....       | 110             |
| Cromwell, A J.....    | 105             |
| Cronyn, H B.....      | 74, 263         |
| —                     | 279             |
| Cropley, H A.....     | 315             |
| Croskery, R A.....    | 198             |
| Crossley, F.....      | 168             |
| Crow, W A.....        | 178             |
| Crowdy, J F.....      | 148             |
| Crowe, C R.....       | 176             |
| —W.....               | 74, 257         |
| Crozier, J A G.....   | 279, 309        |
| Cruikshank, G R.....  | 244, 251        |
| Cruikshank, E A.....  | 12, 67, 70,     |
| —                     | 190             |
| —                     | 183             |
| —                     | 100             |
| —                     | 246             |
| —                     | 83, 279         |
| —                     | 245             |
| —                     | 75, 160         |
| —                     | 73, 263,        |
| —                     | 279             |
| —                     | 268             |
| —                     | 146             |
| —                     | 147             |
| —                     | 152             |
| Cunningham, A B.....  | 76, 165, 279    |
| —A G.....             | 77, 158, 279    |
| —                     | 158             |
| —                     | 67, 69, 134,    |
| —                     | 257             |
| —                     | 47, 76, 96, 379 |
| —                     | 245, 249        |
| —                     | 112             |
| —                     | 112             |
| —                     | 75, 194         |
| —                     | 244, 250        |
| —                     | 78, 138         |
| —                     | 162             |
| —                     | 207             |
| —                     | 206             |
| —                     | 246             |
| —                     | 33, 260         |
| —                     | 193             |
| —                     | 111             |
| —                     | 266             |
| —                     | 171             |
| —                     | 157             |
| —                     | 74, 256         |
| —                     | 184             |

D.

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Dailey, G W.....       | 187              |
| Daley, J.....          | 309              |
| Dalley, E M.....       | 225              |
| —F F.....              | 159              |
| —R.....                | 84, 279          |
| Dallaire, L P.....     | 221              |
| Daine, A F.....        | 306              |
| D'Amour, J B.....      | 204              |
| Daniel, A W.....       | 26, 258          |
| —H E.....              | 116a             |
| —J W.....              | 313              |
| —W.....                | 309              |
| Dann, Rev A G.....     | 172              |
| Dansereau, J A L.....  | 34               |
| Darke, W G.....        | 217              |
| —J R.....              | 137              |
| Darling, C W.....      | 194              |
| —G H.....              | 198              |
| —J.....                | 309              |
| —J F.....              | 123              |
| —R C.....              | 33, 194          |
| Darlington, F G L..... | 158              |
| Dartois, J V.....      | 226              |
| Date, W E.....         | 115              |
| Dauphinée, O G.....    | 213              |
| Davey, J E.....        | 244, 251         |
| David, R S.....        | 279, 309         |
| Davidson, C P.....     | 306              |
| —E A.....              | 149              |
| —J.....                | 70, 122          |
| —Rev J C.....          | 199              |
| —J A.....              | 264              |
| —J H.....              | 135              |
| —J I.....              | 67, 69, 194, 261 |
| —P.....                | 79, 151          |
| —R J.....              | 265              |
| —W H.....              | 76, 154          |
| Davie, P A.....        | 79, 101          |
| Davis, A L P.....      | 27, 259, 274     |
| —Rev E.....            | 153              |
| —D C.....              | 119              |
| —E B.....              | 183              |
| —E G.....              | 244              |
| —F.....                | 26, 258          |
| —M B.....              | 140              |
| —R B.....              | 172              |
| —S N.....              | 76, 263          |
| —Rev T R.....          | 173              |
| —W M.....              | 26, 73, 258      |
| Davies, Sir L H.....   | 67, 137          |
| —F M.....              | 110              |
| —J C.....              | 107              |
| Davison, H McL.....    | 72, 137          |
| —J M.....              | 148              |
| —T E.....              | 74, 263          |
| Davy, R N.....         | 200              |
| Dawson, A.....         | 201, 279         |
| —C B.....              | 165              |
| —E F.....              | 32, 270          |
| —E F S.....            | 22, 65           |
| —H B.....              | 239              |
| —H J.....              | 22, 160          |
| —J M.....              | 85b              |
| —L H.....              | 263              |
| —M de B.....           | 270, 306         |
| —W A.....              | 137              |
| Day, W H.....          | 73, 262          |

|                              |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Deacon, F H.....             | 79, 242          |
| —J.....                      | 306              |
| Dean, E C.....               | 60, 94           |
| —A C H.....                  | 269              |
| —J A.....                    | 98               |
| d'Easum, Rev G C.....        | 116a             |
| de Balinhard, J C.....       | 257, 279         |
| DeBlois, C H E.....          | 236              |
| —E.....                      | 309              |
| DeBoucherville, C F J B..... | 29, 259          |
| deBury, H R V.....           | 22, 29, 65, 269  |
| Decary, A R.....             | 145              |
| Dechene, J M.....            | 116a             |
| Déchenes, B M.....           | 264              |
| DeFoy, E.....                | 306              |
| Degagné, J.....              | 222              |
| de Hertel, J E.....          | 188              |
| de Kam, C T.....             | 144              |
| DeLahay, R.....              | 188              |
| Delamere, J M.....           | 69, 255, 280     |
| de la Naudiere, C T.....     | 218              |
| De Lancey, J A.....          | 227              |
| Delaney, W H.....            | 243              |
| de la Ronde, S E.....        | 76, 239,         |
| —                            | 280              |
| de la Ronde, S E, jr.....    | 239              |
| Delfausse, J H R.....        | 69, 262          |
| Delisle, J H.....            | 164              |
| Dell, D.....                 | 100              |
| Demers, I.....               | 309              |
| —J A.....                    | 139              |
| De Moulpied, W.....          | 266              |
| Demeules, D.....             | 164              |
| Dempster, W.....             | 306              |
| Denis, A.....                | 280, 306         |
| —J L.....                    | 218              |
| —L G.....                    | 154              |
| Denison, C A K.....          | 11, 70, 280      |
| —B N.....                    | 24, 56, 92, 93,  |
| —                            | 280              |
| —F C.....                    | 256              |
| —G T.....                    | 67, 98, 280, 306 |
| —G T, maj.....               | 309              |
| —G W.....                    | 30, 270, 280     |
| —S J A.....                  | 11, 43, 71, 92,  |
| —                            | 280              |
| —V D.....                    | 274              |
| —W W.....                    | 98               |
| Denmark, J M.....            | 85a              |
| Dennis, H O.....             | 101              |
| Dennison, J W.....           | 265              |
| —J.....                      | 179              |
| Denny, A.....                | 200              |
| Denton, M C.....             | 78, 140          |
| —C H.....                    | 140              |
| de Renzy, H W.....           | 188              |
| Deroche, A P.....            | 32, 142          |
| —H M P.....                  | 130              |
| Desautniers, C J J L.....    | 77, 218          |
| DesBrisay, C A.....          | 26, 258          |
| —C D.....                    | 213              |
| Deschamps, Rev E A.....      | 205              |
| Desilets, L R.....           | 218              |
| Desjardins, L G.....         | 68, 261, 280     |
| Deslauriers, J.....          | 69, 280, 306     |
| Deslongchamps, J E.....      | 150              |
| DesRosiers, L J.....         | 238              |
| —H.....                      | 205              |

|                              |         |      |                               |            |      |                              |         |      |
|------------------------------|---------|------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------------------------|---------|------|
| Des Trois-Maisons, J. 70,    | 262,    | 280  | Donaldson, J. B. . . . .      | 7, 42, 70, | 96   | Duff, G. M. . . . .          | 26,     | 281  |
| De Tonnancour, L. G. . . . . | 205     |      | — C. A. . . . .               | 187,       | 280  | — C. E. W. . . . .           | 182     |      |
| Devine, J. A. . . . .        | 20, 48, | 95,  | Donaldson, Rev. L. J. . . . . | 134        |      | — H. R. . . . .              | 14, 44, | 95,  |
| Devost, N. P. . . . .        | 223     |      | — R. L. M. . . . .            | 64, 96,    | 280  | — M. McD. . . . .            | 102     |      |
| Dewar, A. . . . .            | 313     |      | Donkin, L. B. . . . .         | 74,        | 263  | — W. . . . .                 | 27,     | 269, |
| — J. H. . . . .              | 189     |      | Donnelly, H. H. . . . .       | 34         |      | Duffus, E. J. . . . .        | 76,     | 134  |
| Dewdney, E. E. L. . . . .    | 232     |      | Dore, C. . . . .              | 201        |      | — A. W. . . . .              | 29,     | 272, |
| DeWolf, H. G. . . . .        | 203     |      | Dorion, N. . . . .            | 309        |      | — F. F. . . . .              | 26,     | 269, |
| DeYell, R. . . . .           | 192     |      | — O. E. . . . .               | 222        |      | — G. S. . . . .              | 101     |      |
| — H. J. . . . .              | 31,     | 260  | d'Orsonnens, G. . . . .       | 264,       | 280  | — J. J. . . . .              | 164     |      |
| Dial, W. G. . . . .          | 84      |      | — A. . . . .                  | 73,        | 262, | Dufour, J. E. . . . .        | 306     |      |
| Dibblee, F. H. J. . . . .    | 69,     | 125  | Dorval, J. A. . . . .         | 139        |      | Dufresne, A. R. . . . .      | 310     |      |
| Dick, N. . . . .             | 185     |      | Dostaler, M. D. . . . .       | 310        |      | — L. O. . . . .              | 306     |      |
| — J. Q. . . . .              | 240     |      | Doucet, A. E. . . . .         | 26,        | 144, | Dugas, C. A. . . . .         | 151     |      |
| Dickey, O. B. R. . . . .     | 272,    | 280  | — A. L. C. . . . .            | 30,        | 270, | Duggan, H. V. N. . . . .     | 187     |      |
| — H. L. . . . .              | 203     |      | Douglas, J. W. . . . .        | 280,       | 305  | Dukelov, C. F. . . . .       | 222     |      |
| Dickie, H. . . . .           | 306     |      | — J. C. . . . .               | 188        |      | Dumais, J. C. A. . . . .     | 163     |      |
| Dickinson, H. P. . . . .     | 145     |      | — F. . . . .                  | 215        |      | Dumas, J. E. . . . .         | 29,     | 273  |
| Dickson, R. C. . . . .       | 256     |      | — M. . . . .                  | 168        |      | Dumble, W. C. . . . .        | 29,     | 86   |
| — E. C. . . . .              | 181     |      | — P. H. . . . .               | 229        |      | Dunbar, J. S. . . . .        | 16,     | 45,  |
| — Rev. H. . . . .            | 197     |      | — R. . . . .                  | 306        |      | — A. P. . . . .              | 85      |      |
| — J. . . . .                 | 256     |      | — T. . . . .                  | 101        |      | — J. B. P. . . . .           | 215     |      |
| — J. A. . . . .              | 225     |      | Douglass, W. J. . . . .       | 75,        | 178  | — W. R. . . . .              | 310     |      |
| — J. P. . . . .              | 189     |      | Doull, J. D. . . . .          | 29,        | 51,  | Duncan, G. L. . . . .        | 258     |      |
| Dillon, R. . . . .           | 180,    | 280  | — . . . .                     | 79,        | 92,  | — A. T. . . . .              | 230     |      |
| — W. P. . . . .              | 244,    | 247  | Doutney, W. L. . . . .        | 274,       | 280  | — G. R. . . . .              | 83      |      |
| Dimond, E. H. . . . .        | 185     |      | Dove, H. B. . . . .           | 305        |      | — W. J. . . . .              | 86,     | 225  |
| Dingman, E. C. . . . .       | 149     |      | Dow, T. . . . .               | 178        |      | Dundonald, Earl of . . . . . | 86,     | 281  |
| Dingwall, R. . . . .         | 280,    | 309  | Dow, T. . . . .               | 230        |      | Dunham, F. H. . . . .        | 158,    | 281  |
| — F. J. . . . .              | 116     |      | Dowden, C. E. . . . .         | 202        |      | Dunlop, E. A. . . . .        | 179     |      |
| Dinning, G. . . . .          | 196     |      | Dowding, C. E. . . . .        | 179        |      | — H. C. . . . .              | 168     |      |
| Dionne, C. G. . . . .        | 218     |      | Dowker, G. . . . .            | 306        |      | — J. G. . . . .              | 184     |      |
| Ditmars, J. C. W. . . . .    | 209     |      | Dowler, R. H. . . . .         | 171        |      | — J. S. . . . .              | 263     |      |
| Dixon, B. . . . .            | 264     |      | Downing, W. P. . . . .        | 213        |      | Dunn, C. J. . . . .          | 310     |      |
| — F. J. . . . .              | 26,     | 75,  | Dowsley, D. J. . . . .        | 160        |      | — J. . . . .                 | 281,    | 306  |
| — H. G. S. . . . .           | 69,     | 261  | Doxsee, W. J. . . . .         | 186        |      | — O. . . . .                 | 190     |      |
| — T. F. H. . . . .           | 23,     | 58,  | Doxtader, L. P. A. . . . .    | 219        |      | — S. D. . . . .              | 211     |      |
| Doane, F. W. W. . . . .      | 203     |      | Doyer, A. . . . .             | 264        |      | Dunphy, V. . . . .           | 26,     | 258  |
| Dobbie, J. M. . . . .        | 187     |      | Doyle, J. V. . . . .          | 161        |      | Dunscombe, W. G. B. . . . .  | 76,     | 106  |
| Dobbin, G. L. . . . .        | 264     |      | — J. J. . . . .               | 174        |      | Dunsmore, W. W. . . . .      | 223     |      |
| — J. . . . .                 | 245     |      | — L. S. . . . .               | 117        |      | Dupéris, L. E. . . . .       | 29,     | 47,  |
| — T. F. . . . .              | 75,     | 263  | Dozois, L. O. R. . . . .      | 34         |      | du Plessis, J. E. L. . . . . | 29,     | 47,  |
| Dobell, C. M. . . . .        | 28,     | 271, | Draeske, G. C. . . . .        | 214        |      | — . . . .                    | 77,     | 83   |
| — A. C. . . . .              | 78,     | 108  | Drake, B. H. T. . . . .       | 258        |      | Dupont, C. T. . . . .        | 310     |      |
| Dobie, M. H. . . . .         | 138,    | 280  | — J. L. . . . .               | 136        |      | Dupuis, L. A. . . . .        | 205     |      |
| — D. R. . . . .              | 177     |      | Draper, I. . . . .            | 207        |      | — J. H. . . . .              | 222     |      |
| Dodd, G. S. . . . .          | 116     |      | Drapeau, M. . . . .           | 226        |      | Durand, C. J. . . . .        | 242     |      |
| Dodds, W. O. H. . . . .      | 78,     | 127  | Drolet, J. . . . .            | 222        |      | Durham, T. H. . . . .        | 281     |      |
| Dodge, B. H. . . . .         | 309     |      | — G. . . . .                  | 222        |      | Durkee, A. A. . . . .        | 140,    | 205  |
| — A. P. . . . .              | 209     |      | Drouin, A. . . . .            | 201        |      | Durocher, P. . . . .         | 224     |      |
| — G. A. . . . .              | 18,     | 48,  | — A. A. M. S. . . . .         | 245        |      | Durrand, G. . . . .          | 306     |      |
| Dodwell, C. E. W. . . . .    | 22      |      | Drum, L. . . . .              | 50,        | 95,  | Dussault, I. . . . .         | 245     |      |
| Dogherty, G. L. . . . .      | 309     |      | Drummond, G. A. . . . .       | 198        |      | Duval, J. L. . . . .         | 206     |      |
| — F. . . . .                 | 306     |      | — Rev. D. R. . . . .          | 225        |      | Dwyer, E. . . . .            | 264     |      |
| Doheny, C. W. . . . .        | 186     |      | Drury, E. H. . . . .          | 26,        | 258  | Dyer, C. C. . . . .          | 79,     | 110  |
| Domville, Hon. J. . . . .    | 67,     | 106, | — C. W. . . . .               | 1,         | 18,  | — H. M. . . . .              | 67,     | 281  |
| — . . . .                    | 306     |      | Drysdale, W. . . . .          | 281        |      | Dyment, A. E. . . . .        | 85,     | 211  |
| — E. . . . .                 | 106     |      | Dubuc, A. E. . . . .          | 157        |      | Dymond, W. . . . .           | 211     |      |
| — J. W., 14 Hrs. . . . .     | 115     |      | Ducharme, L. J. O. . . . .    | 132        |      | Dysart, H. . . . .           | 211     |      |
| — J. W. . . . .              | 28      |      | Duchesnay, T. J. . . . .      | 281,       | 306  | — G. A. H. . . . .           | 210     |      |
| — P. . . . .                 | 13,     | 159  | Duchene, J. D. . . . .        | 108        |      | — A. L. . . . .              |         |      |
| Donaghy, C. R. . . . .       | 197     |      | Duchesse, T. R. . . . .       | 164        |      |                              |         |      |
| Donald, A. jr. . . . .       | 162     |      | Duck, B. . . . .              | 217        |      |                              |         |      |
| — A. S. . . . .              | 132     |      | — J. A. . . . .               | 191        |      |                              |         |      |
| — A. S., 40 Rgt. . . . .     | 186     |      | — F. P. . . . .               | 182        |      |                              |         |      |
| — C. . . . .                 | 211     |      | Duclou, A. F. . . . .         | 219        |      |                              |         |      |
| — D. . . . .                 | 76,     | 194  | Dudley, H. W. . . . .         | 101        |      |                              |         |      |
| — E. . . . .                 | 161     |      | — S. D. . . . .               | 186        |      |                              |         |      |
|                              |         |      | Du Domaine, E. L. . . . .     | 24,        | 58,  |                              |         |      |

E.

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Eagar, R. F. . . . .    | 206 |
| Eager, L. E. . . . .    | 159 |
| Eakin, Rev. T. . . . .  | 122 |
| Eakins, J. McD. . . . . | 33, |
|                         | 260 |

Earchman, A. . . . . 180  
 Early, S. . . . . 166  
 Eastwood, V. . . . . 199  
 Eaton, D I V. 5, 48, 77, 88, 89, 281  
 — E K. . . . . 24, 58, 92, 93  
 — F. B. . . . . 62, 94  
 — J. . . . . 177  
 — J. H. . . . . 181  
 — R. B. . . . . 257, 281  
 — V. B. . . . . 112  
 Ecclestone, W R. . . . . 255  
 — G P. . . . . 165  
 Echlin, E B. . . . . 129  
 Eckel, E G. . . . . 178  
 Eckford, J C. . . . . 310  
 Edgar, D K. . . . . 31, 270  
 — J. H. . . . . 149  
 — N. S. . . . . 114  
 Edgett, C E. . . . . 240  
 Edwards, E B. . . . . 15, 70  
 — C. M. . . . . 189  
 — H. H. . . . . 187  
 — J. . . . . 188  
 — M. B. . . . . 72, 202  
 — R. G. C. . . . . 189  
 — W. M. . . . . 187  
 Edey, L F. . . . . 189  
 Edy, O. . . . . 256  
 Egan, E. J. . . . . 265  
 — T. J. . . . . 306  
 Eichel, N W. . . . . 213  
 Elder, J M. . . . . 266, 282  
 Eliot, C A. . . . . 75, 103  
 Elkins, W H P. . . . . 32, 58, 88, 89  
 Ellegood, Rev J. . . . . 149  
 Elliott, A. T. . . . . 180  
 — A. 12 Regt. . . . . 158  
 — A. 26 Regt. . . . . 172  
 — C. V. S. . . . . 314  
 — H. C. S. . . . . 131  
 — F. H. . . . . 202  
 — G. E. C. . . . . 50, 79, 91  
 — G. W. . . . . 198  
 — H. M. 23, 48, 77, 88, 90  
 — . . . . . 282  
 — J. . . . . 310  
 — J. E. . . . . 78, 209  
 — M. S. . . . . 70, 262  
 — T. H. . . . . 172  
 — T. N. . . . . 196  
 — W. R. . . . . 69, 261  
 — C. S. . . . . 282, 310  
 — R. Y. . . . . 84  
 — W. C. . . . . 55, 88, 90  
 Elliston, P. . . . . 189  
 Elmitt, T. F. . . . . 189  
 Elmaley, J. H. . . . . 51, 79, 87, 282  
 Elmali, W. . . . . 168  
 — W. . . . . 268  
 Embury, J. F. L. . . . . 229  
 Emerson, S. L. . . . . 136  
 — J. J. . . . . 74, 263  
 — W. H. . . . . 264  
 Emery, F. B. . . . . 28, 259  
 — H. . . . . 310  
 Emmerson, H. R. . . . . 106  
 Emmerton, R. . . . . 178

Emond, J B. . . . . 262  
 England, G P. . . . . 74, 257  
 Englefield, F L. . . . . 82  
 English, C E, 10, 23, 44, 71, 88, 90, 282  
 Ermatinger, C P. . . . . 255  
 Ernst, P. A. . . . . 78, 140  
 — W. T. . . . . 140  
 Etherington, F. . . . . 244, 247  
 Evans, A S. . . . . 30, 270, 282  
 — A. T. K. . . . . 27  
 — . . . . . 282, 306  
 — G. T. . . . . 70, 262  
 — H. M. E. . . . . 265  
 — J. L. . . . . 110  
 — J. . . . . 310  
 — T. D. B. 1, 20, 22, 39, 68, 86, 282  
 — W. B. . . . . 149  
 Evanturel, G. T. A. . . . . 282, 305  
 — O. . . . . 72, 155  
 Evel, H. B. . . . . 225  
 Ewart, J. A. . . . . 189  
 Ewing, W. J. . . . . 76, 109  
 — C. I. . . . . 186  
 — J. A. . . . . 135

F.

Fages, A O. . . . . 24, 46, 76, 92, 93, 282  
 — J. A. . . . . 41, 70, 88, 90  
 Faguy, Rev F X. . . . . 155, 282  
 Fair, J. B. . . . . 176  
 — H. F. . . . . 211  
 Fairbairn, J. J. . . . . 175  
 Fairbank, C O. . . . . 26, 274  
 Fairweather, C H. . . . . 73, 212  
 — D. H. . . . . 106  
 — H. I. . . . . 212  
 — P. R. L. 106, 282  
 Fall, P. . . . . 257  
 Farewell, J. E. . . . . 282, 306  
 Farley, J. . . . . 142  
 — J. J. . . . . 266  
 — J. J. B. . . . . 29, 271, 282  
 Farmer, C. . . . . 115  
 — G. D. . . . . 244, 251  
 — R. . . . . 310  
 Farrel, W. . . . . 192  
 — E. D. . . . . 243  
 Farrell, A. G. . . . . 75, 263  
 — G. W. M. . . . . 206, 282  
 Farwell, E. W. . . . . 236  
 — W. A. . . . . 196  
 Faulds, W. . . . . 310  
 Faulkner, G. . . . . 180  
 Fawcett, F. . . . . 106  
 — N. W. . . . . 106  
 Fearman, G. D. . . . . 159  
 Fecteau, J. A. . . . . 223  
 Fee, J. J. H. . . . . 191  
 Feindel, J. C. . . . . 213  
 Fellows, A. . . . . 82  
 — W. G. . . . . 62, 88, 90, 282  
 Felton, E. P. . . . . 306  
 Fenety, G. E. . . . . 210  
 Fenton, F. . . . . 243, 250  
 Ferguson, A. A. . . . . 75, 162

Ferguson, C. . . . . 200  
 — D. . . . . 306  
 — D. T. . . . . 230  
 — F. S. . . . . 75, 193  
 — W. A. . . . . 184  
 Fergusson, G. H. . . . . 147  
 Ferrier, G. C. . . . . 245, 247  
 Ferris, P. M. . . . . 152  
 Fessenden, J. H. . . . . 272, 282  
 Fetherstonhaugh, J. E. . . . . 123  
 Fidler, R. P. . . . . 310  
 Field, W. . . . . 123  
 — G. H. . . . . 141  
 Fields, A. W. . . . . 125  
 Figsby, H. E. . . . . 236  
 Filatrault, J. A. de P. F. . . . . 205  
 Fillion, Rev P. J. . . . . 222  
 Fillmore, W. A. . . . . 227  
 Findlay, W. E. . . . . 147  
 Finlayson, J. A. . . . . 71, 147, 282  
 — D. N. . . . . 214  
 Finley, F. G. . . . . 313  
 Fiset, E. . . . . 1, 2, 3, 4, 22, 40, 95, 282  
 — C. F. O. . . . . 46, 76, 92, 282  
 — M. . . . . 282, 306  
 — P. P. . . . . 222  
 Fish, H. A. . . . . 161  
 Fisher, F. W. . . . . 76, 149  
 — A. A. . . . . 72, 187  
 — C. E. H. . . . . 68, 261, 282  
 — C. W. . . . . 78, 113  
 — E. . . . . 232  
 — G. G. . . . . 245  
 — J. E. . . . . 186  
 — J. W. . . . . 131  
 — S. MacV. . . . . 173  
 — W. S. . . . . 264  
 Fisk, H. A. . . . . 186  
 Fiskens, A. D. . . . . 35  
 Fitch, H. . . . . 112  
 Fite, N. G. . . . . 190  
 Fitzgerald, F. J. . . . . 264  
 — M. . . . . 182  
 Fitzpatrick, J. J. . . . . 58, 96  
 Flagg, A. . . . . 32, 272  
 Fleetwood, E. J. . . . . 202  
 Fleming, F. A. . . . . 75, 98, 282  
 — H. P. . . . . 103  
 — J. W. . . . . 77, 110  
 — P. F. . . . . 175  
 Fletcher, D. . . . . 178  
 — A. G. A. . . . . 148  
 — H. B. . . . . 196  
 — J. C. . . . . 85a  
 — J. P. . . . . 282, 310  
 — N. . . . . 154  
 — R. H. . . . . 128  
 — W. J. . . . . 176  
 Flewin, H. C. . . . . 145  
 Flint, C. K. . . . . 268  
 Flowers, H. . . . . 72, 134  
 Floyd, W. H. . . . . 72, 186  
 Flynn, E. J. . . . . 223  
 Foisy, T. . . . . 220  
 Folger, F. F. . . . . 160  
 — K. C. . . . . 60, 87  
 Folkins, H. A. . . . . 189  
 Fontaine, J. . . . . 201

Footo, W L..... 224  
 Foran, M F..... 246  
 Forbes, A D..... 178  
 — A M..... 151  
 — D R..... 174  
 — J W..... 18, 56, 97  
 — K N..... 203  
 — W..... 151  
 — W E..... 211  
 — W M F..... 145  
 Force, A..... 310  
 Ford, E..... 26, 258  
 — E, 77 Regt..... 214  
 — F..... 31, 229  
 — F S L..... 245, 247  
 Forget, J D R..... 67, 205  
 Forin, P McL..... 265  
 Forneret, Rev G A..... 159  
 Forrest, W H..... 282, 306  
 — C F..... 282, 310  
 — W H, 6 Regt..... 152  
 Forrester, W C..... 264  
 Forster, H G..... 106a  
 Forsyth, J B..... 67, 108, 282, 305  
 — E, jr..... 169  
 Fortescue, F E..... 246, 282  
 Fortier, S C..... 139  
 Fortin, A..... 223  
 — E..... 201  
 — J E..... 201  
 Foster, D M..... 79, 122  
 — A L..... 244, 247  
 — F J R..... 174  
 — G La F..... 18, 45, 95  
 — R G..... 310  
 — W R L..... 310  
 Fotheringham, J T..... 11, 243  
 Foucher, J U..... 310  
 Foulis, W..... 310  
 Foulkes, J F..... 258, 282  
 Fournier, A..... 282, 306  
 — J C L H..... 164  
 — J E..... 201  
 — J N P..... 245  
 Fowlie, A J..... 63, 92  
 Fowler, G..... 178  
 — A L..... 136  
 — W G..... 158  
 Foy, J C..... 194  
 Foyle, H..... 310  
 Fox, T W..... 73, 262  
 — C A..... 105  
 — C J H..... 175  
 — F J..... 172  
 — G A..... 105  
 — M J..... 103  
 — W H..... 251  
 Fraleck, C C..... 230  
 Fraleigh, A J..... 244, 251  
 Francis, M J..... 174  
 Francoeur, J N..... 155  
 Frank, W C..... 192  
 Fraser, A..... 68, 261, 282  
 — A, 1st Reg..... 134  
 — B H..... 28, 259  
 — C K..... 196, 282  
 — G A..... 310  
 — H A..... 34  
 — H R..... 70, 262

Fraser, J..... 282, 310  
 — J A W..... 113  
 — J F..... 29, 259  
 — J F, 94 Regt..... 228  
 — J McL..... 227  
 — J Z..... 75, 100  
 — W K..... 260  
 — W H A..... 189  
 Freeborn, J S..... 168, 282  
 Freeland, R G..... 310  
 Freeman, J..... 113  
 Fremlin, E N..... 170  
 French, J L..... 197  
 Frenette, J A..... 150  
 — L E..... 282, 310  
 Frève, D..... 310  
 Frink, H W..... 255  
 Frith, G R..... 29, 270, 283  
 Fritz, H D..... 244  
 Fritze, E B..... 76, 213  
 Fritze, A E L..... 213  
 Frost, A J..... 177  
 — H R..... 177  
 — J S..... 202  
 — R W..... 206  
 Fudger, R B..... 98  
 Fulford, C C..... 198  
 Fuller, H L..... 313  
 — J W..... 264  
 Fullerton, Rev T F..... 137, 283  
 — C H..... 145  
 Fyshe, T M..... 151

G.

Gabriel, G F..... 182  
 Gadbois, G H..... 204  
 — M J..... 204  
 Gaetz, H L..... 203  
 Gagné, H J..... 204  
 — G..... 164  
 Gagnier, L A..... 70, 262  
 Gagnon, P..... 223  
 — P E..... 223  
 — J M A..... 164  
 Galbraith, J..... 310  
 — P T..... 172  
 — T P..... 183  
 Gallaher, M E..... 248  
 Galloway, J..... 11, 43, 71, 86  
 Gamache, A..... 201  
 Gamble, C S..... 166  
 Gamon, J G..... 152  
 Gander, E..... 165  
 — W J..... 165  
 Garand, H..... 205  
 — E..... 205  
 Gardiner, T A..... 85a  
 Gardner, I..... 310  
 — R..... 306  
 — R L..... 243, 247  
 — W A..... 264  
 — W A..... 264  
 Garland, A T..... 232  
 Garneau, J G..... 257  
 Garnett, G R..... 310  
 — C G..... 172, 283  
 Garnhum, B J L..... 137

Garon, L..... 61, 92, 93  
 Garraway, S G..... 147  
 Garrett, R W..... 160  
 Garrison, W A..... 283, 310  
 Gartshore, W M..... 69, 256, 283  
 Gascoigne, F A de L..... 149  
 Gates, H E..... 194  
 — H..... 209  
 Gaudet, F M. 25, 27, 44, 71, 88, 69  
 — J A..... 218  
 — C E..... 151  
 — A H..... 151, 283  
 — A F..... 78, 151  
 — W J..... 132, 167  
 Gauthier, G H..... 164  
 — A..... 218  
 — J A..... 216  
 — J L E..... 310  
 Gauvreau, T E..... 175  
 Gavin, P L..... 310  
 Geddes, C G..... 173  
 — G G..... 139  
 Gelly, E..... 77, 139  
 — A..... 199  
 Gemmill, J..... 283, 306  
 Gemmill, J D, Ret..... 33, 270  
 — J D, r m c..... 155  
 Gendron, D..... 164  
 — C..... 184  
 Genet, H A..... 79, 226  
 Genest, L M..... 245  
 Genge, T S..... 310  
 Germain, F W..... 205  
 — J A A..... 191  
 — M A..... 148, 283  
 George, J..... 197  
 — C H..... 218  
 Gervais, J E..... 128  
 Gibb, J J..... 29, 259  
 Gibbs, F N..... 29, 184  
 Gibson, D S..... 34  
 — A H..... 102  
 — A S..... 130  
 — C A..... 26, 258  
 — J G..... 76, 159  
 — J G..... 33, 273  
 — J G, r m c..... 13  
 — Hon J M..... 66, 68, 159, 261, 283  
 — O K..... 189  
 — R..... 266  
 — S G..... 76, 160  
 — W F..... 160  
 — W W..... 17, 154  
 Gibsone, G F..... 79, 126  
 — J B..... 154  
 — L F..... 24, 58, 92, 93  
 — W W P..... 131  
 Gifford, F M..... 212  
 Giggey, F F..... 74, 263  
 Gilbert, F E..... 56, 97  
 — J A..... 244  
 — J L..... 76, 106  
 — L..... 33, 129  
 Gill, A G..... 85a  
 — G..... 110  
 — Rev E A W..... 110

Gill, W J N..... 217  
 Gillespie, W G..... 231  
     G H..... 238  
     J B..... 202  
     A..... 191  
 Gillispie, A C..... 191  
 Gillies, A..... 158, 283  
     A B..... 33, 188  
     D A..... 188  
     A R..... 130  
     J A..... 200  
 Gillin, M C..... 55, 98  
 Gillis, A W..... 209  
     J..... 228  
     R..... 74, 310  
 Gilman, F..... 60, 87  
     J K..... 306  
 Gilmore, E T B..... 28, 129  
 Gilmore, J S..... 162  
 Gilmour, C H..... 243, 250  
     D F..... 108  
     J F..... 146, 283  
     K F..... 78, 108  
 Gillson, H..... 99  
 Gilpin, W G..... 239  
 Gimblett, W..... 82, 283  
 Gingras, J..... 35b  
 Girouard, S r E P 27, 67, 164,  
     E C..... 270, 283  
     R A..... 33, 260  
 Giroux, C H..... 188  
     C..... 306  
     F X..... 216  
     J A E..... 221  
     J A E..... 216  
 Girvin, A W..... 244  
 Glasgow S H..... 72, 100  
 Glaas, E J..... 200  
     L G..... 135  
     D F..... 172  
     J J..... 191  
 Glassford, Rev R J..... 176  
 Giddon, R..... 85b  
 Glover, W R..... 158  
 Goddard, M F..... 111  
 Godarty, M G..... 113  
 Goding, H E D..... 212  
 Goldie, E C..... 33, 145  
 Goldsmith, P G..... 161  
 Good, W C..... 74, 125, 283  
     F A..... 207  
 Goode, N H..... 198  
 Goodday, H R..... 108  
     W A..... 108  
 Gooderham, A E..... 73, 156  
     A E (It)..... 156  
 Goodeve, L C..... 35  
 Goodhue, H E..... 196  
 Goodie, C C..... 198  
 Goodlife, S J..... 108  
 Goodman, K..... 283, 306  
 Goodwill, V L..... 217  
 Goodwillie, F B..... 265  
 Goodwin, E P..... 144  
     H F..... 106  
 Gordon, H D L..... 29, 77, 107  
     B A..... 98  
     G B..... 180  
     J J..... 257

Gordon, J K McD..... 178  
     J R..... 72, 231  
     M L..... 31, 260  
     R H..... 257  
     W D 14, 39, 68, 86, 283  
 Goring, F A..... 100  
 Gorman, F..... 173, 283  
 Gorman, H..... 283, 310  
 Gorrell, C W F..... 14, 243  
 Gosling, G E..... 265  
 Gould, H J..... 183, 283  
 Goulet, H..... 226  
     J E..... 139  
     J A..... 163  
 Gourdeau, F F E 67, 103, 310  
 Governor General, His Ex  
     the..... 1, 66, 146  
 Grafton, J S..... 214  
     J J..... 67, 214  
 Graham, A..... 152  
     J..... 145  
     J..... 153, 283  
     H..... 77, 182  
     H C..... 172, 283  
     P M..... 187  
     R H..... 215  
     W F..... 103  
 Granger, J A..... 218  
 Grant, A C..... 181  
     B de F..... 179  
     C R..... 60, 88, 90  
     D McK..... 79, 181  
     J A..... 20, 45, 95, 283  
     J R..... 265  
     J R, 30 Regt..... 176  
     L..... 166  
     L F..... 32, 133  
     N P..... 125  
     T H..... 306  
     W A..... 73, 127  
     W L..... 194  
     W W..... 28, 259  
 Grasett, H J..... 284, 306  
     A E..... 34  
     F L..... 266  
 Grassett, J C..... 266  
 Gravel, L G..... 139  
 Graveley, J V..... 283, 306  
 Graves, E O..... 264  
     T M..... 35  
 Gray, C H..... 193  
     A C..... 114  
     A C B..... 54, 92, 93  
     A W..... 193  
     J..... 283, 307  
     J G..... 112  
     J W..... 165  
     F W..... 283, 306  
     H H O..... 263, 283  
     P E..... 26, 269, 283  
     W H..... 210  
     S J..... 104  
 Greaves, F C..... 236  
 Grey, Earl..... 1, 66, 146  
 Greenlees, F H..... 33, 260  
 Green, W J..... 265, 284  
     A D..... 187  
     D..... 195  
 Greene, M K..... 35

Greene, E A..... 35  
 Greenough, H S..... 85b  
 Greenway, G E..... 245, 251  
 Greenwood, H S 26, 70, 258, 284  
     A T C..... 33, 269  
 Greer, F C B..... 70, 262  
 Gregory, F B..... 69, 257  
     C E..... 78, 124  
     J J..... 307  
     W..... 153  
 Greig, W R..... 26, 258  
     D H..... 100  
 Grenier, A H..... 155  
     J F T..... 223  
 Greville-Harston, C..... 72, 262  
     284  
 Grier, E W..... 77, 258  
 Grierson, J F..... 75, 180, 284  
 Griesbach, W A..... 116a, 284  
 Griffin, H S..... 159  
     T W..... 207  
 Griffith, B A..... 183  
     H F R..... 61, 92, 93  
 Griffiths, R H..... 284, 310  
     O R..... 65, 90, 284  
 Grimshaw, W..... 85a  
 Grondin, J E..... 222  
 Gross, H W..... 240  
 Grover, T M..... 310  
 Groves, W A..... 176  
 Grothe, T C..... 220  
 Guay, J N R..... 78, 241  
 Guenet, R..... 163  
 Guenette, L..... 163  
 Guerard, A E..... 230  
 Guerin, T..... 115  
 Guernsey, F W..... 310  
 Guess, G H..... 102  
 Guest F..... 245, 252  
 Guilbert, E..... 226  
 Guillet, G..... 284, 310  
 Guilmette, J..... 164  
 Gunn, J A..... 149  
     K W..... 35  
 Gundry, W H..... 179  
     A P..... 184  
 Gundy, W E..... 170  
 Gunning, C W..... 73, 203  
 Gunter, W D..... 211  
 Gunther, E F..... 72, 148, 284  
 Gurney, A B..... 265  
 Guthrie, P A..... 210  
 Guy, W..... 75, 174  
     J D..... 174  
 Gwatkin, W G..... 5, 40, 68  
 Gwyn, H C..... 307  
     A H..... 31, 272  
 Gwynne, R J..... 79, 114  
 Gzowski, H N..... 142

H.

Hackett, H M M..... 32, 273  
     W T..... 245  
 Hackwell, R..... 310  
 Hagar, W C..... 149  
     H L..... 214  
 Hagarty, W G..... 33, 60, 88, 90  
 Haig, J D..... 101

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Haines, T.           | 83               |
| — D R.               | 171              |
| Hale, L.             | 188              |
| — E C.               | 33, 260          |
| — E R.               | 264              |
| Hall, G.             | 76, 101          |
| — A. E.              | 100              |
| — A. H.              | 241              |
| — C. E.              | 135              |
| — B. D.              | 33, 260          |
| — F. W.              | 188              |
| — G. R.              | 32, 131          |
| — J. A.              | 71, 138          |
| — J. McN.            | 265              |
| — J. S.              | 310              |
| — V. A.              | 123, 284         |
| — W. B.              | 11, 64a, 87, 284 |
| — W. R.              | 170              |
| — W. T.              | 76, 101          |
| Hallieck, W.         | 65, 96, 284      |
| Halliday, J. T. I.   | 199              |
| Halls, F. E.         | 258              |
| Hambly, P. H.        | 284, 307         |
| — G. H.              | 195              |
| Hamel, L. E.         | 222              |
| — J.                 | 222              |
| — E.                 | 201              |
| — R. P.              | 222              |
| Hamilton, C. F.      | 144, 284         |
| — A.                 | 98               |
| — E. C.              | 28, 274          |
| — F. J.              | 182              |
| — G. A. S.           | 70, 262          |
| — G. T.              | 269              |
| — H. S.              | 140              |
| — J.                 | 63, 88, 89       |
| — J. S.              | 184              |
| — R. B.              | 69, 261          |
| — W. A.              | 28, 271, 284     |
| — W. B.              | 158              |
| — W. J.              | 162              |
| Hammond, F. S.       | 32, 260          |
| — H. R.              | 33, 261          |
| — W. C.              | 110              |
| Hamersley, H. St. G. | 30, 269          |
| — H. St. G.          | 32, 272, 284     |
| Hampton, H. C.       | 161              |
| Hanbury-Williams, J. | 1                |
| Haney, B. M.         | 183              |
| Hanley, W. J.        | 174              |
| Hanna, C. C.         | 179              |
| Hannah, J.           | 193              |
| Hannington, H. C.    | 263              |
| — C. L.              | 212              |
| Hanning, H. R.       | 307              |
| Hansford, J. E.      | 224              |
| Hanson, J. W.        | 284, 307         |
| — A. C.              | 76, 105          |
| — C. S.              | 35               |
| — E. G.              | 33, 127, 261     |
| — P. R.              | 202              |
| Harbottle, N.        | 116a             |
| Harcourt, R. H.      | 31, 260          |
| — F. Y.              | 190              |
| Harden, H. S. S.     | 182, 284         |
| Harder, W.           | 310              |
| Hardie, G. E.        | 30, 273, 284     |
| Harding, L. R.       | 207              |
| Harding, H. A.       | 185              |

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Harding, R. T.       | 174          |
| Hardisty, R. G.      | 116a         |
| Hardy, W. E. F.      | 217          |
| — E. B.              | 244, 250     |
| — I. D.              | 217          |
| Hare, H. M.          | 244, 284     |
| Hargraft, S. A.      | 34           |
| Hargrave, T. A.      | 118          |
| Harkom, E. J. W.     | 307          |
| Harper, B.           | 71, 262      |
| Harriman, J. J.      | 190          |
| Harrington, J. A. G. | 265          |
| — G. S.              | 206          |
| — C. D.              | 32, 260      |
| Harris, A. W.        | 103          |
| — A. B.              | 112          |
| — A. E.              | 59, 88, 90   |
| — A. H.              | 140          |
| — C. O.              | 208          |
| — D. F.              | 140          |
| — E. M.              | 274          |
| — F. F. C.           | 30           |
| — G. H. R.           | 29, 259      |
| — G. W.              | 209          |
| — J. A.              | 77, 112      |
| — J. C.              | 138          |
| — J. E.              | 209          |
| — L. C.              | 244, 249     |
| — M. E.              | 184          |
| — W.                 | 310          |
| — W. C. B.           | 112          |
| Harrison, E.         | 70, 262, 285 |
| — F. C. St. B.       | 77, 127      |
| — H.                 | 143          |
| — H. J.              | 227          |
| — J. P.              | 183          |
| — J. V.              | 193          |
| — M. B.              | 307          |
| — W. A.              | 136          |
| — W. H.              | 136          |
| Hart, G. C.          | 257          |
| — E. C.              | 52, 95       |
| Harte, C. A.         | 232          |
| Hartley, A. D.       | 307          |
| — J. J.              | 83           |
| — T. L.              | 224          |
| Hart-McCarg, W.      | 152, 285     |
| Hartt, F. H.         | 73, 202      |
| — J. T. T.           | 73, 262      |
| — W. D.              | 310          |
| Harty, W.            | 31, 260      |
| — J. B.              | 140          |
| Harvey, C. B. S.     | 228          |
| — G.                 | 237          |
| — V.                 | 139          |
| Haskell, G. C.       | 177          |
| Hawke, A. F.         | 190          |
| Hawthorne, J. H.     | 210          |
| Hay, T.              | 178          |
| — T. L.              | 168          |
| Hayden, W. Y.        | 145          |
| — J. H.              | 135          |
| Hayes, A. N.         | 243, 251     |
| — G. W.              | 73, 153      |
| — J.                 | 227          |
| — J. D.              | 161          |
| — L. M.              | 199          |
| — P. M.              | 111          |
| Hayne, G. O.         | 30, 259      |

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Hays, R. S.           | 179               |
| —                     | 285               |
| Hayter, R. J. F.      | 30, 271, 285      |
| Hayward, G. F. H.     | 101, 207          |
| — M.                  | 106               |
| — W. H.               | 176               |
| Head, W. M.           | 180               |
| Heakes, J. R.         | 285, 313          |
| Healey, T. H.         | 120               |
| — F. A.               | 31                |
| — F. E.               | 159               |
| — F. P.               | 109               |
| Healy, M. H.          | 75, 260           |
| — F. E.               | 109               |
| — R. J.               | 179               |
| Heaman, W. J.         | 266               |
| Hearn, J.             | 27, 124           |
| — J. H.               | 100               |
| Hearne, G. M.         | 100               |
| — W. T.               | 310               |
| Heath, E. L.          | 185               |
| — W. L.               | 145               |
| Heathcote, W. C. P.   | 35                |
| Hebden, J. B.         | 285               |
| Hebert, Z. J. R.      | 73, 262, 221      |
| — A. D.               | 204               |
| — B.                  | 265               |
| — F.                  | 84, 305           |
| Heckler, H.           | 283, 35a          |
| Hector, F. E.         | 182               |
| Hedges, W. H.         | 194               |
| Hees, H. L.           | 84                |
| Heeschen, C. C.       | 227               |
| Heffernan, F. S.      | 70, 262           |
| Hegler, J. C.         | 6, 24, 74, 189    |
| Helmer, R. A.         | 6, 24, 42, 70, 92 |
| Hemming, T. D. R.     | 14, 42, 70, 92    |
| — A. K.               | 182               |
| Henderson, A. 6 Regt. | 76, 263           |
| — A. G.               | 72, 180           |
| — F. D.               | 72, 147           |
| — E. P.               | 33, 273           |
| — E. M.               | 148               |
| — G. J.               | 77, 100           |
| — H. N.               | 178               |
| — J.                  | 285               |
| — R. H.               | 62, 94, 173       |
| — W.                  | 73, 184           |
| — W. A.               | 244, 280          |
| Hendrick, A. C.       | 244, 250          |
| Hendrie, J. S.        | 71, 194           |
| — W.                  | 75, 250           |
| Hendry, W. B.         | 244, 260          |
| Heneker, F. C.        | 29, 371           |
| — W. C. G.            | 28, 271, 285      |
| Henley, W.            | 191               |
| — C. G.               | 22, 63, 97        |
| Hennessy, T. J.       | 236, 286          |
| — J. T.               | 318               |
| Henry, J.             | 245, 249          |
| — E. G.               | 76, 109           |
| Hensley, G. W. C.     | 307               |
| Hepburn, Rev. J.      | 285, 302          |
| Herbert, I. J. C.     | 147               |
| Herchmer, L.          | 103               |
| Heriot, J. C. A.      | 103               |
| Herridge, Rev. W. T.  | 110, 285          |
| Herriot, J. D.        | 182               |
| Heron, O.             | 159               |
| Herring, J. H.        | 159               |

Herring, C S..... 190  
 Herron, R B..... 235  
 Hertzberg, C S L..... 142  
 ----- H F H..... 142  
 Harvey, H C A..... 113  
 Hesketh, J A..... 236, 285  
 Hespler, G..... 307  
 Heslin, E V..... 84, 285  
 Heslein, A G..... 315  
 Hetherington, G A..... 202  
 ----- T S..... 73, 256  
 Howard, S A..... 23, 57, 88, 90  
 ----- E H T..... 10, 72, 255, 286  
 Hewetson, S W..... 244  
 Hewitt, W H..... 114  
 Hewitt, E V O..... 271, 286  
 Hewson, C W..... 104  
 Hewson, R J..... 74, 256  
 Hiam, G C H..... 149  
 Hibbard, F W..... 70, 257  
 Hickman, J P..... 74, 138  
 Hickman, T C..... 85  
 Higgins, B..... 310  
 ----- W R G..... 199  
 Higginbotham, N..... 307  
 ----- G M..... 148, 286  
 Higginson, C T..... 310  
 Hill, Rev A C..... 171, 286  
 ----- C H..... 18, 54, 92, 93  
 ----- C R..... 224  
 ----- C W..... 310  
 ----- E S..... 32, 58, 91  
 ----- F W..... 74, 190  
 ----- G W..... 167  
 ----- Rev J E..... 151  
 ----- N E..... 151  
 ----- S H..... 154  
 ----- W H P..... 244, 248  
 Hilliard, T..... 189  
 ----- G F H..... 34  
 Hillier, R W A..... 110  
 Hills, J E..... 99, 286  
 ----- R M C K..... 203  
 Hillary, R M..... 227  
 Hind, R W..... 158  
 Hines, J H..... 183  
 ----- J H..... 182  
 Hingston, D A..... 115  
 Hinoott, J..... 310  
 ----- J E..... 85b  
 Hishop, J A..... 116a  
 Hixon, E W..... 244, 252  
 Hoar, W J..... 192  
 Hobbs, T S..... 99  
 ----- J H..... 158  
 ----- A T..... 266  
 Hodge, H E..... 186  
 Hodgson, J E..... 199  
 Hodgins, A E..... 28, 78, 263, 286  
 ----- C R..... 27, 269, 286  
 ----- F O..... 33, 61, 91  
 ----- J..... 73, 262  
 ----- Rev J W..... 179  
 ----- W E..... 14, 61, 69, 86, 286  
 Hodgson, C A..... 243  
 Hodgson, G C..... 81, 120  
 Hoggan, H H..... 28, 258, 274  
 ----- E V..... 134

Hogbin, Rev G H..... 113  
 Hogg, D H..... 243, 252  
 ----- F D..... 146  
 Holbrook, E A..... 173  
 Holcroft, H S..... 98  
 Holden, J C..... 30, 256  
 Hole, C C..... 151  
 Holland, E J..... 76, 111, 286  
 ----- F J..... 84  
 ----- H R..... 149  
 ----- W C S..... 214  
 Hollinshead, H N B..... 29, 269  
 Hollingsworth, G..... 310  
 Holmes, H..... 33, 269  
 ----- C U..... 183  
 ----- J G..... 20, 39, 68, 86, 286  
 ----- K H..... 170  
 ----- U H..... 72, 102  
 ----- W J H..... 28, 232  
 ----- W J R..... 313  
 Holt, C W..... 227  
 ----- H P..... 35  
 ----- E B..... 9  
 Holton, G H..... 161  
 Holtorf, W..... 191, 286  
 Home, F J..... 154  
 Honderich, N H..... 174  
 Honeywell, F H..... 103  
 Hood, G B..... 310  
 ----- J..... 69, 261  
 ----- T A..... 85  
 Hooker, L McM..... 104  
 Hooper, D L..... 217  
 ----- G R..... 26, 73, 133  
 ----- Rev E B..... 202  
 Hopkins, E..... 191  
 ----- B H..... 191  
 ----- F H..... 191  
 ----- H H..... 207  
 Hopper, A E..... 141  
 Hora, W..... 263  
 Horriagan, F J..... 310  
 Horsey, A J..... 286, 313  
 Horsfall, H..... 147  
 Horton, R N..... 187  
 Horwood, E L..... 189  
 ----- V W..... 224  
 Hosmer, E A C..... 71, 110, 286  
 Hough, J H..... 149  
 Houlston, J..... 28, 49, 78, 91  
 Hounsell, R T..... 199  
 Housser, G E..... 116  
 Howard, F A..... 76, 184, 286  
 ----- C B..... 128  
 ----- D M..... 256  
 ----- J A..... 310  
 ----- S..... 75, 143  
 Howden, R..... 310  
 Howe, J W..... 265  
 Howitt, H..... 122  
 Howson, W R..... 195  
 ----- G A..... 107  
 Hoyles, N W C..... 32, 260  
 Hubbard, H S..... 85b  
 Hubbell, E W..... 20, 75, 258, 286  
 Hudson, J A G..... 286, 307  
 ----- L A..... 139  
 ----- L D..... 286, 307  
 ----- L E..... 286, 307

Hudson, J A..... 241  
 Hudson, W H..... 161  
 Huffman, W C T..... 135  
 Huggins, J..... 85a, 286  
 Hughes, G E A..... 307  
 ----- A T..... 83  
 ----- E F..... 224  
 ----- F M..... 178  
 ----- G B..... 31, 260  
 ----- H T..... 56, 91  
 ----- J..... 15, 67, 69, 192, 286  
 ----- S..... 5, 39, 68, 286  
 ----- W S T P..... 160, 286  
 Hulme, J H D..... 152  
 ----- G G..... 265  
 ----- R C..... 307  
 Humble, B M..... 149, 286  
 Hume, G L..... 128  
 ----- G M..... 245, 249  
 ----- J A..... 192  
 Humphrey, R H..... 206, 286  
 ----- W M..... 18, 41, 67, 69, 86, 206  
 Humphries, E A..... 172  
 Humphrey, A E..... 33, 261  
 Hunt, A G..... 162  
 ----- C R..... 132  
 ----- G C..... 153  
 Hunter, J A..... 193  
 ----- A C..... 179  
 ----- A S..... 198  
 ----- A T..... 158  
 ----- F F..... 30, 273, 286  
 ----- G H..... 286, 307  
 ----- O D W..... 307  
 ----- J B..... 185  
 ----- W E L..... 156  
 Hurdman, W G..... 70, 129, 286  
 ----- E A..... 103  
 Husband, A J..... 187  
 Huston, G..... 62, 88, 90, 286  
 Hutcheson, J..... 148  
 ----- J E..... 189  
 Hutchison, W G..... 183  
 Hutton, G M..... 34

I.

Ibbotson, E B..... 17, 69, 286  
 ----- A F..... 256  
 ----- J S..... 75, 263  
 Ileley, B R..... 112  
 Inksetter, G A..... 30, 259  
 Ingalls, O M J..... 109  
 Ingles, W M..... 257  
 ----- C J..... 190  
 Inglis, C R..... 213  
 ----- W J..... 198  
 Ingraham, B A..... 78, 124  
 ----- W..... 207  
 Ingram, G J..... 153  
 ----- H..... 153  
 Ings, A E..... 117  
 ----- G A..... 245  
 Inman, T E H..... 217  
 ----- G S..... 145  
 Innes, C E..... 183  
 ----- R..... 208



|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Ireland, W.      | 169             |
| —A A.            | 111             |
| —C.              | 84              |
| Irvine, A G.     | 286, 307        |
| —G H.            | 102             |
| —J D.            | 264             |
| Irvine, O A.     | 102             |
| —W H.            | 106             |
| —W H.            | 252             |
| Irving, J D.     | 305             |
| —L.              | 70, 262         |
| —L E W.          | 75, 257, 286    |
| —R A.            | 211             |
| —H.              | 77, 211         |
| —Rev T.          | 215             |
| —H E.            | 307             |
| —T C.            | 142             |
| —W A.            | 138             |
| Irwin, D T.      | 1, 68, 257, 286 |
| —A D.            | 59, 88, 90      |
| —J.              | 69, 261         |
| —J J.            | 128             |
| —W W.            | 258             |
| Issacs, W H.     | 167             |
| Isbister, W B C. | 173             |

## J.

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Jackson, D E.   | 307           |
| —A W.           | 210           |
| —E R.           | 103           |
| —G W.           | 35            |
| —H.             | 75, 224       |
| —P.             | 310           |
| —W H.           | 286, 307      |
| Jacobs, W J.    | 85b           |
| Jacques, H S.   | 203           |
| —H M.           | 55, 95        |
| —L E.           | 150           |
| Jago, J R.      | 31, 259       |
| James, A E.     | 129           |
| —R H.           | 169           |
| Jameson, C B.   | 73, 282       |
| —D W.           | 77, 174       |
| Jamieson, A W.  | 59, 88, 89    |
| —C E.           | 141           |
| —D H N.         | 197           |
| —F C.           | 78, 116a, 286 |
| —R H.           | 151           |
| Jardine, P.     | 175           |
| Jarvis, A L.    | 70, 262, 286  |
| —A M.           | 74, 256       |
| —C F.           | 162           |
| —E F.           | 3, 4          |
| —H A M.         | 95            |
| —J G.           | 162           |
| —W D.           | 307           |
| Jean, L.        | 164           |
| Jebb, T W.      | 177           |
| Jefferies, W G. | 194           |
| Jekill, H.      | 72, 157       |
| Jenkins, S R.   | 137           |
| —H.             | 118           |
| —T.             | 85b           |
| Jenner, E F L.  | 140           |
| Jennings, G T.  | 31, 260       |
| —W A.           | 171           |
| Jephson, W J.   | 113           |

|                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Jessop, W.               | 184               |
| Jewell, A E.             | 170               |
| Jewkes, J H.             | 227               |
| Jobb, P H.               | 180               |
| Jodoin, H.               | 78, 205           |
| —A.                      | 219               |
| —R.                      | 205               |
| Johns, J C M.            | 120               |
| Johnson, F L.            | 183               |
| —A L.                    | 172               |
| —C G.                    | 152               |
| —H D.                    | 18, 243, 286      |
| —H D.                    | 85                |
| —G B.                    | 31, 274           |
| —J E.                    | 310               |
| —J S.                    | 183               |
| —L R.                    | 74, 135           |
| —O.                      | 310               |
| —R A.                    | 203               |
| —R E.                    | 135               |
| —V C.                    | 140               |
| —W J.                    | 152               |
| Johnston, A Y.           | 179               |
| —A.                      | 173               |
| —A.                      | 252               |
| —A G.                    | 149               |
| —C J.                    | 85                |
| —G N.                    | 28, 269           |
| —G W.                    | 231               |
| —H W.                    | 28, 259           |
| —H W.                    | 85a, 287          |
| —J A.                    | 108               |
| —J F E.                  | 28, 259           |
| —L W.                    | 175               |
| —R.                      | 310               |
| —R B.                    | 231               |
| —T J.                    | 81, 101           |
| —W D.                    | 75, 256           |
| —W J.                    | 197               |
| —W S.                    | 145               |
| —W W.                    | 154               |
| Johnstone, H.            | 206               |
| —Rev G.                  | 190               |
| —J G.                    | 228               |
| —W A.                    | 137               |
| Jolly, T R.              | 310               |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, A C. | 27, 270           |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, H G. | 28, 271, 287      |
| Joncas, E F.             | 241               |
| Jones, A W.              | 87, 266           |
| —A N.                    | 134               |
| —C S.                    | 69, 261           |
| —D F.                    | 29, 259           |
| —E P.                    | 111               |
| —E W.                    | 187               |
| —F C.                    | 257, 287          |
| —F H.                    | 85b               |
| —F J H.                  | 250               |
| —G C.                    | 1, 6, 44, 95, 287 |
| —G E A.                  | 17, 69            |
| —G W.                    | 69, 257           |
| —H S.                    | 212               |
| —J B L.                  | 100               |
| —J M.                    | 79, 217           |
| —L E.                    | 173               |
| —Rev J W.                | 193               |
| —T H, C of G.            | 144               |

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Jones, T H, ret. | 310     |
| —T R.            | 98      |
| Jordan, F.       | 310     |
| —A D.            | 137     |
| —E E.            | 179     |
| —H K.            | 266     |
| Jory, J M.       | 181     |
| —H E.            | 144     |
| Jost, A C.       | 273     |
| Jukes, A H.      | 32, 273 |
| Justice J.       | 176     |

## K.

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Kaizer, F C.     | 203             |
| Kaines, R.       | 313             |
| Kaulbach, C E.   | 307             |
| —H A. 31.        | 287             |
| —H A. 31.        | 271, 111        |
| Kay, W F.        | 287             |
| Kaye, J H.       | 53, 92, 93, 85a |
| Keane, G S.      | 234             |
| Keay, W S.       | 104             |
| Keddy G W.       | 274             |
| Keefe, T C.      | 31, 34          |
| —J A.            | 98              |
| Keefler, J K.    | 268             |
| Keenan, C B.     | 195             |
| Keith, G A.      | 107             |
| —D F.            | 85              |
| —J.              | 191             |
| —J.              | 211             |
| —G R.            | 183             |
| Kelly, E T.      | 177             |
| —J J.            | 199             |
| —J W.            | 230             |
| —M G.            | 173             |
| —R G C.          | 193, 287        |
| —T.              | 169             |
| Kecey, E H.      | 53, 92          |
| Kemmis-Betty, H. | 182             |
| Kemphorne, W J.  | 205             |
| Kendall, W.      | 264             |
| Kennedy, J.      | 104             |
| —H G.            | 287             |
| —G A.            | 207             |
| —J N C.          | 27, 271, 167    |
| —L.              | 98              |
| —L D.            | 167             |
| —T L.            | 287             |
| Kenning, E C.    | 72, 206, 287    |
| Kenny, E G.      | 271, 160        |
| —G W.            | 216             |
| Kent, R E.       | 167             |
| —C G.            | 177             |
| —C H.            | 110             |
| —F D.            | 215             |
| —G A.            | 260             |
| —H V.            | 31, 263         |
| —V J.            | 71, 163         |
| Kenward, J F.    | 144             |
| Ker, Rev R.      | 258             |
| —N J.            | 26, 198         |
| Kerby, F M.      | 307             |
| Kerfoot, H W.    | 307             |
| Kerns, W.        | 181             |
| Kerr, J.         | 114             |
| —A O.            | 156             |
| —L V.            | 156             |
| —S C S.          | 156             |

Kerr, W A H.....28, 259  
 W L.....168  
 W M.....175  
 Kerrigan, J E.....264  
 Ketchen, H D B...53, 87, 287  
 Ketcheson, W G.....195  
 F G.....195  
 H B.....195  
 W H.....195  
 Kettle, W F.....83  
 Keyes, J J.....147  
 Kidd, E.....102  
 J F.....266  
 J N.....162  
 T A.....198  
 W W.....190  
 Kiddy, J R.....85  
 Kiernan, R H.....221  
 Kilborn, R K.....22, 47, 95  
 Kilgour, F C.....63, 91, 287  
 Kigurn, J L.....159  
 Killam, G K.....224  
 Kimmrley, A S.....85b  
 Kimmins, A E.....214  
 Kincaid, R.....318  
 King, A.....74, 206, 287  
 A C.....213  
 C S.....99  
 E E.....156, 287  
 F.....287, 305  
 H F.....174  
 H de W.....152  
 J L.....110  
 R W H.....256  
 S A.....313  
 W B M.....123, 287  
 W C.....192  
 W M H.....307  
 Kingsford, W R.....59, 87  
 Kingamill, H A.....153  
 W B.....30, 156  
 Kingston, J.....198  
 Kinley, J J.....213  
 Kinman, G S.....106  
 Kinman, H F.....99  
 Kirkcaldy, J.....110  
 Kirby, H S.....189  
 Kirk R J.....246  
 Kirkland, T.....269  
 Kirkness, J W...55, 88, 89, 85a  
 Kirkpatrick, A K.....20, 258  
 A J E.....148  
 A T.....315  
 E A.....206  
 E S.....265  
 E R M.....33, 272  
 G H.....30, 259, 274, 287  
 G M.....271, 287  
 G S.....156  
 J G.....207  
 J R.....74, 207  
 Kingston, Rev H.....146  
 Klein, A B.....311  
 Kleiser, R A.....148  
 Klock, R A.....105  
 Kinton, J.....71, 169, 287  
 H P.....169  
 Knight, A.....287, 311

Knight, H V.....74, 263  
 J S.....102  
 S.....193  
 S F.....181  
 Kniseley, W W.....100  
 Knowles, W E S.....74, 214  
 C C.....105  
 W N.....182  
 Knox, J E.....158  
 T G.....178  
 Krafft, W R.....190  
 Kraus, F.....176  
 Kuhring, J.....249

L.

Labatt, R H.....77, 159, 288  
 Labelle, A E D...69, 205, 288  
 J G.....205  
 J H.....263  
 A M.....79, 204  
 Labranche, J O.....311  
 Labrecque, J E.....163  
 J R.....201  
 Lace, A F D.....98  
 Lachance, A.....155  
 T O.....77, 263  
 Lacroix, A.....201  
 Ladouceur, J E.....218  
 Lafferty, F D...22, 30, 53, 88, 89, 288  
 H P.....35  
 La Fleche, Rev J T R...150  
 Lafond, C.....221  
 Lafontaine, L R.....313  
 Laframboise, C A A...263, 288  
 Lafrancois, A.....73, 311  
 Lagueux, J.....163  
 P.....245  
 Laidlaw, G E.....26, 274  
 G E, Eng.....258  
 J D.....159  
 Laidley, A R.....193  
 Laing, F H.....75, 167  
 W J.....172  
 Laird, Rev A.....22  
 Lake, P H N...10, 36, 68, 288  
 Laliberté, E.....75, 126  
 Lalor, W J A.....169  
 Lamarche, J E.....219  
 Lamarre, J A.....163  
 Lamb, H J.....29, 78, 144  
 W J.....85a  
 Lamba, L M.....27, 258  
 Lambly, W O.....128  
 W B.....197  
 Lambert, M L B H...55, 94, 272, 288  
 A O.....16, 56, 97  
 M P.....245  
 L J.....116a  
 Lamontagne, A.....139  
 A, 17 Rept...163  
 E.....103  
 H.....223  
 Lancaster, V W.....191  
 E H.....35  
 Landreth, J J.....174  
 Landry, Hon P.....288, 305

Landry, J P.....17, 71  
 Lane, Rev W G.....227, 288  
 W S.....165  
 Lang, C A.....174  
 W R.....75, 142  
 Lang-Hyde, J I.....26, 271  
 Langford, W, ret...288, 311  
 W, 57 Rept...199  
 R J S.....61, 93, 92  
 S H.....178  
 Langille, J A.....213  
 O A.....85b  
 Langley, W H.....258  
 Langrill, A S.....183  
 Langton, J G.....11, 72, 237  
 Ianos, J M.....22  
 La Pierre, L A.....265  
 Lareau, J E E.....220  
 Larmour, R.....311  
 Laroche, W.....201  
 La Rochelle, M.....78, 220  
 La Rocque H P M J A 30, 259  
 LaRose, A L.....205  
 La Rue, R.....201  
 E W.....222  
 Lascelles, Visct H G C...1  
 Lasnier, L.....139  
 Latimer, F H.....26, 258  
 Lauder, J D.....113  
 Laughlin, W H.....210  
 Laur, J E.....190  
 Laurence, H T.....307  
 Laurie, J W.....67, 203, 288, 305  
 C N.....72, 230  
 G B.....272, 288  
 R C.....26, 258, 274  
 W H.....73, 147, 288  
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid...67, 155, 288  
 Laurin, L N.....72, 222, 288  
 H.....222  
 V.....68, 261  
 Lauterman, M.....104  
 Lavergne, R.....201  
 Lavigne, C B.....216  
 J A M.....216  
 Lavoie, G A.....61, 92, 93  
 E.....223  
 J M A.....201  
 Law, J C.....156  
 A A S.....60, 92, 93  
 R.....244, 247  
 Lawless, W T...76, 263, 288  
 Lawlor, T W.....77, 125  
 Lawrence, W.....174  
 B.....210  
 W S.....34  
 Lawson, A.....207  
 H H.....35  
 H O.....34  
 Laybourn, S P...11, 53, 97, 288  
 Layton, S T.....33, 260  
 Lazier, S S.....307  
 H L.....225  
 T C.....311  
 Leach, F E.....30, 259  
 W D.....192, 288  
 Leader, H P.....269, 288

Leamy, A J. . . . . 152  
 Leard, I. B. . . . . 217  
 Learned, J. F. . . . . 70, 256  
 Leary, R. H. . . . . 131  
 Leask, T. McC. . . . . 114  
 Leatherland, J. F. . . . . 75, 102  
 Lebel, E. A. . . . . 155, 288  
 LeBel, J. A. . . . . 223  
 — J. A. W. . . . . 263  
 Leblanc, C. E. . . . . 150  
 LeBlanc, B. A. . . . . 245  
 — H. A. . . . . 150  
 Leblond, T. . . . . 82, 288  
 LeBoutillier, J. C. J. . . . . 205  
 Le Cain, G. A. . . . . 72, 209  
 Leckie, J. E. . . . . 29, 257, 274  
 — R. G. E. . . . . 28, 74, 256  
 Leclerc, J. A. . . . . 201  
 — J. V. . . . . 201  
 LeCraw, E. . . . . 191  
 Leduc, A. . . . . 204  
 LeDuc, L. . . . . 16, 53, 92, 93, 288  
 Lee, R. H. . . . . 145  
 Lees, F. W. . . . . 188  
 — G. O. . . . . 151  
 Lefebvre, A. . . . . 204  
 — J. E. . . . . 222  
 — J. D. G. . . . . 311  
 Lefèvre, A. G. T. . . . . 29, 259  
 Lefort, J. L. . . . . 221  
 — R. . . . . 221  
 Légaré, J. C. . . . . 164  
 Leger, J. D. I. A. . . . . 220  
 Leggett, T. H. . . . . 244, 247  
 L'Heureux, J. T. N. . . . . 150  
 Leigh, C. . . . . 78, 137  
 Leitch, J. S. . . . . 31, 200  
 LeMesurier, W. P. . . . . 108  
 Lemesurier, G. W. . . . . 108  
 Lemieux, A., 17 Regt. . . . . 163  
 — A. . . . . 311  
 — A. V. . . . . 204  
 — E. . . . . 307  
 — E., M. D. . . . . 245, 288  
 — E., 17 Regt. . . . . 163  
 — E. E. . . . . 4  
 — H. . . . . 226  
 — J. A. E. . . . . 222  
 Lemoine, J. St. D. . . . . 103  
 — Rev. N. . . . . 203  
 Lennox, T. H. . . . . 98  
 — E. E. . . . . 148  
 Leonard, H. F. . . . . 73, 144  
 — E. I. . . . . 32, 99  
 — E. W. . . . . 32, 132  
 — R. W. . . . . 26, 144, 289  
 — V. B. . . . . 209  
 — W. H. . . . . 241  
 Lepage, J. . . . . 223  
 LePan, A. D. . . . . 177  
 Lepine, E. E. . . . . 205  
 Leprohon, E. T. . . . . 205  
 Iery, G. de C. . . . . 222  
 Leslie, J. K. . . . . 73, 158, 239  
 — D. . . . . 78, 137  
 — J. N. S. . . . . 48, 78, 88, 89, 289  
 — W. R. B. . . . . 200  
 Lessard, F. L. . . . . 1, 3, 6, 39, 63, 86, 289

Lessard, P. E. . . . . 116a  
 — W. . . . . 204  
 Lesslie, W. B. . . . . 28, 271, 289  
 Lester, T. W. . . . . 159  
 LeSueur, R. J. . . . . 311  
 Letarte, J. J. . . . . 150  
 Letcher, W. . . . . 19, 71  
 — W. T. . . . . 227  
 Letendre, F. E. . . . . 147  
 Lett, F. C. . . . . 107  
 Leushner, F. P. . . . . 169  
 LeVasseur, N. Z. . . . . 289, 311  
 Leveille, E. H. . . . . 205  
 Levesconte, R. C. . . . . 148  
 Levesque, J. . . . . 139  
 Lewis, A. C. T. . . . . 33, 261  
 — C. A. . . . . 274  
 — C. E. L. . . . . 85  
 — O. I. . . . . 170  
 — Rev. W. P. R. . . . . 104  
 Liddicoat, J. P. . . . . 178  
 Lightbound, G. R. . . . . 149  
 Lilley, W. A. C. . . . . 76, 256  
 Limpert, J. . . . . 175  
 Limoges, J. A. G. . . . . 113  
 Lincoln, W. A. . . . . 256  
 Lincourt, J. E. V. . . . . 216  
 Lindsay, C. W. A. . . . . 69, 257, 289  
 — E. A. . . . . 113  
 — J. . . . . 313  
 — W. B. . . . . 11, 31, 54, 91  
 — W. P. . . . . 154  
 — W. H. . . . . 289, 307  
 — W. L. . . . . 265  
 Linton, H. W. . . . . 225  
 Lister, F. A. . . . . 56, 92  
 Lithgow, J. C. . . . . 206  
 Little, J. W. . . . . 13, 71  
 — J. A. . . . . 79, 230  
 — G. B. . . . . 98, 289  
 — A. T. . . . . 153  
 — H. M. . . . . 177  
 Livernois, P. . . . . 222  
 Livingstone, C. E. . . . . 176  
 Lloyd, T. H. . . . . 70, 262, 289  
 Lloyd-Jones, R. H. . . . . 149  
 Lockerby, D. W. . . . . 73, 237  
 Lockett, E. . . . . 311  
 — W. F. . . . . 248  
 Lockhart, R. J. . . . . 175  
 — H. F. . . . . 112  
 Lockman, L. A. . . . . 185  
 Lockwood, T. C. . . . . 186  
 Logan, W. E. . . . . 162  
 Logie, W. A. . . . . 71, 225  
 Loggie, T. G. J. . . . . 67, 70, 210, 262  
 — G. P. . . . . 33, 59, 88, 90  
 — H. N. . . . . 211  
 — W. S. . . . . 211  
 Lomas, A. P. . . . . 239  
 Long, C. E. . . . . 8, 59, 88, 90, 289  
 — A. H. C. . . . . 192  
 — E. J. . . . . 102  
 Longard, E. J. . . . . 206  
 Long-Innes, P. S. . . . . 61, 96  
 Longtin, J. . . . . 204  
 Longworth, J. A. . . . . 69, 257  
 Loomis, F. O. W. . . . . 151  
 Loranger, J. H. . . . . 205

Lord, J. P. . . . . 163  
 Lordy, H. R. . . . . 77, 144  
 Lortie, J. L. . . . . 222  
 Loughheed, I. R. . . . . 177  
 Louthood, R. W. . . . . 221  
 Louttit, A. M. . . . . 195  
 Love, T. . . . . 110  
 Lovegrove, F. F. . . . . 106  
 Lovekin, F. B. . . . . 192  
 Lovelace, E. S. M. . . . . 256  
 — E. J. . . . . 123  
 Loveys, W. . . . . 289, 311  
 Low, C. A. . . . . 31, 231  
 — E. H. . . . . 113  
 Lowes, F. C. . . . . 245, 250  
 Lowry, W. H. . . . . 75, 102  
 Loyst, A. . . . . 272, 289  
 Luard, C. C. . . . . 272, 289  
 — G. D. . . . . 307  
 Lucas, R. . . . . 32, 260  
 — F. T. . . . . 77, 112  
 Lydiard, T. A. . . . . 289, 311  
 Lydon, F. L. . . . . 85  
 Lyle, R. M. . . . . 73, 262  
 Lyman, H. H. . . . . 76, 135  
 — W. E. . . . . 221  
 Lymburner, A. . . . . 266  
 Lynch, D. P. . . . . 245, 249  
 — W. W. . . . . 289, 289  
 Lyndon, A. A. . . . . 64, 96, 119  
 — W. A. . . . . 106  
 Lynds, Rev. H. I. . . . . 152  
 Lyon, G. . . . . 208  
 Lyons, B. W. . . . . 109  
 Lyster, A. J. A. . . . . 32, 260  
 Lytle, F. H. . . . . 260

M.

Mabee, J. E. . . . . 72, 193  
 MacAdam, C. L. . . . . 75, 263  
 Macalister, T. G. . . . . 265  
 MacAulay, W. B. T. . . . . 73, 262  
 MacBath, J. . . . . 307  
 MacBrien, J. H. . . . . 61, 87, 201  
 MacCarthy, G. S. . . . . 146  
 Macartney, C. G. . . . . 165  
 Macaulay, M. A. . . . . 245  
 MacColl, A. E. . . . . 161  
 Macculloch, F. G. . . . . 35  
 Macdonald, A. C. . . . . 27  
 — A. D. . . . . 56, 88, 90  
 — A. H. . . . . 66, 68, 201  
 — A. G. F. . . . . 267, 200  
 — A. A., 5th Regt. . . . . 76, 151  
 — A. A. . . . . 245  
 — A. A., ret l c. . . . . 307  
 — A., ret maj. . . . . 311  
 — C. S. . . . . 107  
 — D. A. S. . . . . 7, 37, 68, 96, 291  
 — F. H. C. . . . . 194  
 — G. . . . . 79, 113  
 — J. A. . . . . 117, 201  
 — J. F. . . . . 49, 78, 96, 291

|                             |              |                           |              |                               |                      |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Macdonald, Miss M. . . . .  | 95, 292      | Maclaren, G McG. . . . .  | 146          | Maltby, R L. . . . .          | 71, 257              |
| — M R. . . . .              | 198          | — J A. . . . .            | 189          | Manchester, W. . . . .        | 106                  |
| — R J. . . . .              | 27, 269      | — J G. . . . .            | 146, 292     | Manhard, W E. . . . .         | 160                  |
| — R S J. . . . .            | 124          | — K. . . . .              | 33, 261      | Manley, F F. . . . .          | 289, 311             |
| — R T. . . . .              | 111          | — M. . . . .              | 18, 243      | Mann, D D. . . . .            | 166                  |
| — T H. . . . .              | 244          | — W D. . . . .            | 107          | Manners, C H. . . . .         | 114, 289             |
| — W C. . . . .              | 13, 70, 292  | MacLaughlin, C E. . . . . | 265          | Manning, J. . . . .           | 264                  |
| MacDonald, F J. . . . .     | 101          | Maclaurin, N W T. . . . . | 177          | — J W. . . . .                | 179                  |
| — A A. . . . .              | 250          | MacLean, J B. . . . .     | 70, 256      | Manseau, E. . . . .           | 201                  |
| — A. . . . .                | 124          | — D J. . . . .            | 147          | Mansell, M. . . . .           | 120                  |
| Macdonell, A C. . . . .     | 23, 27, 51,  | — J M. . . . .            | 228          | Mansfield, C A. . . . .       | 175                  |
| — A. . . . .                | 79, 87, 292  | Maclean, J C. . . . .     | 265          | Mansley, T. . . . .           | 856                  |
| — A H. . . . .              | 18, 46, 75,  | MacLennan, A. . . . .     | 228          | March, E A. . . . .           | 106                  |
| —                           | 92, 292      | — C C. . . . .            | 31           | — R A. . . . .                | 106                  |
| MacDougall, E. . . . .      | 85           | MacLennan, F S. . . . .   | 265          | Marcel, J L. . . . .          | 218                  |
| MacDougall, H St C. . . . . | 311          | — J D. . . . .            | 311          | Marcotte, J C. . . . .        | 128                  |
| — A C. . . . .              | 31, 260      | Macleod, N P. . . . .     | 136          | Marcotets, G A. . . . .       | 171                  |
| MacDougall, J C. . . . .    | 24, 42, 71,  | — J R. . . . .            | 109          | Margison, A A H. . . . .      | 207                  |
| —                           | 92, 93, 292  | MacMillan, J. . . . .     | 217          | Markham, A. . . . .           | 307                  |
| — E A. . . . .              | 123, 292     | — T D. . . . .            | 181          | — A J. . . . .                | 74, 106              |
| Macfie, G H. . . . .        | 76, 104      | MacNachtan, N F. . . . .  | 72, 131      | — R F. . . . .                | 106, 289             |
| Macgowan, R. . . . .        | 152          | — E A. . . . .            | 131          | Marlow, F W. . . . .          | 243                  |
| MacGill, J H. . . . .       | 152          | Macnamara, Rev R. . . . . | 214          | Marois, Rev O V. . . . .      | 201                  |
| MacGillivray, A D. . . . .  | 313          | Macnee, W H. . . . .      | 160          | Marquis, J D. . . . .         | 163                  |
| — Rev A H. . . . .          | 158          | — F H. . . . .            | 160          | — P. . . . .                  | 223                  |
| MacGillivray, D. . . . .    | 264          | MacNutt, T E. . . . .     | 217          | Marriott, G W. . . . .        | 116a                 |
| MacInnes, D S. . . . .      | 28, 271      | Macoun, L S. . . . .      | 103          | Marsan, L. . . . .            | 77, 139              |
| MacK, J C. . . . .          | 55, 86       | — J. . . . .              | 186          | Marsh, J L. . . . .           | 307                  |
| MacKay, A. . . . .          | 182          | MacPherson, D. . . . .    | 26, 258      | — H O. . . . .                | 190                  |
| — A T. . . . .              | 137          | Macpherson, D. . . . .    | 307          | — L W. . . . .                | 79, 161              |
| — D C. . . . .              | 140          | — D W. . . . .            | 250          | Marshall, J A. . . . .        | 76, 134              |
| — D S. . . . .              | 245, 252     | — G A. . . . .            | 237          | — J S. . . . .                | 209                  |
| — A C. . . . .              | 105          | — J P. . . . .            | 69, 261, 292 | — K R. . . . .                | 194                  |
| MacKay, Hon R. . . . .      | 67, 151      | — K C. . . . .            | 146          | — W. . . . .                  | 311                  |
| MacK, D A. . . . .          | 79, 105      | — O C. . . . .            | 28, 259      | — W R. . . . .                | 159, 290             |
| MacK, F S. . . . .          | 17, 71, 292  | — S H. . . . .            | 174          | Martel, J B. . . . .          | 155                  |
| — H. . . . .                | 151          | — W M. . . . .            | 67, 154      | Martin, C. . . . .            | 217                  |
| — J D. . . . .              | 10 Bn. 263   | Macqueen, F W. . . . .    | 73, 262      | — G. . . . .                  | 164                  |
| — J D. . . . .              | 40 Bn. 186   | Macrae, A E. . . . .      | 33, 269      | — G B. . . . .                | 73, 263, 290         |
| — J McL. . . . .            | 105          | MacRae, F B. . . . .      | 217          | — H. . . . .                  | 72, 262              |
| — W A. . . . .              | 188          | MacShane, J R. . . . .    | 307          | — I E. . . . .                | 22                   |
| MacKeigan, M. . . . .       | 228          | MacTaggart, D D. . . . .  | 147          | — J S. . . . .                | 98                   |
| MacKenzie, J D B F. . . . . | 71, 211      | Macvicar, W W. . . . .    | 179          | — M. . . . .                  | 307                  |
| — A B. . . . .              | 232, 292     | MacWilliams, R F. . . . . | 199          | — M M. . . . .                | 856                  |
| — A J. . . . .              | 194          | Mader, H R. . . . .       | 213          | — M C. . . . .                | 111                  |
| — G A G. . . . .            | 265          | — W M. . . . .            | 140          | — P J M H H. . . . .          | 222                  |
| — J A. . . . .              | 34           | Madden, H B. . . . .      | 171          | — S H. . . . .                | 111                  |
| — J P. . . . .              | 98           | Magee, A A. . . . .       | 172          | — W W. . . . .                | 290, 311             |
| — K B. . . . .              | 173          | — A M. . . . .            | 246          | — W 39 Regt. . . . .          | 78, 185              |
| — M D. . . . .              | 173          | — F C. . . . .            | 136          | Martineau, J O. . . . .       | 73, 139              |
| — W, r m c. . . . .         | 29           | — F A. . . . .            | 146          | Martyn, De W H. . . . .       | 313                  |
| — W, 45 Bn. . . . .         | 67, 191      | — J K. . . . .            | 274          | Mason, E F. . . . .           | 263                  |
| — W, Res. . . . .           | 259          | — R H B. . . . .          | 20, 259, 274 | — A E. . . . .                | 159                  |
| MacKenzie, C G G. . . . .   | 35           | — R D. . . . .            | 136          | — D H C. . . . .              | 148                  |
| MacKie, L S. . . . .        | 245          | — W C. . . . .            | 73, 202      | — F E. . . . .                | 185                  |
| MacKie, E F. . . . .        | 54, 87, 292  | Maggs, A B. . . . .       | 212          | — J. . . . .                  | 12, 69, 290          |
| — G A. . . . .              | 228          | Magnan, J A. . . . .      | 266          | — J C, 10 Bn. . . . .         | 75, 156, 290         |
| — H J. . . . .              | 72, 188, 292 | Maguire, H E. . . . .     | 111          | — J C, 83 Bn. . . . .         | 218                  |
| — W B. . . . .              | 35           | — F. . . . .              | 201          | — P L. . . . .                | 72, 148              |
| MacKinnon, J L. . . . .     | 134          | Magwood, W H. . . . .     | 200          | Massey, F. . . . .            | 68, 261, 290         |
| — D A. . . . .              | 137          | —                         | 82, 289      | — G. . . . .                  | 170                  |
| — K. . . . .                | 122          | Maier, J. . . . .         | 166          | — C V. . . . .                | 148                  |
| MacKintosh, H W. . . . .    | 265          | Mahon, J K. . . . .       | 85a, 289     | Massiah, C H. . . . .         | 157                  |
| MacKlam, T. . . . .         | 311          | Mahoney, P. . . . .       | 160          | Massicotte, E. . . . .        | 150                  |
| — O T. . . . .              | 33, 260      | Mahood, F K. . . . .      | 174          | Massie, J. . . . .            | 14, 64a, 88, 89, 290 |
| MacKnight, H B. . . . .     | 246          | Makins, J C. . . . .      | 178          | — A E. . . . .                | 77, 239              |
| MacLaren, D H. . . . .      | 181          | Malcolmson, P A. . . . .  | 178          | Masson, J C. . . . .          | 179                  |
| — A. . . . .                | 307          | Malley, W J. . . . .      | 78, 130      | Matheson, A J, r m c. . . . . | 28, 259              |
| — C H. . . . .              | 80, 129      | Malloch, F G. . . . .     | 33, 159      | — A J, r o. . . . .           | 290, 307             |

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Matheson, J S.         | 110           |
| Rev S P.               | 224           |
| Matte, J B.            | 155           |
| C.                     | 226           |
| Matterson, L G.        | 65, 90        |
| Matthewman, G P.       | 189           |
| Matthews, A E.         | 189           |
| C B.                   | 185           |
| G S.                   | 184           |
| H H.                   | 230           |
| H R.                   | 228           |
| J S.                   | 152           |
| W L.                   | 30, 265       |
| Mathieson, D M.        | 32, 260       |
| Mathieu, O E.          | 22            |
| Mattice, G.            | 290, 307      |
| Maudsley, A J.         | 151, 290      |
| Maunsell, G S.         | 8, 46, 76, 91 |
| Maxfield, W E.         | 110           |
| Maxwell, W R.          | 217           |
| W.                     | 311           |
| G H.                   | 134           |
| W H.                   | 197           |
| May, E G.              | 113           |
| F.                     | 202           |
| L W.                   | 116a          |
| Maybee, F R.           | 193           |
| Maynard, F H.          | 31, 273       |
| Maynes, J.             | 307           |
| Mayrand, R.            | 126           |
| Meakins, C W.          | 74, 263       |
| W G.                   | 159           |
| Medd, S T.             | 101           |
| Megraw, A.             | 264           |
| Meighan, F S.          | 72, 151       |
| Meiklejohn, A J.       | 189           |
| Meiklejohn, R W.       | 113           |
| Mellich, A J B.        | 217, 290      |
| Meloche, F X.          | 290, 311      |
| Melville, W W.         | 142           |
| Menard, G.             | 218           |
| Meneray, W H.          | 110           |
| Menger, J.             | 315           |
| Menzies, R D.          | 99            |
| Mercer, M S.           | 75, 148       |
| A E.                   | 167           |
| Mercier, P E.          | 145           |
| L P.                   | 221           |
| N.                     | 222           |
| Merewether, H D.       | 74, 257       |
| Meredith, C P.         | 76, 142       |
| A P O.                 | 35            |
| Merkley, D C.          | 103           |
| Mermagen, E W M.       | 264           |
| Merrill, H.            | 205           |
| Merrison, Lt-Col J G.  | 72, 99        |
| J G, Lt.               | 99            |
| Merritt, W H (G G B G) |               |
| 71, 98, 290            |               |
| W H (2 Brig, C A)      | 74, 257       |
| J O.                   | 165           |
| R N.                   | 199           |
| Mersereau, C J.        | 144           |
| C R.                   | 211           |
| F H.                   | 211           |
| G W.                   | 74, 211       |
| Messinger, V W.        | 214           |
| Metherall, V.          | 217           |
| Methot, L D.           | 216           |

|                                          |                |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Metzler, H.                              | 212            |
| Meyers, D C.                             | 75, 263        |
| J S.                                     | 174            |
| Mewburn, F C.                            | 314            |
| S C.                                     | 12, 74, 159    |
| Michie, J F.                             | 194            |
| Michaud, J A A.                          | 218            |
| J H.                                     | 223            |
| Michell, W C.                            | 148            |
| Middleton, H J.                          | 85a            |
| C de C.                                  | 274            |
| Might, J.                                | 290, 313       |
| Milburn, W W.                            | 119            |
| Millen, J A.                             | 214            |
| L H.                                     | 225            |
| Miller, A A.                             | 194            |
| A F.                                     | 245            |
| C E.                                     | 213, 290       |
| C B.                                     | 209, 290       |
| A P.                                     | 32, 260        |
| D C S.                                   | 75, 151        |
| F W.                                     | 112            |
| G W.                                     | 125            |
| G W, 7 Regt.                             | 153            |
| H J.                                     | 307            |
| H H.                                     | 148            |
| H W.                                     | 112            |
| J B.                                     | 76, 169        |
| J R.                                     | 202            |
| J W.                                     | 71, 262, 290   |
| R.                                       | 135            |
| S N.                                     | 313            |
| W.                                       | 184            |
| Miles, W R.                              | 264            |
| Millette, N A.                           | 220            |
| Millican, C A.                           | 144, 290       |
| Milligan, H L.                           | 172            |
| Milliken, J B.                           | 264, 290       |
| Millman, F.                              | 168            |
| Mills, C E.                              | 79, 132, 290   |
| C.                                       | 224            |
| J.                                       | 199            |
| J E.                                     | 23, 54, 88, 90 |
| W Y.                                     | 160            |
| Milot, J A.                              | 218            |
| Milne, J C.                              | 178            |
| C.                                       | 152            |
| W H.                                     | 169            |
| Milner, F L.                             | 209            |
| Milson, G C.                             | 272, 290       |
| Miltimore, J McN.                        | 111            |
| Minchen, J K.                            | 214, 290       |
| Ming, E.                                 | 102            |
| Minto, His Ex The Rt<br>Hon The Earl of. | 66, 224, 290   |
| Misner, C H.                             | 85a            |
| Mitchell, C H.                           | 144            |
| C R.                                     | 118            |
| E H.                                     | 145            |
| G.                                       | 307            |
| G W.                                     | 258            |
| J H.                                     | 79, 123, 291   |
| V E.                                     | 74, 268        |
| W G.                                     | 148            |
| W J.                                     | 28, 273, 290   |
| Mitchener, H L.                          | 213            |
| Moberley, G.                             | 311            |
| Moffatt, N R.                            | 76, 111        |
| R.                                       | 32, 260        |

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Moffatt, G G.                | 234            |
| J F.                         | 200            |
| Moffat, W J.                 | 33, 261        |
| F P.                         | 32, 260        |
| 76, 176                      |                |
| Moir, A.                     | 257, 291       |
| R H.                         | 155            |
| Moisan, E.                   | 205            |
| Molleur, G O.                | 200            |
| Moloney, P J.                | 226            |
| Molony, F R.                 | 154            |
| Molson, K.                   | 174            |
| Money, G L.                  | 115            |
| Mongenaix, L T.              | 115            |
| R.                           | 35             |
| Monk, W M C.                 | 100            |
| Monroe, F A.                 | 151            |
| Monsarrat, C N.              | 174            |
| Monteith, A H.               | 174            |
| S W N.                       | 311            |
| Montgomery, E.               | 210            |
| Rev H.                       | 222            |
| Montreuil, Y.                | 222            |
| J A.                         | 225            |
| Moodie, R.                   | 225            |
| J D.                         | 225            |
| J R.                         | 67, 311        |
| Mooney, G A.                 | 84             |
| I.                           | 105            |
| M J.                         | 307            |
| Moore, A H. 67, 69, 159, 291 | 209            |
| Rev E B.                     | 245, 247       |
| E F.                         | 72, 159        |
| E E W.                       | 68, 86         |
| F S.                         | 18, 40, 68, 86 |
| J A.                         | 180            |
| M.                           | 113            |
| St L M.                      | 23, 48, 88, 90 |
| W A.                         | 73             |
| W P.                         | 244            |
| Moorhead, E S.               | 223            |
| Morais, J A.                 | 222            |
| Moraud, J B.                 | 311            |
| Moray, E G.                  | 307            |
| Moorehouse, W A.             | 213            |
| Morash, F L.                 | 164            |
| Morden, W S.                 | 101            |
| W G.                         | 201            |
| Moreau, F P.                 | 223            |
| Moreault, L.                 | 27, 273        |
| Moren, J A.                  | 71, 262        |
| Morgan, H A.                 | 202            |
| A N.                         | 209            |
| C J.                         | 173            |
| E.                           | 311            |
| H W.                         | 34             |
| J.                           | 130, 291       |
| R C.                         | 103            |
| W J.                         | 311            |
| Morin, F.                    | 96             |
| J.                           | 45, 72, 96     |
| J A.                         | 219            |
| L S R.                       | 216            |
| Rev L J.                     | 291            |
| T P.                         | 222, 256       |
| Morley, J E.                 | 224            |
| A W.                         | 76, 111        |
| Morrill, B B.                | 28, 272, 291   |
| Morris, E M.                 |                |

|                  |             |
|------------------|-------------|
| Morris, C H.     | 245         |
| DE.              | 245, 250    |
| GC.              | 79, 111     |
| GC. 32 Regt.     | 178         |
| RC.              | 28, 270     |
| Morris, G G.     | 120         |
| Morriset, J V.   | 201         |
| Morrison, A.     | 166         |
| DA.              | 265, 291    |
| DM.              | 177         |
| EW B. 77.        | 129, 291    |
| FS.              | 58, 87, 287 |
| G.               | 169         |
| GF.              | 148         |
| H.               | 189         |
| LP.              | 28, 259     |
| M H.             | 228         |
| WG.              | 152         |
| T.               | 206         |
| TE.              | 34          |
| Morrissey, C J.  | 125         |
| TS.              | 35          |
| Morrow, H A.     | 27, 258     |
| GH.              | 162         |
| F.               | 212         |
| F. 91 Regt.      | 225         |
| Morse, F B.      | 209         |
| JE.              | 209         |
| LE.              | 209         |
| Morton, W A O.   | 73, 257     |
| Mortimore, A R.  | 153         |
| Morton, C E H.   | 156         |
| RM.              | 167         |
| GG.              | 167         |
| Mogrove, R St P. | 272         |
| Moscrip, W C.    | 71, 174     |
| Mosher, J F.     | 136         |
| Mosman, D G.     | 213         |
| Motherwell, G V. | 258         |
| Mott, G L.       | 265         |
| Mousette, O.     | 291, 311    |
| Mowat, J Mc D.   | 160         |
| HM.              | 263         |
| Mowbray, J A C.  | 72, 140     |
| T.               | 307         |
| Moxson, W J H.   | 215         |
| Mosley, E N.     | 22, 65      |
| Muckleston, H M. | 29, 259     |
| EW.              | 311         |
| Mudge, J Mc L.   | 31, 260     |
| WB.              | 32, 260     |
| Muir, M F.       | 77, 100     |
| D.               | 192         |
| J G.             | 263         |
| RC.              | 307         |
| J M C.           | 151         |
| WK.              | 100         |
| Muirhead, W H.   | 211         |
| Munro, A.        | 82, 291     |
| Munro, A A.      | 78, 131     |
| Mulline, A E.    | 172         |
| TA.              | 78, 213     |
| M J.             | 165         |
| WL.              | 213         |
| Munford, C A.    | 203         |
| Munich, D E.     | 236         |
| Mun, F J.        | 244, 250    |
| Munro, G H.      | 181, 291    |
| D J C.           | 190         |

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Munro, J.               | 12, 67, 68, 168 |
| JA.                     | 261             |
| J R.                    | 227             |
| L.                      | 79, 103         |
| L.                      | 144             |
| M J.                    | 174             |
| WA.                     | 78, 226         |
| W K.                    | 215             |
| Munroe, W L.            | 185             |
| Muntz, H G.             | 148             |
| Murchie, F C.           | 210             |
| Murphy, A R.            | 182             |
| GP.                     | 189             |
| T F J.                  | 54, 95          |
| T J.                    | 153             |
| Murray, D.              | 79, 227         |
| EF.                     | 188, 291        |
| GA.                     | 210             |
| GW.                     | 206             |
| HS.                     | 157             |
| JA.                     | 245             |
| JA.                     | 311             |
| JA, 2 Regt.             | 148             |
| LR.                     | 106             |
| LM.                     | 244             |
| R.                      | 211             |
| TH.                     | 102             |
| W.                      | 215             |
| WE.                     | 311             |
| WH.                     | 76, 105         |
| WP.                     | 258             |
| Murtagh, T F.           | 191             |
| Musgrave, E C.          | 29, 259         |
| Muspratt-Williams, R L. | 23, 49          |
|                         | 88, 90          |
| Mussen, H B.            | 147             |
| Mutrie, J.              | 307             |
| Muttlebury, C R.        | 224             |
| Myles, R.               | 74, 257         |
| F P.                    | 274             |
| Mylks, G W.             | 160             |
| Mylne, J M.             | 28, 259         |
| Myrand, S J.            | 155             |

Mc.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| McAllister, D.   | 85a      |
| McArthur, C.     | 307      |
| A.               | 215      |
| DD.              | 202      |
| McAuley, M B.    | 69, 261  |
| McAvity, J L.    | 202      |
| A G.             | 149      |
| TM.              | 35       |
| McBeth, A.       | 174      |
| McBride, J T.    | 311      |
| McBurney, J.     | 169      |
| C.               | 157      |
| McCaffrey, J J.  | 112      |
| McCall, W S.     | 185      |
| McCallum, C.     | 141      |
| ED.              | 114      |
| McCammon, J A.   | 198      |
| McCarthy, J F H. | 181      |
| D L.             | 76, 256  |
| J L G.           | 292, 314 |

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| McCarthy, P.     | 103          |
| T.               | 84           |
| McCaughy, J.     | 292, 311     |
| McCausland, A J. | 148          |
| McClelland, S.   | 181          |
| R J.             | 145          |
| McCleave, A R.   | 203          |
| McClure, M.      | 109          |
| McCull, R.       | 27, 259      |
| EL.              | 98           |
| McComb, T.       | 99           |
| McCombe, G.      | 149          |
| McConkey, T C.   | 32, 258      |
| McConnan, D B.   | 257          |
| McConnell, H C.  | 157          |
| McCool, C A.     | 231          |
| McCordick, F C.  | 165          |
| McCorkill, J O.  | 311          |
| McCordie, H N.   | 244, 251     |
| McCormick, E.    | 98           |
| McCosh, Rev R.   | 170          |
| McCoy, S H.      | 165          |
| McCrae, J.       | 75, 257, 292 |
| T.               | 257          |
| McCrea, J Mc N.  | 265, 292     |
| S V.             | 197          |
| McCrimmon, A A.  | 266          |
| J D.             | 174          |
| M.               | 266          |
| W A.             | 153          |
| McCrum, H V.     | 111          |
| McCuaig, D R.    | 151          |
| D.               | 132          |
| McCue, W.        | 188          |
| McCulley, S U.   | 307          |
| McCullough, W.   | 101          |
| H.               | 186, 292     |
| C R.             | 225          |
| McCully, A.      | 84, 292      |
| McDiarmid, D.    | 311          |
| J H.             | 156          |
| McDonagh, W S H. | 100          |
| R F.             | 169          |
| McDonald, A.     | 311          |
| D.               | 228          |
| D J.             | 35           |
| DL.              | 257          |
| GW.              | 169          |
| H.               | 220          |
| JA.              | 228          |
| J M.             | 227          |
| M A J.           | 228          |
| N J.             | 228          |
| R G.             | 244, 251     |
| W.               | 166          |
| W, 73 Regt.      | 211          |
| McDonough, T W.  | 131          |
| McDougal, D J.   | 103          |
| McDougal, J.     | 99           |
| A.               | 188          |
| J A.             | 74, 106, 292 |
| McEchen, F A.    | 228          |
| McEdwards, D.    | 225          |
| McElhinney, W J. | 26, 271, 292 |
| McEvoy, J.       | 234          |
| McEwen, R.       | 12, 70, 262  |
| AB.              | 35           |
| HA.              | 188          |
| CF.              | 99           |

|                      |              |                      |          |                          |              |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------|
| McFarlane, M A.....  | 239          | McKenzie, R.....     | 72, 173  | McLeod, W.....           | 104          |
| W T.....             | 34           | R Y.....             | 228      | W McK.....               | 73, 257      |
| McFarland, G F.....  | 177          | S A.....             | 74, 257  | McManus, H J.....        | 133          |
| McFatrige, J.....    | 206          | T.....               | 311      | W J.....                 | 152          |
| H S.....             | 140          | W.....               | 292, 307 | McMillan, A 30 Regt..... | 176          |
| W.....               | 134          | W D U.....           | 228      | A, RCD.....              | 23, 58, 293  |
| McFaul, M B.....     | 162          | McKeown, W.....      | 193      | C.....                   | 79, 110, 113 |
| McFee, J.....        | 292, 311     | McKerron, W.....     | 311      | Sir D H.....             | 66, 307      |
| A C.....             | 161          | McKim, Rev C W.....  | 230      | G D.....                 | 173          |
| McGee, J C.....      | 73, 263, 292 | McKinlay, J M.....   | 166      | J P.....                 | 234          |
| McGibbon, G D.....   | 151          | C H.....             | 206      | McMullen, J H.....       | 168          |
| McGill, D.....       | 265          | McKinley, D F.....   | 265      | W T.....                 | 79, 311      |
| S C.....             | 307          | McKinnon, D.....     | 228      | McMurtry, W J.....       | 166          |
| W A.....             | 238          | D A.....             | 119      | McNair, G O.....         | 168          |
| McGillivray, D.....  | 156          | J.....               | 141      | McNally, G J.....        | 198          |
| J A.....             | 71, 262      | J L.....             | 228      | E.....                   | 211          |
| P C.....             | 242          | McKitrick, C W.....  | 173      | McNaughton, D.....       | 211          |
| T A.....             | 12, 75, 180  | McKnight, R S.....   | 307      | A S.....                 | 154          |
| McGowan, J T.....    | 136          | A W.....             | 34       | F M.....                 | 200          |
| J R.....             | 85, 292      | E.....               | 211      | G A.....                 | 266          |
| McGreevy, H S.....   | 154          | R.....               | 230      | J D.....                 | 211          |
| McGregor, J K.....   | 214          | R C.....             | 33, 177  | J W.....                 | 211          |
| J A.....             | 172          | McLachlin, A F.....  | 70, 262  | M A.....                 | 133          |
| A R.....             | 194          | McLaren, D H.....    | 181      | McNee, J A.....          | 228          |
| J A.....             | 77, 104      | F G.....             | 159      | McNeil, A J.....         | 74, 209      |
| W L.....             | 167          | G H.....             | 266      | E F.....                 | 189          |
| McGuffin, C F.....   | 244, 252     | J W.....             | 170      | E R.....                 | 228          |
| McGuinness, R A..... | 264          | J.....               | 110      | J P.....                 | 228          |
| McGuinness, W A..... | 135, 292     | J I.....             | 225      | J D.....                 | 206          |
| McHarg, R J.....     | 105          | P D.....             | 81, 176  | J.....                   | 255          |
| McIlmoyle, R J.....  | 101          | P.....               | 313      | S L.....                 | 85           |
| McInnes, D A.....    | 178          | R J.....             | 272      | McNichol, G L.....       | 85           |
| McIntosh, D A.....   | 211          | W S.....             | 311      | F W.....                 | 260          |
| Rev D C.....         | 188          | W D.....             | 311      | McNiven, D.....          | 31, 260      |
| G.....               | 227          | McLauchlan, D.....   | 243, 250 | McParland, J F.....      | 311          |
| W A.....             | 185          | C G.....             | 207      | McPhail, J.....          | 214          |
| McIntyre, J M.....   | 212          | McLaughlan, G D..... | 177      | C.....                   | 210          |
| McIver, A H.....     | 105          | McLaughlin, A E..... | 101      | R.....                   | 162          |
| McKay, J.....        | 70, 262      | L.....               | 192      | McPeake, J P.....        | 262          |
| A C.....             | 188          | McLaughrin, D.....   | 182      | McPhedran, W F.....      | 71, 262      |
| A.....               | 215          | McLaws, K B.....     | 171      | McPhee, J B.....         | 209          |
| A G.....             | 177          | McLean, A.....       | 292, 307 | A.....                   | 32, 260      |
| C L T.....           | 137          | A P.....             | 199      | M N.....                 | 116          |
| D R.....             | 107          | A T.....             | 106      | McPherson, A W.....      | 250          |
| E K.....             | 202          | C E.....             | 200      | C D.....                 | 243, 250     |
| G J.....             | 104          | C W.....             | 111      | D W.....                 | 243, 250     |
| J A.....             | 167          | C W W.....           | 269, 292 | J A.....                 | 33, 261      |
| J J.....             | 145          | D H.....             | 146      | McQueen, H R.....        | 228          |
| J H.....             | 172          | D N.....             | 200      | A.....                   | 228          |
| S.....               | 172          | E.....               | 181      | Rev N.....               | 262          |
| W M.....             | 263          | H C.....             | 264      | McRae, A D.....          | 77, 228      |
| McKean, J W.....     | 264          | H H.....             | 19, 69   | A F.....                 | 228          |
| F T.....             | 240          | J L.....             | 195      | D A.....                 | 228          |
| McKeand, D L.....    | 225          | J S.....             | 77, 228  | D A, Capt.....           | 73, 119      |
| McKechnie, W.....    | 311          | N B.....             | 29, 259  | D P.....                 | 228          |
| McKee, T H.....      | 195          | W.....               | 307      | J D.....                 | 228          |
| H E.....             | 79, 231      | McLeay, D.....       | 176      | W A.....                 | 100          |
| S H.....             | 244, 248     | McLelland, R A.....  | 264      | W G.....                 | 149          |
| W A.....             | 217, 292     | McLennan, B.....     | 28, 259  | McRobbie, J H.....       | 149          |
| McKeen, G W.....     | 244          | C C.....             | 273      | McRobbie, F McK.....     | 213          |
| C J.....             | 192          | D B.....             | 307      | McSpadden, W.....        | 179          |
| McKeown, W.....      | 193          | J A B.....           | 200      | McSweeney, J L.....      | 293          |
| McKenna, J A.....    | 142          | J L.....             | 35       | McTaggart, M D.....      | 152, 172     |
| McKenzie, A E G..... | 211          | McLeod, G B.....     | 28, 259  | McTavish, F C.....       | 194          |
| D.....               | 228          | A.....               | 217      | McVicar, C S.....        | 214          |
| D C.....             | 230          | H F.....             | 78, 210  | McVittie, J.....         | 214          |
| J H.....             | 232          | H G.....             | 124      | McWilliam, J.....        | 85           |
| J G.....             | 215          | J R.....             | 109      |                          |              |
| L H.....             | 215          | M A.....             | 228      |                          |              |

N.

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Nadeau, P.         | 163                 |
| — J L.             | 163                 |
| — R.               | 216                 |
| Nadon, H.          | 204                 |
| Naismith, J.       | 192                 |
| Nagle, A P B.      | 53, 92, 93          |
| Nanton, H C.       | 27, 271, 293        |
| Napier, R R.       | 145                 |
| Nasmyth, W W.      | 192                 |
| — J T H.           | 192                 |
| Nation, A F.       | 35                  |
| Nattress, W.       | 11, 44, 95, 293     |
| Neal, F.           | 199                 |
| Neary, J F.        | 208                 |
| Neill, W J.        | 75, 255             |
| Neilly, R L.       | 208                 |
| Neilson, J I H.    | 266, 293            |
| — H S.             | 186                 |
| Nelles, C M.       | 23, 46, 75, 87, 293 |
| — J R.             | 67                  |
| — R L.             | 67, 183, 293        |
| — S B.             | 265                 |
| Nelson, J.         | 264                 |
| — G W.             | 178                 |
| Neville, T A.      | 208                 |
| Newbery, O E.      | 98                  |
| Newcomb, J N.      | 27, 259             |
| — F J.             | 212                 |
| Newcombe, G W.     | 264                 |
| — C K.             | 110                 |
| Newell, T D.       | 109                 |
| Newman, C P.       | 27, 259             |
| — E H.             | 184                 |
| — J L.             | 198                 |
| Newton, D O C.     | 1, 293              |
| — C H.             | 107                 |
| — J.               | 173                 |
| Neyland, M W.      | 27, 257             |
| Nicholl, A A.      | 209                 |
| — W.               | 69, 257             |
| Nicholles, J.      | 311                 |
| Nicholls, E M.     | 158                 |
| Nichols, G E.      | 134                 |
| Nicholson, R W.    | 192                 |
| Nickerson, E A L.  | 61, 92, 93, 293     |
| — J D.             | 232                 |
| Nicol, A G.        | 78, 158             |
| Nicols, M L.       | 208                 |
| Riddery, L.        | 192                 |
| Nisbet, T W.       | 173                 |
| — H A.             | 173                 |
| Nixon, A W.        | 166                 |
| Robert, J C.       | 150                 |
| — C B.             | 150                 |
| Noble, A L.        | 76, 166             |
| — A F.             | 315                 |
| Noel, J O.         | 216                 |
| Notke, W E.        | 146                 |
| Noice, J C.        | 176                 |
| Nordheimer, A V S. | 59, 87              |
| — S G R B.         | 35                  |
| Normandeau, J E B. | 76, 218, 293        |

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Normandeau, J B R. | 218     |
| — J E B, capt      | 218     |
| Normandin, A L.    | 205     |
| Norquay, A.        | 116a    |
| Norris, F J.       | 98      |
| Norsworthy, E C.   | 151     |
| — S C.             | 151     |
| Northup, J A.      | 72, 112 |
| Northwood, G W.    | 224     |
| Nott, J F.         | 311     |
| Nowlan, A.         | 142     |
| Noxon, H T.        | 162     |
| Nugent, J A.       | 195     |
| Nutter, A G.       | 115     |
| Nyblett, H. G. M.  | 245     |

O.

|                    |                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| O'Brien, A H.      | 74, 263                     |
| — E C.             | 237                         |
| — G.               | 234                         |
| — W E              | 67, 181, 293, 307           |
| O'Connor, H W.     | 146                         |
| Odell, J W.        | 76, 141                     |
| — A J D.           | 196                         |
| Odlum, V W.        | 152, 293                    |
| O'Donahoe, J A.    | 187                         |
| O'Donnell, G.      | 207                         |
| O'Donovan, M.      | 307                         |
| Oelschlager, A.    | 145                         |
| O'Farrell, F A.    | 255                         |
| Ogilvie, A T.      | 49, 78, 88, 90, 293         |
| — A L.             | 189                         |
| — G H.             | 18, 26, 42, 70, 88, 89, 293 |
| — N C.             | 149                         |
| Ogilvy, J.         | 73, 257                     |
| O'Grady, J.        | 82, 293                     |
| O'Grady-Haly, R H. | 66, 87, 293, 305            |
| O'Hagan, J.        | 63, 95                      |
| O'Hara, F C T.     | 146                         |
| — B L.             | 145                         |
| Oland, G B.        | 134, 294                    |
| — S C.             | 134                         |
| Oldham, E.         | 177                         |
| O'Leary, Rev P M.  | 154                         |
| Oliver, A J.       | 73, 175                     |
| — A F.             | 61, 94                      |
| — H A H.           | 274                         |
| — J N.             | 111                         |
| — W M.             | 176                         |
| Olivier, A.        | 218                         |
| — J.               | 163                         |
| — V H.             | 239                         |
| Olver, E A.        | 189                         |
| O'Malley, C A.     | 294, 307                    |
| O'Meara, J S.      | 154                         |
| — D A.             | 265                         |
| O'Neil, F.         | 124                         |
| — J F.             | 311                         |
| Orchard, W H.      | 311                         |
| O'Regan, W H.      | 311                         |
| O'Reilly, E B.     | 123                         |
| — H R.             | 264                         |
| Ormond, D M.       | 116                         |

|                  |                           |
|------------------|---------------------------|
| O'Rourke, C.     | 227                       |
| — H L.           | 195                       |
| Orr, F W.        | 172                       |
| — E W.           | 104                       |
| — J R.           | 71, 195                   |
| — J E.           | 12, 78, 214               |
| — W J.           | 104                       |
| Osborne, A B.    | 266                       |
| — G F F.         | 29, 271                   |
| — H C.           | 156                       |
| — J E K.         | 194                       |
| — W J.           | 210                       |
| Osler, F B.      | 29, 259                   |
| — E F.           | 274                       |
| — S H.           | 5, 32, 58, 91             |
| Ostell, J T.     | 17, 75, 205, 294          |
| Ostigny, P.      | 219                       |
| Ostram, W R.     | 195                       |
| O'Sullivan, E.   | 204                       |
| — J.             | 204                       |
| Oswald, B J.     | 193                       |
| Otter, W D.      | 3, 5, 22, 37, 68, 86, 294 |
| Otty, G N D.     | 106                       |
| Ouellet, J E.    | 223                       |
| — J P G.         | 17                        |
| Oughtred, L W.   | 105                       |
| Quimet, Hon J A. | 307                       |
| — J A.           | 220                       |
| — P J A A.       | 205                       |
| Oulton, G R.     | 227                       |
| Outhit, W E.     | 112                       |
| Ovens, H.        | 102                       |
| Owen, Rev C C.   | 152, 294                  |
| Oxley, F H.      | 70, 257                   |
| Oxtaby, W G.     | 85a                       |

P.

|                |                                |
|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Paddon, A E.   | 167                            |
| — C J S W.     | 108                            |
| Page, E N.     | 224                            |
| — H R.         | 224                            |
| — C B Z.       | 150                            |
| Pageot, H T.   | 78, 222                        |
| Pagnuelo, T.   | 76, 220                        |
| Palmer, L L.   | 266                            |
| — A Z.         | 23, 55, 88, 89, 274            |
| — C A.         | 145                            |
| — C B R.       | 106                            |
| — C O.         | 145                            |
| — E E.         | 112                            |
| — F A.         | 83                             |
| — R H.         | 184                            |
| Panet, A E.    | 28, 271, 294                   |
| — C L.         | 2                              |
| — A H.         | 47, 78, 96                     |
| — E de B.      | 23, 31, 54, 88, 89             |
| — A de L.      | 25, 51, 79, 96                 |
| — H A.         | 6, 22, 29, 46, 75, 88, 89, 294 |
| Panton, W.     | 311                            |
| — A M.         | 174                            |
| Papineau, D B. | 56, 92, 93                     |



|                  |               |                      |              |                  |                |
|------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|
| Paquet, E T.     | 156           | Pearce, G V.         | 184          | Phoenix, R.      | 182            |
| Paquin, J L.     | 218           | Pearse, R H.         | 186          | Picard, A G.     | 218            |
| Paradis, D.      | 311           | Peddie, A B.         | 167          | Piché, E G.      | 71, 218, 294   |
| — L.             | 311           | Peel, E M.           | 308          | — M A.           | 16             |
| Pare, J.         | 163           | — W.                 | 85b          | Pick, G H.       | 308            |
| — L E.           | 314           | Pellatt, Sir H M.    | 1, 68, 148   | — P W.           | 176            |
| — A A.           | 33, 260       | Pellatt, R.          | 148          | Pickard, W A.    | 179            |
| Parent, P E.     | 265           | Pellerin, J R.       | 218          | Pickel, T R.     | 111            |
| — C E.           | 223           | Pelletier, E A.      | 265          | Pickett, D W.    | 207            |
| — R E.           | 222           | — Sir C A P.         | 311          | — H D.           | 202            |
| Parisault, G E.  | 223           | — F.                 | 264          | Pickering, W.    | 311            |
| Park, M H.       | 180           | — J.                 | 314          | Pickering F A U. | 1, 294         |
| Parke, G H.      | 52, 95        | — L.                 | 201          | Piddington, A G. | 108, 274       |
| — W T.           | 314           | — J P.               | 109, 294     | Pierson, A.      | 116a, 294      |
| Parker, F W.     | 257           | — O C C. 16, 42, 70, | 86, 294      | Pigeon, H.       | 109            |
| — H J.           | 311           | Peltier, E J.        | 205          | Pike, J M.       | 170            |
| — H.             | 178           | — E.                 | 220          | Pilkey, P J.     | 239            |
| — M S.           | 209           | Pembroke, H E.       | 177          | Pinard, A A.     | 189            |
| — S D.           | 34            | Penhale, J J.        | 81, 128      | — A A, 43 Regt.  | 223            |
| Parkinson, R F.  | 168           | Pennefather, J P.    | 314          | Pinault, L A.    | 223            |
| — G S.           | 176           | Pennington, E D.     | 214          | — J E.           | 208            |
| Parks, J H.      | 30, 106       | Pense, E H.          | 31, 160      | Pineo, R St C.   | 112            |
| Parmelee, G W.   | 154           | — E.                 | 246          | — H H.           | 105            |
| Parr, C B.       | 35            | Pentland, C A.       | 311          | Pinkham, C A.    | 183            |
| Parry, R Y.      | 244, 251      | — R E.               | 246          | Piper, Rev F C.  | 98             |
| — J L R.         | 263           | Pepler, C E.         | 156          | — J M.           | 246            |
| — J R.           | 159           | Pepper, A.           | 246          | — W A.           | 169            |
| Parsons, T A.    | 157           | — G S.               | 168          | Pirie, E.        | 78, 223        |
| — H J.           | 197           | Peppiatt, W J.       | 166          | Piuze, P A.      | 223            |
| — J L R.         | 145           | Perkins, C C.        | 311          | — L J.           | 294, 314       |
| — L G.           | 179           | — A R.               | 207          | Platt, J M.      | 109            |
| — N H.           | 77, 112       | — F H.               | 311          | Playfair, A W.   | 175            |
| Partington, C T. | 232           | — G D.               | 76, 207      | Plum, R G.       | 269            |
| Partridge, F.    | 193           | Perley, H.           | 202          | Plummer, M V.    | 32, 85b        |
| Passy, P de L B. | 33, 61, 91    | Perrault, W.         | 216          | Pococke, R.      | 216            |
| Patch, F S.      | 245, 248      | Perrin, G St C A.    | 32, 58, 91   | Poisson, E.      | 220            |
| Patchell, R T.   | 136           | Perron, F.           | 116a         | Poliquin, E L.   | 108            |
| Paterson, N F.   | 307           | Perry, A B.          | 26, 258, 274 | Poliwka, H B.    | 167            |
| — J L.           | 107           | — A R.               | 176          | Pollock, W J.    | 74, 256        |
| — R C.           | 245, 248      | — F M.               | 194          | Pomeroy, A L.    | 111            |
| — R W.           | 81, 116       | — G B.               | 225          | — G W.           | 211            |
| — W W.           | 107           | — J.                 | 75, 104      | Pond, H R.       | 69, 261        |
| Paton, J.        | 308           | — Rev N L.           | 100          | Ponton, W N.     | 259            |
| — S C.           | 78, 116a, 294 | — N D.               | 194          | Poole, E.        | 49, 78, 88, 90 |
| Patterson, A T.  | 72, 220       | — W D.               | 194          | — G R.           | 101            |
| — A E.           | 187           | Peters, C A.         | 243, 248     | — B R.           | 294            |
| — A M.           | 187           | — F H.               | 32, 260      | — H R.           | 30, 270, 200   |
| — C E A.         | 220, 294      | — H.                 | 35           | — Rev S C.       | 294, 308       |
| — E E.           | 100           | — J, DOC.            | 11, 39, 68,  | Pope, F M.       | 59, 92, 93     |
| — E E.           | 100           | — J, r m c.          | 86, 294      | — E W.           | 95, 294        |
| — F E.           | 31, 260       | — L W.               | 30, 273      | — G.             | 294            |
| — G G.           | 100           | — W.                 | 160          | — M.             | 71, 106        |
| — J H.           | 115           | Peterson, G L.       | 32, 272      | — O L.           | 74, 161, 260   |
| — N L.           | 191           | Petrie, D C.         | 265          | — W W.           | 32, 197        |
| — T.             | 311           | — A B.               | 79, 122      | Porteous, J C E. | 112            |
| — T R.           | 181           | — C M.               | 122          | Porter, B C.     | 112            |
| Pattillo, H M.   | 213           | Petry, W H.          | 154          | — C A.           | 156            |
| Patton, J.       | 311           | Pettet, W V.         | 162          | — C H.           | 192            |
| — J, jr.         | 311           | Peuchen, A G.        | 77, 148      | — F.             | 197            |
| Pattullo, G R.   | 294, 311      | Phelp, F H.          | 192          | — G B.           | 207            |
| Paulin, S.       | 169           | Philimore, R H.      | 105          | — H L.           | 197            |
| Pavey, H L.      | 149           | Phillips, L G.       | 169          | — J.             | 197            |
| Payan, J R.      | 219           | — A T.               | 146, 294     | — J H.           | 191            |
| Payne, H.        | 308           | — H.                 | 224          | — N.             | 191            |
| — Rev H. St. J.  | 138           | — S C.               | 149          | — R E.           | 197            |
| — J B.           | 79, 128       | — T N.               | 230          | Poston, R W.     | 57, 95         |
| Payzant, H R.    | 30, 272       | Phinney, J C.        | 209          | Potter, J L.     | 57, 176        |
| Peake, A G.      | 78, 137       | — W L.               | 209          | — J L.           | 73, 227        |
| — E DeB.         | 137           |                      |              | — E A.           | 85, 294        |
| — J P.           | 245, 249      |                      |              | — T D.           |                |
| Peace, W A.      | 156           |                      |              |                  |                |

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Potvin, A.        | 201          |
| Poulin, L.        | 126          |
| Pouliot, J. N.    | 311          |
| L. A.             | 223          |
| Poussette, G F C  | 242          |
| Powell, A H H.    | 54, 87, 295  |
| Powell, A T.      | 33, 260      |
| H. J.             | 184          |
| L. E.             | 132          |
| R. H W.           | 312          |
| W.                | 303          |
| Power, J. W.      | 311          |
| J.                | 108          |
| J. 41 Regt.       | 78, 187      |
| Powers, T. E.     | 236          |
| Pragnell, E B R.  | 114          |
| Preese, J.        | 107          |
| Preston, J. A V.  | 74, 192, 295 |
| Press, W. J.      | 135          |
| Prevost, H.       | 69, 261, 295 |
| W.                | 84, 295      |
| Price, A. J.      | 78, 108, 295 |
| H. E.             | 154          |
| J. R.             | 227          |
| K. A.             | 114          |
| P. R.             | 101, 295     |
| W.                | 255          |
| Pride, H. M.      | 203          |
| Prudeau, P. E.    | 55, 96, 295  |
| Primrose, P. C H. | 27, 259      |
| S.                | 314          |
| Prince of Wales.  | 66, 189      |
| Prince, A. E.     | 146          |
| A. E.             | 202          |
| Pringle, J.       | 210, 295     |
| H.                | 98           |
| W. G.             | 193          |
| Prior, Hon E. G.  | 69, 255      |
| B. G.             | 138          |
| Pritchard, R. T.  | 176          |
| Froudfoot, W. C.  | 236          |
| A. G.             | 215          |
| J. G.             | 215          |
| Prower, J. E.     | 295, 308     |
| Prowse, W. B.     | 137          |
| Prud'homme, J. M. | 308          |
| Ptolemy, T. C.    | 77, 214      |
| W. H.             | 72, 214      |
| S. W.             | 64, 96       |
| Pugsley, H. J.    | 125          |
| Purcell, W. A.    | 311          |
| J. A.             | 102          |
| A. E.             | 209          |
| W.                | 76, 209      |
| Putnam, H. E.     | 75, 162      |
| A. A.             | 32, 260      |
| J. B.             | 8, 65        |
| Q.                |              |
| Querrie, J. C.    | 85b          |
| Quamel, Rev J.    | 204          |
| Quinn, J. F.      | 123          |
| R.                |              |
| Rackham, G. K.    | 199          |
| Rakkes, R.        | 181          |

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Rainey, C. E.       | 180              |
| Rainville, G. R.    | 220              |
| J. H.               | 220              |
| Ralston, G. H.      | 192              |
| Ramage, J. D.       | 312              |
| Rance, H. T.        | 179              |
| Randall, R. C. S.   | 234              |
| Raney, J.           | 312              |
| Ranger, P. E.       | 205              |
| Rankin, J. B.       | 70, 170          |
| A. D.               | 110              |
| A.                  | 244, 248         |
| R. R., 23 Regt.     | 169              |
| R. R., ret.         | 264              |
| Rankine, P. J.      | 174              |
| Rapsey, W. J.       | 230              |
| Rathbun, H. McM.    | 30, 259          |
| E. W.               | 72, 130          |
| Ratray, J. G.       | 110              |
| E. E. B.            | 108, 295         |
| Ratz, J. H.         | 175              |
| Ray, S. W.          | 308              |
| W. J.               | 71, 262, 295     |
| Raymond, A. J.      | 75, 263          |
| L. C.               | 69, 261          |
| Rev W. O.           | 136              |
| Rayne, R. W.        | 215              |
| Raynor, R. H.       | 162              |
| Read, L. A.         | 264              |
| C. E.               | 34               |
| H.                  | 192, 295         |
| R. H.               | 261              |
| Readman, O.         | 150              |
| Reason, C. H.       | 99               |
| Redden, C. H.       | 193              |
| Reddick, D. H.      | 198              |
| Reddin, D. O. M.    | 117              |
| Redway, E. H.       | 148              |
| Reed, H.            | 312              |
| J. H.               | 122              |
| Reford, A. D.       | 133              |
| Regan, W. J.        | 208              |
| Reid, F. D.         | 29, 259          |
| D. A.               | 167              |
| F.                  | 72, 153          |
| H. E.               | 175              |
| H. G.               | 54, 94, 272, 295 |
| J.                  | 246              |
| J. P.               | 166              |
| W. C.               | 31, 273          |
| W. J.               | 118              |
| W. J., 7 Regt.      | 153              |
| Reiffenstein, N. O. | 34               |
| Reilly, W. H.       | 245              |
| Renaud, J. A.       | 67, 218          |
| Rennie, G. S.       | 243, 251         |
| J.                  | 312              |
| R.                  | 77, 148          |
| Renouf, E. M.       | 72, 135          |
| Reynolds, C. R.     | 257              |
| G. E.               | 176              |
| H. W.               | 111              |
| J. W.               | 193              |
| N.                  | 192              |
| Renton, W.          | 76, 185          |
| Rexford, I. P.      | 151              |
| Rhind, J. E.        | 245              |
| Rhodes, G. D.       | 33, 271          |
| Richard, Rev L.     | 315              |

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Richards, C. C.    | 258              |
| S. C.              | 246              |
| Richardson, E. K.  | 123              |
| A. W.              | 80, 144          |
| C. A.              | 149              |
| C. N.              | 177              |
| G. T.              | 160              |
| H.                 | 295, 308         |
| J. A.              | 160              |
| J. H.              | 314              |
| M. P.              | 246, 295         |
| R. C.              | 162              |
| T. B.              | 243, 250         |
| Richer, J. J.      | 219              |
| P. L.              | 219              |
| Riches, C. H. R.   | 107              |
| Rickett, M.        | 175              |
| Ricketts, E.       | 203              |
| Riddall, J. K.     | 295, 314         |
| Riddell, J. J. A.  | 31, 260          |
| Riddel, R.         | 113              |
| Rider, B. H.       | 111              |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W. | 79, 138          |
| Ridley, Rev J.     | 175              |
| Ridout, D. H.      | 27, 271, 295     |
| C.                 | 207              |
| C. M.              | 207              |
| G. L.              | 33, 261          |
| J. Y. H.           | 31, 270          |
| Rierdon, W. R.     | 162              |
| Riley, J. J.       | 79, 115          |
| Rinfret, J. F. T.  | 78, 222          |
| Ringwood, T. D. J. | 34               |
| Rioux, L.          | 223              |
| Risk, J.           | 119              |
| Ritcey, D. G.      | 209              |
| Ritchie, H.        | 28, 131          |
| F. I.              | 78, 221          |
| H. O.              | 116a             |
| J. N.              | 206              |
| J. W.              | 263              |
| J. W. P.           | 134              |
| Rivard, A. H.      | 314              |
| Riverin, S. O.     | 155              |
| Rivers, V. B.      | 26, 295, 308     |
| Rix, Rev G. A.     | 180              |
| Rixon, A. W.       | 177              |
| Roach, M. H.       | 180              |
| J. H.              | 224              |
| Robb, H. A.        | 178              |
| Roberts, J. A.     | 243, 251, 296    |
| A. H.              | 57, 94, 295      |
| C. M.              | 138, 295         |
| E. N.              | 184              |
| Earl.              | 66, 88, 148, 295 |
| G. E. T.           | 210              |
| H. L.              | 77, 225          |
| Robertson, C. A.   | 31, 273          |
| D., 59 Regt.       | 200              |
| D., ret.           | 312              |
| D.                 | 178              |
| D. B.              | 151              |
| D. M.              | 72, 194          |
| F. T.              | 137              |
| H. M.              | 138              |
| J. S.              | 76, 171          |
| J. S., Res.        | 264              |
| K. G.              | 109              |
| L. F.              | 174              |

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Robertson, R A.  | 159          |
| — R W.           | 184          |
| — S G.           | 215          |
| — W G M.         | 109          |
| — W J.           | 192          |
| Robins, J C.     | 196          |
| Robinson, J B.   | 75, 130, 292 |
| — B S.           | 172          |
| — E H.           | 63, 96, 296  |
| — F W.           | 172          |
| — G. R.          | 85b          |
| — J.             | 113          |
| — J B.           | 190, 296     |
| — J M.           | 78, 136      |
| — M.             | 181          |
| — R S.           | 235, 296     |
| — S C.           | 75, 167      |
| — Rev S F.       | 178          |
| — W H.           | 179          |
| Robitaille, J E. | 130          |
| — F X.           | 139          |
| — C.             | 163          |
| Robson, A M.     | 186          |
| — B.             | 75, 172      |
| Roche, F J.      | 98           |
| Rodd, T A.       | 117          |
| Rodden, W.       | 149, 296     |
| — W T.           | 149          |
| Roddick, T G.    | 266, 296     |
| Rodger, W G.     | 85           |
| — W G, 11 Regt.  | 157          |
| Rodgers, G R.    | 181          |
| Roe, R L.        | 27, 259      |
| Roenijk, W H.    | 85b          |
| Rogers, C H.     | 75, 101      |
| — A S C.         | 35           |
| — G H.           | 273, 296     |
| — H. C.          | 296, 308     |
| — H S.           | 28, 271, 296 |
| — J, 35 Regt.    | 296, 312     |
| — J, 1 Regt.     | 312          |
| — J A.           | 32, 183      |
| — J A, res.      | 264          |
| — J B.           | 148          |
| — J Z.           | 68, 296, 308 |
| — L V.           | 186          |
| — R P.           | 29           |
| — R P.           | 258          |
| — R Z.           | 296, 308     |
| — S M.           | 72, 189, 296 |
| — W K.           | 236          |
| Rolph, T T.      | 312          |
| Rolston, J M.    | 31, 260      |
| Ronan, M F.      | 124          |
| Roome, W F.      | 314          |
| Rooney, W J.     | 148          |
| Roper, S C D.    | 1, 72, 262   |
| Rorison, W D S.  | 152          |
| Rorke, E.        | 72, 177      |
| — H V.           | 177          |
| Rosa, L J A.     | 226          |
| Rosborough, C J. | 114          |
| Roscoe, W E.     | 74, 208      |
| — M E.           | 208          |
| — B.             | 112          |
| Rose, G G.       | 28, 259      |
| — H A.           | 190          |
| Ross, A B.       | 26, 258      |
| — A.             | 229          |

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Ross, A.          | 312                    |
| — A C.            | 146                    |
| — A C, 12 Regt.   | 158                    |
| — A E.            | 243, 247               |
| — A H.            | 208                    |
| — A M.            | 79, 213                |
| — C G.            | 78, 113                |
| — C R.            | 77, 208                |
| — D ret.          | 296, 312               |
| — D E.            | 312                    |
| — D G.            | 33, 260                |
| — E H.            | 146                    |
| — E M.            | 173                    |
| — F B.            | 74, 159                |
| — G B.            | 190                    |
| — G T.            | 314                    |
| — G W.            | 215                    |
| — H L.            | 265                    |
| — H S.            | 145                    |
| — J M.            | 168, 296               |
| — J A, A M S.     | 243, 247               |
| — J, D Y R C Hrs. | 67, 115                |
| — J, 94 Regt.     | 228                    |
| — J G, 5 Regt.    | 78, 151                |
| — J G, Res.       | 264                    |
| — J J.            | 143                    |
| — J W.            | 265                    |
| — J W, r m c.     | 35                     |
| — L.              | 111                    |
| — R B.            | 145                    |
| — W L.            | 159                    |
| — W T.            | 296, 312               |
| — W W.            | 207                    |
| Rossignol, J E.   | 74, 201                |
| Rothaermel, M H.  | 174                    |
| Rothwell, B H.    | 312                    |
| — T G.            | 146, 296               |
| Roue, W J.        | 134                    |
| — J F LeM.        | 134                    |
| Roulston, W D.    | 183                    |
| Rousseau, J B A.  | 70, 262, 296           |
| — J A.            | 70, 150, 206           |
| — L A.            | 264                    |
| — M.              | 150                    |
| Routh, J R.       | 79, 103                |
| Routhwaite, A H.  | 132                    |
| Routledge, A R.   | 172                    |
| Rowan, A.         | 152                    |
| Rowe, C D.        | 312                    |
| — C S.            | 308                    |
| — F H.            | 212                    |
| — P J.            | 73, 192                |
| Rowley, H H.      | 264                    |
| — O R.            | 135                    |
| Roy, A, D O C.    | 1, 16, 41, 69, 86, 296 |
| — A, 17 Regt.     | 76, 163                |
| — A, R.           | 139                    |
| — A A.            | 155                    |
| — A V.            | 139                    |
| — E.              | 126                    |
| — E, 6 Hrs.       | 104                    |
| — Rcv E J.        | 223                    |
| — F X.            | 312                    |
| — G P.            | 312                    |
| — H O.            | 17, 73, 222            |
| — J A.            | 219                    |
| — J E.            | 134                    |
| — J L.            | 312                    |

|                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Roy, J N.         | 17, 201               |
| — J A G O.        | 55, 88, 89            |
| — P.              | 245, 252              |
| — Rev P.          | 226                   |
| — T A H.          | 296, 308              |
| Royce, G C.       | 148                   |
| Rugg, F S.        | 196                   |
| Ruggles, N C.     | 264                   |
| Rumsey, A.        | 113                   |
| Rundle, T R.      | 179                   |
| Russel, A M.      | 30, 259               |
| Russell-Brown, C. | 22, 65                |
| Russell, E.       | 246, 296              |
| — C B.            | 261                   |
| — S B.            | 162                   |
| — M.              | 246                   |
| — W H, 40 Regt.   | 77, 186               |
| — W H, 13 Drag.   | 78, 111               |
| — W R.            | 208                   |
| — W S.            | 109                   |
| Rutherford, R W.  | 3, 8, 40, 68, 86, 296 |
| Rutherford, N.    | 180                   |
| Ruthven, A.       | 85b                   |
| Rutledge J.       | 312                   |
| Ruttan, H N.      | 69, 261, 242          |
| — C M.            | 193                   |
| — E G.            | 230                   |
| — H A.            | 312                   |
| Ryan, J W.        | 296, 312              |
| — A.              | 103                   |
| — G A, 5 Regt.    | 76, 103, 308          |
| — J.              | 83                    |
| — M.              | 79, 112               |
| — R H.            | 210                   |
| Ryder, G P.       | 266, 296              |
| Ryerson, G S.     | 107                   |
| — E S.            | 156                   |
| — G C.            | 148                   |
| — Y S.            | 33, 148               |

## S.

|                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Sabourin, N A.  | 204              |
| Sadler, W J.    | 79, 238          |
| Sale, C E.      | 179              |
| Salter, F.      | 206              |
| — M R.          | 211              |
| Sampson, H A.   | 196              |
| Samson, J A.    | 314              |
| — A.            | 163              |
| Sancton, F G.   | 202              |
| Sanders, G E.   | 27, 71, 258, 267 |
| Sanderson, H H. | 167, 261         |
| Sandham, J H.   | 171              |
| Sands, W W.     | 180              |
| Sanson, J E.    | 263              |
| Sansom, E W.    | 74, 210          |
| Sare, R G.      | 154              |
| Sargison, A G.  | 312              |
| Saunders, E M.  | 114              |
| — B J.          | 81, 116a         |
| Savage, J F.    | 73, 184          |
| Savard, J E.    | 201              |
| — A, 61 Regt.   | 150              |
| — D.            | 150              |

|                             |                |                         |                |                 |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Savard, E. M. D.            | 164, 297       | Sharpley, J. J.         | 63, 88, 90     | Sissons, F. O.  | 77, 118              |
| E. M. A.                    | 226            | Shaver, W. R.           | 214            | H. J. F.        | 230                  |
| Savary, J. E.               | 74, 150        | Shaw, G. A.             | 297, 308       | Sixby, H.       | 312                  |
| Sayre, J. E.                | 136            | A. C.                   | 149, 297       | Skedden, E.     | 225                  |
| Seandrett, H. B.            | 156            | A. E.                   | 101            | Skelton, C. H.  | 135                  |
| Schaffner, C. W.            | 70, 261        | C. B.                   | 190            | L. F.           | 135                  |
| E. C.                       | 209            | G. F.                   | 314            | L. F.           | 107                  |
| A. A.                       | 243            | H. H.                   | 145            | F. St. D.       | 26, 272, 297         |
| Schnarr, C. N.              | 230            | J. A.                   | 237            | H. T.           | 273, 297             |
| Scharschmidt, P. F.         | 145            | J. W.                   | 179            | J. S.           | 69, 262              |
| Schwab, W. C.               | 190            | M. A.                   | 217            | S. A. M.        | 136                  |
| Schmidlin, E. J. C.         | 32, 271        | P. C. J.                | 61, 87         | S. S.           | 136                  |
| Schmidt, N.                 | 175            | Shedden, C. R.          | 168            | T. C.           | 27, 271              |
| Schneider, W. H.            | 77, 104, 297   | Shepard, C. W.          | 312            | W. B.           | 75, 160              |
| Schofield, G. P.            | 75, 263        | Sheppard, H. C. (Major) | 73             | Slaght, G. A.   | 185                  |
| Schunaman, J. I.            | 110            | H. C. (2 Drag)          | 100            | Slater, A. I.   | 185                  |
| Sclater, J.                 | 152            | J.                      | 312            | Slatter, J.     | 856                  |
| Seobell, S. B.              | 165            | J. J.                   | 68, 261, 297   | Slayter, J. M.  | 63, 88, 90           |
| Scott, B. A.                | 17, 70         | Shepherd, L. E.         | 198            | Sloane, S. F.   | 156                  |
| A. W.                       | 246, 292       | Shergold, C.            | 83, 297        | Slous, J.       | 312                  |
| C. C.                       | 154            | Sheridan, J.            | 70, 262        | Smart, C. A.    | 71, 256              |
| C. M.                       | 242            | Sheriff, F. W.          | 314            | R. W.           | 192                  |
| C. W.                       | 244, 250       | Sherman, G. H.          | 264            | Smith, A. V. S. | 313                  |
| D. L.                       | 308            | Sherwood, A. P.         | 1, 15, 70      | A. C. of G.     | 145                  |
| E. G.                       | 308            | H. L.                   | 32             | A. A.           | 200                  |
| Rev. F. G.                  | 154            | L.                      | 30, 144, 259   | A. E.           | 270                  |
| H. E.                       | 108            | L. P.                   | 103            | A. G. E.        | 183                  |
| J. A.                       | 78, 108        | Shewen, E. T. P.        | 77, 144        | A. H.           | 74, 195, 297         |
| J. H.                       | 69, 261        | Shields, J.             | 297, 308       | A. M.           | 70, 262, 297         |
| M. A.                       | 33, 261        | Shillington, A. T.      | 243, 247       | A. M.           | 166                  |
| M. W.                       | 246, 297       | J. W.                   | 243, 247       | A. O.           | 173                  |
| N. A. W.                    | 22, 65         | Shirley, C. E.          | 104            | A. W.           | 81, 134              |
| P. J.                       | 266            | Shore, O. B. S. F.      | 65, 297        | C. C.           | 34                   |
| R. K., 28, 45, 72, 96, 273, | 297            | Shorey, F. C.           | 78, 104        | C. F.           | 118                  |
| S. W. C.                    | 148            | A. K.                   | 264            | C. V.           | 206                  |
| T.                          | 308            | Shringley, J. G.        | 265            | D.              | 157                  |
| T. M.                       | 146            | Shurie, J. S.           | 195            | D. A.           | 128                  |
| W.                          | 181            | Sicotte, E.             | 71, 219        | D. K.           | 194                  |
| W. R.                       | 158            | Sills, J. H.            | 32, 260        | E. A.           | 265                  |
| W. S.                       | 314            | Silver, H. R.           | 257            | E. A. S.        | 60, 92, 93           |
| W. T.                       | 312            | Simard, J. N.           | 150            | E. O.           | 27, 272, 297         |
| Scougall, A. W.             | 145            | Simmonds, R. B.         | 208            | F. B.           | 176                  |
| Seovil, H. E.               | 256            | Simon, W. H.            | 18, 106        | F. D.           | 185                  |
| Sevier, J. F.               | 256            | M. St. L.               | 8, 53, 91      | Rev. G. A.      | 115                  |
| A. J.                       | 79, 111        | Simons, A. M.           | 84             | G.              | 246                  |
| J. E.                       | 76, 157        | Simpson, C. P. B.       | 76, 256, 297   | G. J.           | 100                  |
| J. A.                       | 256            | C. C.                   | 227            | G. E.           | 245                  |
| Seaman, C. G.               | 203            | G. H.                   | 147            | G. J. L.        | 170                  |
| Sears, J. W.                | 26, 272, 297   | H. L.                   | 165            | H. A. S. C.     | 240                  |
| A. A.                       | 200            | J. D.                   | 114            | H.              | 6, 41, 69, 86, 297   |
| Seath, D.                   | 297, 312       | J. L.                   | 257            | H. C.           | 272, 298             |
| Seard, R. E.                | 184            | R.                      | 107            | H. D., 13 Bty.  | 132                  |
| Sealey, T. M.               | 78, 140        | R. S.                   | 187            | H. D., 24 Regt. | 170                  |
| Seifert, F.                 | 244            | R. W.                   | 28, 259        | H. E.           | 148                  |
| Selby, W. J. P.             | 98             | S. H.                   | 160            | H. J.           | 202                  |
| Sewell, C. C.               | 297, 313       | Simms, H.               | 264            | H. R.           | 1, 69, 160, 261, 298 |
| Sey, L. C.                  | 159            | G.                      | 83, 297        | J. F.           | 298, 312             |
| Seymour, J. W. H.           | 225            | Simper, A. E.           | 191            | J. P.           | 85a                  |
| J. W.                       | 183            | Sims, A. H.             | 73, 262        | J. R.           | 215                  |
| Shanly, C. N.               | 11, 56, 97     | Simson, W. A.           | 60, 94         | L. A.           | 79, 103              |
| Shannon, L. W.              | 11, 50, 79, 86 | Sipperell, R. L.        | 202            | M.              | 246, 298             |
| J. H.                       | 162            | Sircom, S. J. R.        | 18, 51, 79, 97 | N.              | 170                  |
| S. L.                       | 146, 297       | Sirois, P.              | 163            | P. H.           | 264                  |
| Sharman, S. C. H. L.        | 129            | H.                      | 201            | R.              | 232                  |
| Sharpe, A.                  | 79, 193        | Sinclair, A. J.         | 160            | R., 59 Regt.    | 73, 200              |
| Sharp, D.                   | 76, 100        | H. H.                   | 178            | R. J.           | 188                  |
| S. S.                       | 180            | Singer, W. H.           | 123            | R. B.           | 180                  |
| Sharpam, G. H.              | 208            | Sisler, W. J.           | 224            | R. S., r m c.   | 32, 260              |
|                             |                | Sitwell, L. H.          | 144, 297       |                 |                      |

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Smith, S B.        | 136          |
| — S E.             | 78, 157      |
| — S F.             | 81, 98       |
| — S G.             | 181          |
| — T M.             | 214          |
| — T P C.           | 65, 96, 298  |
| — W 5 Drg.         | 103          |
| — W, 34 Regt.      | 180          |
| — W.               | 298, 308     |
| — W A, 36 Regt.    | 182          |
| — W A, 23 Regt.    | 169          |
| — W E.             | 217          |
| — W H.             | 101          |
| — W S.             | 13           |
| Smyth, J F.        | 167          |
| — C E.             | 245          |
| Sneath, F.         | 76, 181, 298 |
| Snelgrove, H J.    | 186          |
| Snell, A E.        | 244, 251     |
| Snider, O M.       | 177          |
| — F D.             | 60, 92, 93   |
| — H E.             | 33, 107      |
| Snowdon, Rev J M.  | 189          |
| Snyder, A E.       | 256          |
| Somers, T S.       | 77, 196      |
| Somerville, J.     | 225          |
| — W J.             | 191          |
| Soulis, P O.       | 134          |
| Soy, R C.          | 265          |
| Spain, G A R.      | 34           |
| Sparham, T W.      | 70, 262      |
| Sparkes, G. A. S.  | 257          |
| Sparks, J F.       | 160          |
| — E.               | 160          |
| — J R.             | 82, 298      |
| — N C.             | 189          |
| Sparrow, W F.      | 31, 260      |
| Spearing, R J.     | 72, 196      |
| — V R C.           | 196          |
| Spearman, B S.     | 104          |
| Speck, S F.        | 190          |
| Spelman, J.        | 26, 258      |
| Spence, D.         | 308          |
| — D J.             | 127          |
| — G W.             | 178          |
| Spencer, E P S.    | 231          |
| Spetz, G T.        | 175          |
| Spittal, W.        | 153          |
| — C D.             | 239          |
| Spohn, A H.        | 181          |
| Sponagle, J A.     | 243          |
| Spooner, C N.      | 308          |
| Sprague, D E.      | 98           |
| Spread, E J W.     | 33, 272      |
| Sproul, J H.       | 212          |
| Sproule, C J.      | 75, 263      |
| Spry, D W B.       | 147          |
| — F M L.           | 153          |
| Spurr, S.          | 308          |
| — J.               | 195          |
| Squarebriggs, A C. | 217          |
| Stacey, J.         | 69, 265      |
| Stafford, R.       | 85a          |
| Stairs, H B.       | 75, 206, 298 |
| — G S.             | 206          |
| — J A.             | 30, 259      |
| — W J.             | 203          |
| Stalker, A.        | 192          |
| — A G.             | 264          |

|                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Stanford, C W L.         | 213                 |
| Stanley, J W.            | 137                 |
| Staples, J H.            | 76, 263             |
| — C W.                   | 210                 |
| Stapleton, C.            | 312                 |
| Stares, H A.             | 85b                 |
| Starke, G R.             | 69, 261             |
| — R.                     | 73, 149             |
| Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt. | 160                 |
| — F N G.                 | 107                 |
| — G L.                   | 264                 |
| — H G.                   | 33, 260             |
| — J E.                   | 298, 312            |
| Starratt, H.             | 112                 |
| Steacie, R.              | 111                 |
| Stacey, G.               | 261                 |
| Steacy, B N.             | 160                 |
| — W E.                   | 35                  |
| Stead, G.                | 144                 |
| — A H S.                 | 224                 |
| Stech, H J.              | 203                 |
| Stedman, W G.            | 119                 |
| Steele, S B.             | 21, 45, 73, 86, 298 |
| Steeves, E O.            | 132                 |
| Stenson, J.              | 85b                 |
| Stephen, A R.            | 308                 |
| — C M.                   | 30, 272, 298        |
| — F L.                   | 206                 |
| — J.                     | 225                 |
| Stephens, G W.           | 75, 257             |
| — P J.                   | 265                 |
| Stephenson, J.           | 298, 312            |
| — M S.                   | 108                 |
| — W E B R, 5, 32, 58     | 86                  |
| —                        | 210                 |
| Sterling, A.             | 210                 |
| Stern, P T.              | 138, 298            |
| Sterns, H H.             | 137                 |
| — J F.                   | 137                 |
| Stethem, G A.            | 230                 |
| — H.                     | 115                 |
| Steven, R O W.           | 212                 |
| Stevens, A E.            | 215                 |
| — F W.                   | 202                 |
| — S A.                   | 312                 |
| — W A.                   | 165                 |
| — W R.                   | 71, 109             |
| Stevenson, A.            | 73, 199             |
| — A A.                   | 308                 |
| — G T.                   | 266                 |
| — H A.                   | 172                 |
| — H I.                   | 110, 298            |
| — J, AMS.                | 244                 |
| — J, ret.                | 312                 |
| — J R.                   | 312                 |
| — R A.                   | 178                 |
| — S J.                   | 189                 |
| Stewart, A.              | 31                  |
| — A D.                   | 230                 |
| — C.                     | 81, 149             |
| — D.                     | 71, 217             |
| — D D.                   | 263                 |
| — D L.                   | 212                 |
| — D M.                   | 72, 111             |
| — E.                     | 137                 |
| — G.                     | 312                 |
| — H A.                   | 111                 |
| — H S.                   | 273                 |

|                                        |              |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Stewart, I.                            | 246          |
| — J.                                   | 134          |
| — J A.                                 | 117          |
| — J S.                                 | 132a         |
| — L.                                   | 232, 298     |
| — R.                                   | 312          |
| — R D.                                 | 33, 261      |
| — R G, 1 Hrs.                          | 78, 99       |
| — R G, 43 Regt.                        | 189, 298     |
| — R W.                                 | 265          |
| — T.                                   | 72, 161      |
| — W D.                                 | 85a          |
| — W J.                                 | 16, 72, 237  |
| — W J, r m c.                          | 26, 258      |
| — W T, 1 Regt.                         | 147          |
| — W T, ret.                            | 314          |
| — W W.                                 | 225          |
| Stikeman, H F C.                       | 149          |
| Stimson, G A.                          | 71, 262      |
| Stockwell, R F.                        | 109          |
| Stoddard, G W.                         | 182          |
| Stone, F.                              | 170          |
| — F G.                                 | 70, 255, 299 |
| Stone, J R.                            | 169          |
| — W J.                                 | 107          |
| Stoneman, J.                           | 299, 308     |
| Storey, D S.                           | 169          |
| Stothers, J B.                         | 70, 256      |
| Strachan, M.                           | 312          |
| — Rev D.                               | 187          |
| — W C.                                 | 104          |
| — T H G.                               | 134          |
| — W H.                                 | 134          |
| Strange, A W.                          | 257          |
| — C M.                                 | 160          |
| — F.                                   | 43, 71, 96   |
| — H B.                                 | 27, 273, 299 |
| Strathcona and Mount<br>— Royal, Lord. | 66, 149      |
| Strathy, J H G.                        | 77, 146      |
| Street, D R.                           | 312          |
| — G W.                                 | 299, 269     |
| Strickland, R H.                       | 29, 100      |
| Strong, J I S.                         | 82           |
| Stroud, W A, RCA.                      | 236          |
| — A.                                   | 103          |
| — W A, 4 Hrs.                          | 140          |
| Strum, G H A.                          | 299          |
| Stuart, D E M.                         | 74, 263, 224 |
| — C W.                                 | 81, 152      |
| — J D.                                 | 81, 99       |
| — Rev J G.                             | 77, 147      |
| — W G M.                               | 312          |
| Stull, W P.                            | 19, 71       |
| Sturdee, E T.                          | 179          |
| Sturdy, H O.                           | 224          |
| Suffield, J D.                         | 84           |
| Sulis, W.                              | 26, 259      |
| Sullivan, W H.                         | 245, 260     |
| — J T.                                 | 54, 96       |
| — W F C.                               | 104          |
| Sully, W P.                            | 212          |
| Sumner, F R.                           | 120          |
| — A J E.                               | 239          |
| Sutherland, A.                         | 116a         |
| — A M.                                 | 312          |
| — E D.                                 | 312          |
| — F D.                                 | 145          |

Sutherland, G A. .... 215  
 G H. .... 308  
 G M. .... 215  
 H. .... 215  
 J A, 78 Regt. 215  
 J A, 93 Regt. 227  
 J W. .... 82  
 M E. .... 215  
 N M. .... 34  
 R D. .... 215  
 Sutton, D. .... 71, 256  
 J. .... 85b  
 T P. .... 165  
 Swaine, H. .... 160  
 Swayze, F J. .... 78, 100  
 Sweeney, R L C. .... 31, 273  
 Sweet, J H. .... 138  
 Sweny, W F. .... 29, 272  
 Swift, A E. .... 264, 299  
 C J. .... 34  
 Swinburne, J E. .... 230  
 Swinford, H. .... 80, 241, 299  
 Switzer, W G. .... 264  
 Syer, G H. .... 75, 101  
 H H. .... 30, 273, 299  
 Sylvester, R H. .... 71, 191  
 Sylvestre, J M P. .... 314  
 N. .... 312  
 Symonds, Rev H H. .... 147  
 St. Arnaud, N. .... 308  
 J E. .... 150  
 St. Jacques, R. .... 312  
 St. Onge, J E. .... 204  
 J W. .... 219

T.

Tait, J G. .... 153  
 J S. .... 152  
 Talbot, O E. .... 72, 163  
 L A. .... 197  
 R. .... 164  
 T. .... 164  
 Tamlin, C S. .... 132  
 Tandy, J H. .... 245  
 Tanner, C E. .... 258  
 Tanton, F. .... 172  
 Tar-Bush, H L. .... 181  
 Tardiff, A V. .... 205  
 Taichereau, G A. .... 57, 96  
 G. .... 226  
 T J De M. 64a, 87  
 Taylor, A E. .... 98  
 C B. .... 171  
 C H. .... 207  
 E T, r m c. .... 22, 26,  
 65, 272  
 G M. .... 212  
 G V. .... 123  
 H P. .... 160  
 J, rec. .... 256, 299  
 J, ret. .... 312  
 J B F. .... 28, 259

Taylor, J F. .... 203  
 J H. .... 299, 308  
 J S. .... 176, 299  
 K C C. .... 34  
 P B. .... 74, 146, 299  
 S. .... 114  
 W H. .... 85a, 299  
 W J. .... 153  
 W J, 22 Regt. .... 168  
 W R, 43 Regt. .... 189  
 Tebbutts, J. .... 221  
 Tebbutt, H J. .... 221  
 Teeple, M. .... 185  
 Telford, J McD. .... 177  
 J P. .... 308  
 Tellier, E. .... 55, 96  
 Temple, F L. .... 258  
 R H M. .... 265, 299  
 Templeton, J F. .... 32, 260  
 Terrill, W H. .... 101  
 Tessier, G A. .... 72, 221  
 D. .... 164  
 E L. .... 223  
 Tett, R P. .... 193  
 Tetu, R. .... 308  
 Thacker, H C, 8, 29, 47, 77,  
 88, 90, 299  
 P E. .... 29, 51, 79,  
 87, 295  
 Thackray, R G. .... 129  
 Thairs, G. .... 70, 262  
 Theriault, A. .... 223  
 E. .... 163  
 Therien, H. .... 204  
 Thibaudeau, W B. .... 312  
 J R L De B. .... 79, 116a  
 Thoburn, A H. .... 140  
 Thiboutot, A. .... 155  
 Thom, J S. .... 312  
 Thomas, G W H. .... 210  
 Rev E. .... 157  
 L. .... 312  
 W R, 11 Hrs. 77, 109  
 Thompson, A E S. .... 68, 299  
 A W H. .... 113  
 A B. .... 181, 299  
 A T. .... 70, 183  
 C H. .... 83, 299  
 F L. .... 182  
 Rev T J. .... 195  
 G W. .... 197  
 H U. .... 177  
 J. .... 312  
 J A B. .... 61, 92, 93  
 J B. .... 74, 263  
 J T. .... 71, 262, 299  
 R B. .... 120  
 T P. .... 198  
 W C. .... 308  
 W, ret. .... 308  
 W, M D. .... 314  
 W E. .... 203  
 W G. .... 246  
 W H. .... 158  
 W J. .... 174  
 W W. .... 100, 243  
 Thomson, D C. .... 308  
 C M. .... 224

Thomson, G J. .... 159  
 G K. .... 203  
 J A. .... 231  
 J J C. .... 225  
 L. .... 179  
 Thorn, J O. .... 148, 299  
 R F. .... 191  
 W J. .... 191  
 Thorne, C R. .... 206  
 S L. .... 107  
 Thornton, F P. .... 85b  
 E. .... 114, 299  
 Thurston, E C. .... 124  
 Tidmarsh, W H. .... 217  
 Tidswell, W O. .... 74, 123  
 Tilley, L P De W. .... 106  
 W F. .... 27, 271, 299  
 Tilton, J. .... 69, 261  
 Timins, H H. .... 84  
 Tingley, A J. .... 212  
 Tippet, R S. .... 147  
 Tisdale, D. .... 305  
 Tisdall, C P. .... 33, 260  
 Tite, J R. .... 79, 152  
 Titus, M P. .... 212  
 H D. .... 212  
 Tobin, H S. .... 30, 79, 144, 274,  
 299  
 W. .... 300, 314  
 Todd, T. .... 300, 312  
 A H. .... 73, 262, 300  
 Tofft, P I. .... 120  
 P G. .... 229  
 Toller, F. .... 300, 308  
 Tolmie, Rev J C. .... 167  
 Tompkins, J R. .... 74, 142  
 Tomlinson, A T. .... 26, 258  
 W M. .... 77, 239  
 Tonnancour, A E de. .... 205  
 Toohy, A M. .... 246  
 Tooker, N L. .... 31, 260  
 Tooley, E R. .... 20, 55, 97  
 Torrance, R C G. .... 175  
 Touchburn, A C. .... 191  
 Tourigny, O. .... 150  
 Toupin, D. .... 218  
 Toussignant, J R. .... 216  
 Towers, R I. .... 77, 173  
 N E. .... 99  
 W C. .... 184  
 Townley, T O. .... 73, 257  
 Townsend, J W. .... 185  
 Tracey, A W. .... 239, 300  
 Tracy, R. .... 300, 314  
 T H. .... 300, 308  
 85a, 308  
 Tracey, W. .... 165  
 Tranter, L. .... 178  
 Treherne, R C. .... 122  
 Tremaine, H S. .... 77, 144  
 A V. .... 34  
 Tremayne, H E. .... 266, 300  
 Tremblay, J A. .... 222  
 T L. .... 33, 164  
 J U H. .... 222  
 Trenholme, W. .... 178  
 Tresham, A C. .... 85b  
 Tresidder, T A. .... 149  
 Trotter, H L. .... 32, 260

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Trotter, C T.        | 33, 261      |
| Tronsdale, T.        | 193          |
| Trudeau, H.          | 218          |
| — J A H.             | 220          |
| Trudel, H.           | 216          |
| — A.                 | 150          |
| — C P.               | 312          |
| — J R.               | 155          |
| — L H.               | 74, 216      |
| — P.                 | 308          |
| — P M J.             | 264          |
| — P T.               | 155, 300     |
| Trueman, W E.        | 212, 300     |
| Truesdale, A.        | 214          |
| Tryon, C.            | 257          |
| Tuck, D C.           | 152          |
| Tucker, J B.         | 67, 202, 308 |
| — J R G.             | 230          |
| — P B R.             | 114          |
| Tuckett, G J.        | 159          |
| Tuffy, J S.          | 188          |
| Tupper, W W.         | 208          |
| — J H.               | 209          |
| Turcot, J M.         | 314          |
| — A.                 | 219          |
| — G H.               | 219          |
| — G G.               | 25, 243      |
| — L.                 | 312          |
| Turcotte, L H.       | 216          |
| — F E.               | 221          |
| Turgeon, L F.        | 226          |
| — J.                 | 312          |
| — J.                 | 226          |
| — J A.               | 226          |
| — J N.               | 226          |
| Turnbull, J F.       | 300, 305     |
| — D R.               | 203          |
| — T T.               | 300, 308     |
| — W R.               | 225          |
| — W S.               | 179          |
| Turner, H A.         | 192          |
| — C.                 | 84           |
| — H, <i>Ret.</i>     | 314          |
| — H, <i>59 Regt.</i> | 200          |
| — J S.               | 160          |
| — R E W.             | 16, 71, 300  |
| Tuxford, G.          | 114          |
| Tweedie, L J.        | 312          |
| Twining, P G.        | 27, 271, 300 |
| Tyrell, W G.         | 32, 271      |
| — J W.               | 145          |

## U.

|                 |              |
|-----------------|--------------|
| Underhill, J D. | 308          |
| Uniacke, J B.   | 31, 272      |
| — C D W.        | 269          |
| Urquhart, A.    | 308          |
| Ussher, J H C.  | 81, 107, 300 |
| Utton, F W.     | 83, 300      |

## V.

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Vallance, E. N. | 159     |
| Van, H R.       | 76, 105 |

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Vandersluys, J A.     | 190, 300     |
| — C H.                | 190          |
| Vandewater, D.        | 162          |
| Vandusen, A.          | 300, 312     |
| Van Every, W W.       | 199          |
| Van Horne, A K.       | 140          |
| Van Kleeck, S B.      | 195          |
| Vanloon, W C.         | 183          |
| Van Luven, R M.       | 75, 102, 300 |
| Van Nostrand, A J.    | 77, 144      |
| Van Order, L R.       | 185          |
| Vansittart, G E.      | 32, 260      |
| Vansickel, G W.       | 181          |
| Van Stone, C G.       | 179          |
| Van Straubenzee, A H. | 26, 271      |
| — B W S.              | 27, 274, 300 |
| — C C.                | 269, 300     |
| — C T.                | 53, 87, 300  |

|                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Van Tuyl, L G.     | 5, 32, 60, 91 |
| Van Wagner, H P.   | 308           |
| Varcoe, J A S.     | 300, 308      |
| — J R.             | 179           |
| Varley, J E.       | 264           |
| Vassie, W.         | 136           |
| Vaughen, J W.      | 312           |
| Vaux, F L.         | 48, 95, 300   |
| Vecchio, P A de I. | 220           |
| Verge, E.          | 222           |
| — A W.             | 222           |
| Vermilyea, S W.    | 161           |
| — A F.             | 161           |
| Verret, H B.       | 146           |
| Verth, J.          | 183           |
| Vesey, E M.        | 245, 250      |
| Vezina, J.         | 83            |
| Vicars, J R.       | 232           |
| Vidal, B H.        | 315           |
| Vidito, I W.       | 78, 203       |
| Vidler, A G.       | 162           |
| Vien, G S.         | 70, 257       |
| — L S.             | 59, 88, 90    |
| — Rev M J L.       | 163           |
| — T A.             | 139           |
| Villard, J A.      | 84            |
| Villeneuve, J A.   | 164           |
| — T.               | 164           |
| Vincent, A.        | 263           |
| Vince, D McL.      | 19, 69        |
| — E R.             | 142           |
| Vollick, C W.      | 172           |
| Von Hugel, N G.    | 27, 271, 300  |
| Vosnack, E A.      | 203           |
| — O F.             | 203           |
| Vroom, G H.        | 209           |
| Vrooman, J P.      | 102           |

## W.

|               |                         |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| Waddell, J A. | 100                     |
| Wade, D.      | 312                     |
| — H H.        | 209                     |
| — P H.        | 108                     |
| Wadmore, R L. | 24, 41, 70, 92, 93, 301 |
| Wagstaff, E.  | 246                     |

|                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Wain, C.           | 232           |
| Wainwright, G.     | 301, 308      |
| Wainwright, S F A. | 210           |
| — A C S.           | 123           |
| — A C S.           | 191           |
| Wakelin, A R.      | 130           |
| Waldie, T H.       | 85b           |
| Waldron, J.        | 32, 260       |
| — S M.             | 66, 189       |
| Wales, Prince of.  | 32, 60, 91    |
| Walkem, H C C.     | 151           |
| — H C.             | 198           |
| Walker, G A.       | 314           |
| — A H.             | 161           |
| — C C.             | 199           |
| — D.               | 34            |
| — D W B.           | 265           |
| — E B.             | 167           |
| — E C.             | 67, 301       |
| — G D.             | 157, 166      |
| — H E.             | 100           |
| — H L.             | 72, 113       |
| — J.               | 113           |
| — J S.             | 250, 301      |
| — J S.             | 158           |
| — R.               | 314           |
| — T.               | 312           |
| — T A.             | 243, 249      |
| — T D.             | 188           |
| — W W.             | 162           |
| Wall, A.           | 98            |
| Wallace, C L.      | 109           |
| — F W.             | 166           |
| — G J.             | 169           |
| — H.               | 107           |
| — J C.             | 191           |
| — Rev J W.         | 182, 301      |
| — T G.             | 199           |
| — T J.             | 301           |
| — W.               | 72, 182, 197  |
| — W G.             | 195           |
| Wallbridge, C M.   | 161           |
| — C F.             | 213           |
| Wallis, Rev G C.   | 104           |
| Walsh, R R E.      | 301           |
| — J.               | 73, 262, 195  |
| Walt, C F.         | 94            |
| Wanklyn, F A.      | 148           |
| Wansborough, C C.  | 217           |
| Warburton, J.      | 197           |
| Warcup, A A.       | 71, 192       |
| Ward, H A.         | 145           |
| — A T.             | 135           |
| — C E.             | 237, 94       |
| — Sir E W D.       | -66, 94, 301  |
| — E J.             | 240           |
| — G A.             | 184           |
| — J.               | 301, 308      |
| — J A.             | 126           |
| — W H.             | 308           |
| — W J.             | 9, 50, 79, 97 |
| — W R.             | 194           |
| Warden, A.         | 29, 256       |
| Ware, F B.         | 147           |
| Warner, J T.       | 29, 147       |
| — C D A.           | 98            |
| Warren, D I.       | 244, 250      |
| — C A A.           | 250           |
| — F K.             | 250b          |

|                                        |                  |                                      |                     |                          |                 |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Warren, J L.....                       | 209              | Wesson, A W P.....                   | 206                 | Wilkes, G S.....         | 29, 270         |
| G M.....                               | 314              | T G.....                             | 178                 | W A.....                 | 302, 312        |
| W S.....                               | 256              | Westover, D.....                     | 301, 312            | Wilkie, A B.....         | 30, 272         |
| Watchorn, A.....                       | 256              | Wetherby, W H.....                   | 206                 | C S.....                 | 64, 88, 90, 302 |
| E.....                                 | 157              | Wetmore, A R.....                    | 26, 258             | Wilkin, W L.....         | 116a            |
| F.....                                 | 157              | J S C.....                           | 207                 | Wilkins, A A S.....      | 156             |
| Waters, W B.....                       | 176              | O W.....                             | 76, 212             | Wilkinson, J R.....      | 308             |
| Watkins, E de L.....                   | 225              | S S.....                             | 212                 | C T.....                 | 187             |
| Watson, A C.....                       | 228              | W E S.....                           | 85                  | G H.....                 | 167             |
| D.....                                 | 154              | Weyland, W W.....                    | 312                 | Willets, C R E.....      | 60, 92, 93, 302 |
| G A.....                               | 34               | Weyman, E C.....                     | 212                 | Willis, J W.....         | 78, 134, 302    |
| J B.....                               | 173              | Whalen, T H.....                     | 125                 | R E.....                 | 246             |
| T E.....                               | 100              | Wheeler, H S B.....                  | 111                 | H.....                   | 249             |
| W I.....                               | 191              | E O.....                             | 35                  | R B.....                 | 59, 92, 93, 302 |
| Watt, R P.....                         | 199              | Whidden, D G.....                    | 124                 | Williams, A P S.....     | 59, 92, 93      |
| E J.....                               | 188              | Whiddon, W J R.....                  | 179                 | A.....                   | 84              |
| C E.....                               | 109              | Whitaker, L J.....                   | 116a                | C F.....                 | 207             |
| W L.....                               | 244              | White, A A.....                      | 256                 | C J.....                 | 143             |
| Wattie, W O.....                       | 181              | A C.....                             | 169                 | E A.....                 | 132             |
| Watts, A D.....                        | 32, 260          | B C.....                             | 57, 96              | E C.....                 | 171             |
| E M.....                               | 35               | D A.....                             | 34                  | E J.....                 | 245, 249        |
| L H.....                               | 35               | D B.....                             | 190                 | G.....                   | 188             |
| Watters, E W.....                      | 264              | E V.....                             | 225                 | H H.....                 | 28, 72, 197     |
| Watts, J B.....                        | 155              | F J.....                             | 71, 255             | J A.....                 | 243, 248        |
| Waugh, J E.....                        | 174              | F W.....                             | 266, 301            | J L.....                 | 221             |
| F.....                                 | 80, 238          | G R.....                             | 18, 40, 68, 86, 301 | R A.....                 | 170             |
| Wayland, E R.....                      | 79, 230          | G V.....                             | 188                 | V A S.....               | 1, 10, 23,      |
| Waying, J, <i>l col.</i> 67, 158, 301, | 308              | H A L.....                           | 308                 | W M De R.....            | 44, 72, 87, 302 |
| J, <i>maj.</i> 76, 158, 301            | 308              | H G.....                             | 210                 | Williamson, A.....       | 37, 183         |
| Weatherbe, D.....                      | 30, 269          | H W B.....                           | 135                 | A.....                   | 45, 191         |
| Weatherbe, Paul.....                   | 28, 43,          | J.....                               | 27, 258             | A R B.....               | 243, 247        |
| 71, 91                                 | 301              | J.....                               | 73, 168             | G.....                   | 47, 193         |
| P, AMS.....                            | 244, 301         | P R.....                             | 200                 | G.....                   | 47, 312         |
| W.....                                 | 31, 269          | W, 43 Regt. 67, 68, 189,             | 261, 301            | H C.....                 | 162             |
| Weatherbie, S S.....                   | 51, 79, 96       | 207                                  | W P.....            | H J.....                 | 245             |
| Weatherston, G.....                    | 214              | W W, 3 Regt.....                     | 71, 257             | J A.....                 | 191             |
| Weaver, W J.....                       | 243, 249         | W W, CASC.....                       | 69, 237             | J W.....                 | 157             |
| Weber, E L.....                        | 152              | W J B.....                           | 14, 76, 237         | Wilcox, H.....           | 123             |
| R C.....                               | 225              | White-Fraser, M H.....               | 257                 | Willoughby, Hon W A..... | 314             |
| B.....                                 | 208              | Whitehead, E A, <i>ret.</i> 301, 308 | 154                 | Wills, P H.....          | 195             |
| H B.....                               | 112              | A B.....                             | 154                 | Wilmot, G H.....         | 238             |
| J A.....                               | 137              | E A, <i>rnc.</i> 28, 259             | 109                 | Wilson, C.....           | 312             |
| J H.....                               | 109              | T P.....                             | 109                 | A D.....                 | 214             |
| R J.....                               | 186              | Whitsitt, J T.....                   | 99                  | A.....                   | 77, 179         |
| W.....                                 | 244, 252         | Whiteley, P B.....                   | 130                 | E H.....                 | 188             |
| Wederburn, F V.....                    | 72, 106          | Whitford, J A.....                   | 213                 | E W.....                 | 71, 262         |
| Weeks, W A.....                        | 74, 144, 301     | Whitley, F.....                      | 70, 256             | F B.....                 | 28, 258         |
| Weeks, G N.....                        | 145              | Rev F L.....                         | 111                 | F W E.....               | 100             |
| Wells, E.....                          | 162              | Whitman, A.....                      | 74, 206, 301        | G E R.....               | 186             |
| A.....                                 | 12, 70           | J A.....                             | 209                 | H A.....                 | 152             |
| B C.....                               | 179              | Whitmore, A E.....                   | 79, 114             | H R.....                 | 161             |
| J C.....                               | 312              | Whitson, J F.....                    | 145                 | J A, 57 Regt.....        | 199             |
| T J.....                               | 107              | Whitton, D A.....                    | 243, 301            | J.....                   | 312             |
| W M.....                               | 176, 183         | Whitworth, G E.....                  | 174                 | J F.....                 | 1, 302, 305     |
| Rev E A.....                           | 72, 172          | Whyte, F.....                        | 308                 | J G.....                 | 69, 261         |
| Welford, A B.....                      | 98               | A.....                               | 114                 | J H.....                 | 99              |
| Wells, J P.....                        | 168              | Wickwire, H H.....                   | 79, 240             | J M, 49 Regt.....        | 195             |
| F M.....                               | 196              | F W.....                             | 113                 | J M.....                 | 107             |
| Weller, J L.....                       | 26, 74, 263, 301 | Wideman, L C.....                    | 78, 176, 301        | J T.....                 | 85              |
| W H.....                               | 35               | M E.....                             | 176, 301            | M W.....                 | 137             |
| Welsh, W A.....                        | 100              | Widgery, J.....                      | 82, 301             | N K.....                 | 107             |
| Weldon, J S.....                       | 112              | Wigle, E S.....                      | 167                 | N L.....                 | 177             |
| Werniminger, J.....                    | 85b              | Wilbur, S L.....                     | 211                 | P E.....                 | 201             |
| Westaway, H N.....                     | 171, 301         | Wilby, A W R.....                    | 30, 259             | R A.....                 | 179             |
| Westland, W S.....                     | 153              | Wilcox, J R.....                     | 79, 109             | R S.....                 | 194             |
| Westman, S H.....                      | 156              | Wilgrass, A T.....                   | 145                 | S Y.....                 | 203             |
| Weston, B A.....                       | 19, 70, 301      | Wilkenson, R.....                    | 85a                 | Rev T A.....             | 208             |
|                                        |                  |                                      |                     | W W.....                 | 85a             |



Wilson-Smith, R..... 87, 135  
 -----F..... 135  
 Winans, B G..... 206  
 Windeat, E W..... 312  
 Windell, A J..... 175  
 Winedeyer, R C..... 75, 182  
 Wingate, E T..... 148  
 Winnett, F..... 148, 302  
 Winsby, W N..... 138  
 -----W P..... 138  
 Winter, C F.. 6, 52, 80, 86, 302,  
 ----- 299  
 -----A A..... 185  
 Winters, G A..... 244, 250  
 Wise, H A..... 252  
 Withrow, O C..... 230  
 Witten, Rev W..... 181  
 Wolfe, E M..... 177  
 Wolfenden, R..... 308  
 Wolfrain, J F..... 186  
 Wolley-Dod, A G..... 113  
 Wolseley, Viscount G J. 66, 92,  
 ----- 302  
 Wood, A..... 217  
 -----E E..... 212  
 -----F..... 200  
 -----F J..... 84  
 -----J G..... 173  
 -----J H..... 84  
 -----I..... 312  
 -----W C H..... 72, 154  
 -----W S..... 189  
 -----Z T..... 26, 258  
 Woodbridge, H F G..... 210  
 Woodley, B S..... 108  
 Woodman, J..... 27, 261  
 Woodside, H J..... 74, 255, 302  
 -----E H..... 154  
 Woodroofe, Rev S J..... 217

Woodroofe, A E..... 168  
 Woodruff, F V..... 180  
 Woods, J W..... 146  
 -----T Z..... 242  
 Woodward, W E..... 101  
 -----A C..... 170  
 Woolison, H H..... 138  
 Woolsey, E C..... 189, 302  
 World, T A E..... 250, 302  
 Worsfold, J K..... 138  
 Worsley, P W..... 302, 308  
 -----G S..... 274  
 Worsnop, C A..... 69, 262, 302  
 -----C B..... 152  
 Worthington, A N..... 16, 243,  
 ----- 302  
 -----A N..... 128  
 -----E B..... 69, 109  
 Wright, A E..... 32, 260  
 -----A S..... 59, 88, 90  
 -----D N..... 148  
 -----E V..... 159  
 -----G B..... 5, 32, 56, 91  
 -----G H..... 134  
 -----H..... 177  
 -----J G..... 158  
 -----J J..... 194  
 -----P H..... 109  
 -----T M..... 210, 303  
 -----T W..... 114  
 Wroughton, T M..... 257  
 Wurtele, E F..... 26, 71, 258  
 -----H A S..... 34  
 Wyatt, H F..... 13  
 Wyld, H McN..... 258  
 -----C F..... 243, 248  
 Wyndham, A..... 308  
 Wynne, J R..... 303  
 -----J H..... 50, 79, 96 303

Y.

Yates, B W..... 26, 258  
 ----- 174  
 -----C R..... 77, 149  
 -----H B..... 70, 262  
 York, I E..... 27, 259  
 Yorston, F P..... 27, 312  
 -----W G..... 303  
 Young, C F..... 83, 303  
 -----A..... 77, 110  
 -----A L..... 14, 41, 70  
 -----D D..... 14, 92,  
 ----- 23, 57, 87, 303  
 -----F A..... 245, 303  
 -----F V..... 110, 308  
 -----J B..... 208  
 -----J C..... 112  
 -----L P..... 230  
 -----S C..... 74, 181  
 -----T W H..... 71, 179  
 -----W, 33 Rept..... 260  
 -----W B..... 31  
 -----W H..... 31  
 -----W B, RMC..... 104  
 Youngheart, E O.....

Z.

Zealand, E G..... 74, 303  
 ----- 85b  
 Zeller, N..... 101  
 Zerfest, R..... 175  
 Ziegler, G P..... 159  
 Zimmerman, A F..... 132  
 -----A..... 176  
 Zryd, O J.....

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Acton.....            | 166 |
| Ailsa Craig.....      | 172 |
| Alberton.....         | 217 |
| Albion.....           | 182 |
| Alexandria.....       | 200 |
| Allisonville.....     | 162 |
| Alliston.....         | 182 |
| Almonte.....          | 188 |
| Amherst.....          | 227 |
| Ancaster.....         | 214 |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 222 |
| Andover.....          | 207 |
| Antigonish.....       | 124 |
| Arden.....            | 193 |
| Arthur.....           | 176 |
| Arundel.....          | 157 |
| Aurora.....           | 158 |
| .....                 | 98  |
| Aylesford.....        | 208 |

## B.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Baddeck.....                 | 228      |
| Baie St. Paul.....           | 222      |
| Baie Verte.....              | 212      |
| Baker Brook.....             | 207      |
| Bancroft.....                | 185      |
| Barrie.....                  | 107      |
| .....                        | 181      |
| Beamsville.....              | 190      |
| Bear River.....              | 209      |
| Beauharnois.....             | 204      |
| Beaverton.....               | 180      |
| Belleisle.....               | 209      |
| Belleville.....              | 161, 195 |
| Berlin.....                  | 175      |
| Big Intervale.....           | 228      |
| Bishops Crossing.....        | 105      |
| Binbrooke.....               | 214      |
| Black River.....             | 211      |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 211      |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 162      |
| Blockhouse.....              | 213      |
| Bloomfield.....              | 162      |
| Boboaygeon.....              | 191      |
| Boiseton.....                | 211      |
| Bowmanville.....             | 192      |
| Bradford.....                | 182      |
| Brampton.....                | 98       |
| .....                        | 182      |
| Brandon.....                 | 110      |
| Brantford.....               | 184      |
| Breechin.....                | 180      |
| Bridgewater.....             | 213      |
| Brighton, Ont.....           | 186      |

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Britannia.....      | 103 |
| Brockville.....     | 187 |
| Brookfield.....     | 217 |
| Brooklin.....       | 180 |
| Brownsburg.....     | 157 |
| Brussels.....       | 179 |
| Buetouche.....      | 211 |
| Burford.....        | 100 |
| Burlington.....     | 166 |
| Burton.....         | 192 |
| Burt's Corners..... | 210 |
| Bury.....           | 105 |

## C.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Caledonia.....      | 183 |
| Calgary.....        | 113 |
| Callender.....      | 169 |
| Cameron.....        | 191 |
| Campbellford.....   | 186 |
| Campbellton.....    | 211 |
| Campbellville.....  | 166 |
| Canning.....        | 112 |
| .....               | 208 |
| Cannington.....     | 181 |
| Cap Santé.....      | 150 |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 200 |
| Carleton, N. B..... | 136 |
| Carleton Place..... | 188 |
| Castleton.....      | 186 |
| Cayuga.....         | 183 |
| Centreville.....    | 207 |
| Charlesbourg.....   | 222 |
| Charlottetown.....  | 117 |
| .....               | 137 |
| .....               | 217 |
| .....               | 249 |
| Chatham, Ont.....   | 170 |
| Chatham, N. B.....  | 211 |
| Chesley.....        | 178 |
| Chester.....        | 213 |
| Chicoutimi.....     | 164 |
| Clapham.....        | 197 |
| Clarenceville.....  | 104 |
| Clarksburg.....     | 177 |
| Clifton.....        | 212 |
| Clinton.....        | 179 |
| Coaticook.....      | 105 |
| Cobourg.....        | 131 |
| .....               | 141 |
| .....               | 186 |
| .....               | 113 |
| Cochrane.....       | 101 |
| Colborne.....       | 186 |
| .....               | 180 |
| Collingwood.....    | 180 |
| Cookshire.....      | 105 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Cookstown.....     | 182 |
| Cornwall.....      | 200 |
| Courtwright.....   | 99  |
| Côte St. Paul..... | 220 |
| Covehead.....      | 217 |
| Cowansville.....   | 111 |
| Cushing.....       | 157 |

## D.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Danville.....   | 109 |
| Delhi.....      | 185 |
| Debec.....      | 207 |
| Deep Brook..... | 209 |
| Delaware.....   | 172 |
| Deloraine.....  | 110 |
| Delorimier..... | 220 |
| Deseronto.....  | 130 |
| Digby.....      | 140 |
| Drayton.....    | 176 |
| Dundas.....     | 214 |
| Dungannon.....  | 179 |
| Dunnville.....  | 183 |
| Durham.....     | 177 |

## E.

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| Edmonton..... | 116a |
| Eglinton..... | 107  |
| Elmvale.....  | 181  |
| Elora.....    | 176  |
| Eramosa.....  | 176  |
| Erin.....     | 176  |
| Exeter.....   | 179  |

## F.

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| Fairground.....        | 185  |
| Farran's Point.....    | 200  |
| Fergus.....            | 176  |
| Fermoy.....            | 193  |
| Fernie.....            | 234  |
| Finch, Tp. of.....     | 200  |
| Flesherton.....        | 177  |
| Forest.....            | 173  |
| Fort Erie.....         | 190  |
| Fort Frances.....      | 230  |
| Fort Saskatchewan..... | 116a |
| Fort William.....      | 230  |

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Fraserville.....          | 223 |
| Fredericton.....          | 210 |
| Fredericton Junction..... | 210 |
| Freelton.....             | 214 |

## G.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Galt.....            | 175 |
| Gananoque.....       | 130 |
| Georgetown, Ont..... | 166 |
| Glencoe.....         | 172 |
| Glengarry.....       | 233 |
| Glen Stewart.....    | 102 |
| Goderich.....        | 179 |
| Grafton.....         | 186 |
| Granby.....          | 128 |
| Greenwood.....       | 180 |
| Greenfell.....       | 114 |
| Grimby.....          | 190 |
| Guelph.....          | 122 |
| _____                | 176 |
| _____                | 237 |

## H.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Hagarville.....     | 183      |
| Ha-Ha Bay.....      | 164      |
| Halifax.....        | 134, 140 |
| _____               | 203, 206 |
| _____               | 247      |
| Hall's Harbour..... | 208      |
| Hamilton.....       | 123      |
| _____               | 159, 225 |
| _____               | 239      |
| _____               | 251      |
| Hampton.....        | 106      |
| _____               | 212      |
| Harriston.....      | 176      |
| Hartford.....       | 185      |
| Hartland.....       | 207      |
| Havelock.....       | 104      |
| Hebertville.....    | 164      |
| Hemmingford.....    | 104      |
| Hespeler.....       | 175      |
| High River.....     | 113      |
| Hillsboro.....      | 212      |
| Hornby.....         | 168      |

## I.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Inverary.....       | 193 |
| Inverness, P.Q..... | 197 |
| Inverness, N.S..... | 228 |
| Iona.....           | 228 |
| Iron Mines.....     | 228 |
| Isle Verte.....     | 223 |

## J.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Janetville..... | 192 |
| Joliette.....   | 218 |

## K.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Kamloops.....        | 232      |
| Kaslo.....           | 232      |
| Kamouraska.....      | 201      |
| Kearney.....         | 169      |
| Kemptville.....      | 198      |
| Kenora.....          | 230      |
| Kentville.....       | 112      |
| _____                | 208      |
| _____                | 239      |
| Kettle Point.....    | 172      |
| Kincardine.....      | 178      |
| Kingslake.....       | 185      |
| Kingston, Ont.....   | 102      |
| _____                | 130      |
| _____                | 160, 193 |
| _____                | 236      |
| _____                | 237      |
| _____                | 247      |
| Kingsville.....      | 99       |
| Kinnear's Mills..... | 197      |

## L.

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Lachute.....         | 157  |
| Lakefield.....       | 192  |
| Lanark.....          | 188  |
| Lancaster.....       | 200  |
| Lansdowne, Ont.....  | 198  |
| _____ N.S.....       | 215  |
| L'Assomption.....    | 218  |
| Leamington.....      | 167  |
| Leeds.....           | 197  |
| Les Eboulements..... | 222  |
| Lethbridge.....      | 132a |
| Lévis.....           | 139  |
| _____                | 163  |
| _____                | 222  |
| Limoulu.....         | 222  |
| Lindsay.....         | 191  |
| L'Islet.....         | 201  |
| Listowel.....        | 174  |
| Little York.....     | 217  |
| Liverpool.....       | 213  |
| Lloydminster.....    | 120  |
| London.....          | 99   |
| _____                | 132  |
| _____                | 153  |
| _____                | 252  |
| Loring.....          | 169  |
| Loughborough.....    | 102  |
| Lunenburg.....       | 213  |

## M.

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Maccan.....           | 227           |
| Macleod.....          | 119           |
| Madoc.....            | 195           |
| _____                 | 109           |
| _____                 | 140           |
| Magog.....            | 220           |
| Mahone Bay.....       | 220           |
| Maisonneuve.....      | 111           |
| Mansonville.....      | 228           |
| Margaree.....         | 195           |
| Marmora.....          | 213           |
| Martin's River.....   | 200           |
| Maxville.....         | 169           |
| McKellar.....         | 177           |
| Meaford.....          | 118           |
| Medicine Hat.....     | 105           |
| Megantic.....         | 198           |
| Merrickville.....     | 198           |
| Metcalfe.....         | 228           |
| Middle River.....     | 106           |
| Middle Sackville..... | 112           |
| Middleton.....        | 101           |
| Millbrook.....        | 192           |
| _____                 | 215           |
| Mill Brook.....       | 157           |
| Mille Isles.....      | 210           |
| Milltown.....         | 166           |
| Milton.....           | 110           |
| Minnedosa.....        | 174           |
| Milverton.....        | 174           |
| Mitchell.....         | 132           |
| Moncton.....          | 212           |
| _____                 | 137           |
| Montague.....         | 201           |
| Montmagny.....        | 115           |
| Montreal.....         | 133           |
| _____                 | 127, 128      |
| _____                 | 135           |
| _____                 | 142           |
| _____                 | 151           |
| _____                 | 147, 149, 205 |
| _____                 | 220           |
| _____                 | 237           |
| _____                 | 247           |
| _____                 | 114           |
| Moosejaw.....         | 229           |
| _____                 | 114           |
| Moosomin.....         | 172           |
| Moraviantown.....     | 116           |
| Morden.....           | 167           |
| Morin Flats.....      | 116           |
| Morris.....           | 200           |
| Morrisburg.....       | 209           |
| Morse Road.....       | 176           |
| Mount Forest.....     | 215           |
| Mount Thom.....       | 172           |
| Muncey.....           | 222           |
| Murray Bay.....       | _____         |

## N.

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| Napanee.....   | 102   |
| _____          | 193   |
| _____          | 222   |
| _____          | 222   |
| Nelson.....    | 125   |
| Newcastle..... | _____ |

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| New Glasgow.....         | 215 |
| New Hamburg.....         | 175 |
| New Liskeard.....        | 235 |
| Newmarket.....           | 158 |
| New Ross.....            | 213 |
| New Westminster.....     | 152 |
| Niagara Falls.....       | 190 |
| Niagara-on-the-Lake..... | 190 |
| Nicolet.....             | 216 |
| Nictaux Falls.....       | 209 |
| Norland.....             | 191 |
| North Augusta.....       | 198 |
| North Bay.....           | 169 |
| North Glanford.....      | 214 |
| North Gower.....         | 198 |
| Northport.....           | 162 |
| Norval.....              | 166 |
| Norwood.....             | 186 |
| Nyanza.....              | 228 |

O.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Oakville.....    | 107      |
| Oakwood.....     | 166      |
| Odessa.....      | 191      |
| Oil Springs..... | 193      |
| Omeme.....       | 173      |
| Onslow.....      | 191      |
| Orangeville..... | 215      |
| Orillia.....     | 182      |
| Ormetown.....    | 181      |
| Oshawa.....      | 104      |
| Oshawa.....      | 180      |
| Oshawa.....      | 183      |
| Ottawa.....      | 103      |
| .....            | 129      |
| .....            | 142, 143 |
| .....            | 144      |
| .....            | 146, 189 |
| .....            | 237, 239 |
| .....            | 247      |
| Owen Sound.....  | 177      |
| Oxford.....      | 227      |

P.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Paisley.....         | 178 |
| Parkdale.....        | 158 |
| Park Hill.....       | 172 |
| Parryborough.....    | 227 |
| Parry Sound.....     | 169 |
| Pembroke.....        | 188 |
| Pemotanguishene..... | 181 |
| Perrth.....          | 188 |
| Peterborough.....    | 101 |
| .....                | 131 |
| .....                | 199 |
| Petrolia.....        | 173 |
| Piloton.....         | 162 |
| Piloton, N. S.....   | 129 |
| Plessville.....      | 197 |

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Point Edward.....       | 173 |
| Pont Rouge.....         | 150 |
| Port Arthur.....        | 230 |
| Port Credit.....        | 182 |
| Port Hope.....          | 192 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | 116 |
| Porter's Hill.....      | 179 |
| Portland.....           | 136 |
| Powassan.....           | 169 |
| Pownal.....             | 217 |
| Prescott.....           | 198 |
| Prince Albert.....      | 229 |
| Pugwash.....            | 227 |

Q.

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Quebec..... | 108      |
| .....       | 126      |
| .....       | 139      |
| .....       | 154, 155 |
| .....       | 159      |
| .....       | 249      |

R.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Rawdon.....         | 218 |
| Rectory Hill.....   | 197 |
| Regina.....         | 114 |
| .....               | 229 |
| Renfrew.....        | 188 |
| Revelstoke.....     | 232 |
| Riceville.....      | 103 |
| Richibucto.....     | 211 |
| Richmond.....       | 109 |
| Rimouski.....       | 223 |
| River Hebert.....   | 227 |
| Riverside.....      | 158 |
| Riviere Ouelle..... | 201 |
| Riviere du Sud..... | 201 |
| Roberval.....       | 164 |
| Rockton.....        | 214 |
| Rossland.....       | 232 |
| Rossmore.....       | 162 |
| Roundhill.....      | 209 |

S.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Sabrevois.....        | 104 |
| Sackville.....        | 212 |
| Sarnia.....           | 173 |
| .....                 | 251 |
| Saskatoon.....        | 120 |
| .....                 | 229 |
| .....                 | 231 |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | 223 |
| Sayabec.....          | 179 |
| Seaforth.....         | 158 |
| Seaton Village.....   | 208 |
| Sheffield Mills.....  | 182 |
| Shelburne.....        | 109 |
| Sherbrooke.....       | 109 |

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Sherbrooke.....               | 128      |
| .....                         | 196      |
| .....                         | 239      |
| Shrewsbury.....               | 157      |
| Shubenacadie.....             | 215      |
| Sidney.....                   | 195      |
| Sillery.....                  | 222      |
| Simcoe.....                   | 185      |
| Smith's Falls.....            | 188      |
| Souris, Man.....              | 110      |
| Souris, P. E. I.....          | 137      |
| Southampton.....              | 178      |
| Spa Springs.....              | 209      |
| Spencerville.....             | 198      |
| Spring Hill.....              | 227      |
| Springfield.....              | 106      |
| Springville.....              | 192      |
| Stanbridge East.....          | 111      |
| Stanley.....                  | 210      |
| Stanstead.....                | 111      |
| Stirling.....                 | 195      |
| Stony Creek.....              | 214      |
| Stratford.....                | 174      |
| Strathcona.....               | 116a     |
| Strathroy.....                | 172      |
| Sturgeon Falls.....           | 231      |
| Sudbury.....                  | 231      |
| Sundridge.....                | 169      |
| Summerside.....               | 217      |
| Sussex, N. B.....             | 106      |
| .....                         | 212      |
| Sydenham.....                 | 193      |
| Sydney.....                   | 124      |
| .....                         | 228      |
| St. Ambroise.....             | 222      |
| St. Andrews.....              | 157      |
| St. Anne.....                 | 164      |
| St. Ann's.....                | 100      |
| St. Anne de la Pocatiere..... | 201      |
| St. Anne de la Pérade.....    | 150      |
| St. Anselme.....              | 226      |
| St. Arsene.....               | 223      |
| St. Basile.....               | 150      |
| St. Catharines.....           | 100      |
| .....                         | 123      |
| .....                         | 165      |
| St. Cécile du Bic.....        | 223      |
| St. Claire.....               | 163      |
| St. Cunegonde.....            | 220      |
| St. David.....                | 163      |
| St. Edouard de Gentilly.....  | 216      |
| St. Elizabeth.....            | 218      |
| St. Flavie.....               | 223      |
| St. Félicien.....             | 164      |
| St. Félix de Valois.....      | 218      |
| St. Ferdinand.....            | 197      |
| St. Genevieve.....            | 150      |
| St. Gertrude.....             | 216      |
| St. Hénédine.....             | 226      |
| St. Henri.....                | 163      |
| St. Henri de Montreal.....    | 220      |
| St. Henry.....                | 220      |
| St. Hyacinthe.....            | 219      |
| St. Isidore.....              | 226      |
| St. Jean.....                 | 104      |
| St. Jean Baptiste.....        | 220      |
| St. Jean Chrysostôme.....     | 204      |
| St. Jean Port Joli.....       | 201      |
| St. Jerome.....               | 164, 218 |

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| St. John, N. B.....      | 136 |
| .....                    | 202 |
| .....                    | 239 |
| .....                    | 249 |
| St. Joseph.....          | 163 |
| St. Justin.....          | 218 |
| St. Lambert.....         | 163 |
| St. Louis (Ville).....   | 220 |
| Ste. Martine.....        | 204 |
| St. Marys, Ont.....      | 174 |
| St. Marys, N. B.....     | 210 |
| St. Narcisse.....        | 150 |
| St. Octave de Metis..... | 223 |
| Ste. Philomene.....      | 204 |
| St. Pierre.....          | 201 |
| St. Prospere.....        | 150 |
| St. Raphael.....         | 163 |
| St. Raymond.....         | 150 |
| St. Remi.....            | 204 |
| St. Romuald.....         | 163 |
| St. Stephen.....         | 210 |
| St. Timothée.....        | 204 |
| St. Thomas, Ont.....     | 171 |
| St. Thomas, Que.....     | 201 |

T.

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Tamworth.....       | 193          |
| Tara.....           | 178          |
| Teeswater.....      | 178          |
| Thedford.....       | 173          |
| Thetford Mines..... | 197          |
| Thessalon.....      | 231          |
| Thorold.....        | 190          |
| Three Rivers.....   | 221          |
| Toronto.....        | 98, 107      |
| .....               | 123          |
| .....               | 142          |
| .....               | 148 156, 194 |

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Toronto.....          | 237, 239 |
| .....                 | 249, 241 |
| Toronto Junction..... | 158      |
| Tory Hill.....        | 191      |
| Trenton.....          | 195      |
| Truro.....            | 215      |
| Tryon.....            | 217      |
| Tyendenaga.....       | 195      |

U.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Upper Blackville..... | 211 |
| Uxbridge.....         | 180 |

V.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Valleyfield.....     | 204 |
| Vancouver.....       | 152 |
| Vaudreuil.....       | 115 |
| Verona.....          | 193 |
| Vespra.....          | 181 |
| Victoria, B. C.....  | 138 |
| Victoriaville.....   | 216 |
| Ville St. Louis..... | 220 |
| Virden.....          | 110 |

W.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Walkerton.....         | 178 |
| Walkerville.....       | 167 |
| Walsingham Centre..... | 185 |
| Waterdown.....         | 214 |
| Waterford.....         | 185 |
| Waterloo, Que.....     | 111 |

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Waterloo, Ont.....   | 175 |
| Watford.....         | 173 |
| Welland.....         | 100 |
| .....                | 190 |
| .....                | 101 |
| Wellington.....      | 162 |
| .....                | 208 |
| Welsford Road.....   | 158 |
| Weston.....          | 215 |
| Westville.....       | 180 |
| Whitby.....          | 178 |
| Warton.....          | 200 |
| Williamstown.....    | 209 |
| Williamston.....     | 207 |
| Wilmot.....          | 112 |
| Windsor, N. S.....   | 208 |
| .....                | 109 |
| Windsor Mills.....   | 167 |
| Windsor, Ont.....    | 179 |
| Wingham.....         | 116 |
| Winnipeg.....        | 132 |
| .....                | 224 |
| .....                | 239 |
| .....                | 252 |
| .....                | 208 |
| Wolfville.....       | 229 |
| Wolseley.....        | 168 |
| Woodstock, Ont.....  | 125 |
| Woodstock, N. B..... | 142 |
| .....                | 207 |

Y.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yamachiche..... | 218 |
| Yarmouth.....   | 140 |
| York.....       | 183 |
| Yorkville.....  | 158 |

CADET CORPS.

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cournoyer, D. .... 16 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Froulx, E. .... 16 Jan 07

Morier, E. .... 16 Jan 07

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boswell, H B. .... 7 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morkil, F E. .... 7 Dec 06

Green, G D L. .... 7 Dec 06

**No. 3.**

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

David, J. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Faubert, O. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

St. Pierre, J B D. .... 22 Jan 08

**No. 3—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verner, P. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Michaud, R. .... 22 Jan 08

Beauchesne, A. .... 22 Jan 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sabourin, A. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perras, H. .... 22 Jan 08

Henault, A. .... 22 Jan 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Demers, A. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sabourin, T. .... 22 Jan 08

Guay, M. .... 22 Jan 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, E. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leblanc, J. .... 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. .... 22 Jan 08

**No. 4.**

St. Ann's College.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

|                     |                             |          |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Giroux, J A E.....  | <i>Cadet Lt. Colonel.</i>   | 8 Nov 07 |
| Laramée, D.....     | <i>Cadet Major.</i>         | 8 Nov 07 |
| Cardin, H.....      | <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>      | 8 Nov 07 |
| Courchesne, S.....  | <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> | 8 Nov 07 |
| Poirier, Rev A..... | <i>Chaplain.</i>            | 8 Nov 07 |

A Company.

|                 |                               |          |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Chassé, A.....  | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 8 Nov 07 |
| Proulx, R.....  | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 8 Nov 07 |
| Lambert, A..... |                               | 8 Nov 07 |

B Company.

|                   |                               |          |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Patry, G.....     | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 8 Nov 07 |
| Barnard, E.....   | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 8 Nov 07 |
| Jolicoeur, A..... |                               | 8 Nov 07 |

C Company.

|                  |                               |          |
|------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Coté, A.....     | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 8 Nov 07 |
| Charette, A..... | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 8 Nov 07 |
| Lancourt, V..... |                               | 8 Nov 07 |

D Company.

|                    |                               |          |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Lavigne, H.....    | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 8 Nov 07 |
| Verville, E.....   | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 8 Nov 07 |
| Tousignant, A..... |                               | 8 Nov 07 |

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

|                          |                             |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Bellemare, A.....        | <i>Cadet Major.</i>         | 26 Oct 07 |
| Piché, R.....            | <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>      | 26 Oct 07 |
| Lacerte H.....           | <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> | 26 Oct 07 |
| Denoncourt, Rev E L..... | <i>Chaplain.</i>            | 26 Oct 07 |

A Company.

|                   |                               |           |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Deschenes A.....  | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 26 Oct 07 |
| Bellemare, A..... | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 26 Oct 07 |
| Joyal H.....      |                               | 26 Oct 07 |

B Company.

|                 |                               |           |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Olivier E.....  | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 26 Oct 07 |
| Ferron, A.....  | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 26 Oct 07 |
| Desilets J..... |                               | 26 Oct 07 |

C Company.

|                   |                               |           |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Perreault, N..... | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 26 Oct 07 |
| Germain, P.....   | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 26 Oct 07 |
| Brodeur A.....    |                               | 26 Oct 07 |

D Company.

|                     |                               |           |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Desrosiers, H.....  | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 26 Oct 07 |
| Lafontaine, E.....  | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 26 Oct 07 |
| Bussières, J D..... |                               | 26 Oct 07 |

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80).

*Headquarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Steele, S. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Woodford, E. .... 25 Nov 07

Kitchen, C C. .... 25 Nov 07

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, J. .... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McBride, C. .... 12 Mar 08

Tennent, H. .... 12 Mar 08

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80).

*Headquarters*—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Blyth, J McD. .... 28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moon, J B. .... 28 Dec 07

Roos, E A. .... 28 Dec 07

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*



**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochon, P E..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lalande, D..... 4 May 98

Chamberlain, A..... 4 May 98

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longpré, G..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lauson, H..... 4 May 98

David, J..... 4 May 98

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lech, K G..... 11 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall, W H..... 11 June 06

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86).

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baker, W R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bolster, F B..... 15 May 05

Baker, W J..... 15 May 05

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R..... 27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilmour, A..... 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E..... 18 Apr 06

**No 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Torrance, R D..... 19 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, E V..... 19 Dec 07

Bond, H A..... 19 Dec 07

**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 5 Nov 86).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lebeuf, A. .... 22 May 03

Lange, A. .... 22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A. .... 22 May 03

Vincent, R. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pelletier, Z. .... 22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amoyot, W. .... 22 May 03

Savard, A. .... 22 May 03

Languedoc, — ..... 22 May 03

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stanway, G. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allan, E. .... 19 Nov 06

Dalsiel F. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87).

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leeds, J H. .... 19 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, R M. .... 19 Dec 07

Dandeno, L G. .... 19 Dec 07

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88).

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89).

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L. .... 16 Jan 99

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chevrette, W. .... 16 Jan 99

Payette W. .... 16 Jan 99

**No. 23—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J. .... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parent, E. .... 23 Dec 98

Brisson, A. .... 23 Dec 98

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 May 89).

*Headquarters—Sorel, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Valois, O. .... 28 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Massé, J. .... 28 Feb 07

Letendre, G. .... 28 Feb 07

**No. 25.**

Montreal High School

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 25—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 Jan 90).

*Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90).

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Slavin F..... 2 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poissort, R..... 2 Mar 07

Lasure, J..... 2 Mar 07

**No. 29.**

St. John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

**No. 30—Con.**

*Cadet Lieut-Cols (2).*

Perlier, H..... 3 Aug 06  
Farrel, E..... 21 Oct 05

*Cadet Majors (2).*

Cousineau, A..... 3 Aug 06  
Gerin-Lajoie, A..... 28 Nov 06

*Cadet Quartermasters (2).*

Quintal, H..... 28 Nov 06  
Roy, M..... 28 Nov 06

*Cadet Adjutants (2).*

Latourelle, E..... 28 Nov 06  
Laporte, J..... 28 Nov 06

*Chaplain.*

Brosseau, Rev J M A E..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Captains (10).*

Dufresne, A..... 21 Oct 05  
Roy, R..... 21 Oct 05  
Coffin, W..... 21 Oct 05  
Dupuis, H..... 21 Oct 05  
Cloutier, V..... 21 Oct 05  
Gerin-Lajoie, H..... 28 Nov 06  
Dubuc, M..... 28 Nov 06  
Orkney, D..... 28 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (20).*

Leger, A..... 21 Oct 05  
Desrosiers, E..... 21 Oct 05  
Poitvin, E..... 21 Oct 05  
Desjardins, H..... 21 Oct 05  
Kavanagh, J..... 21 Oct 05  
Labrecque J..... 21 Oct 05  
Tassé, J..... 21 Oct 05  
Fitzgerald, H..... 28 Nov 06  
Pepin, R..... 28 Nov 06  
Lefebvre, H..... 28 Nov 06  
Morin, A..... 28 Nov 06  
Rolland, E..... 28 Nov 06  
Labelle, H..... 28 Nov 06  
Hurtbuisse, P..... 28 Nov 06  
Limoges, L..... 28 Nov 06  
Racette, L..... 28 Nov 06  
Labrecque, H..... 4 Nov 07  
Rey, W T..... 4 Nov 07

**No. 32.**

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters*—Port Elgin, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, W R.....24 Feb 93

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stafford, F J.....24 Feb 93

Blair, W J.....24 Feb 93

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bergeron, T L.....1 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, O.....1 May 07

Boily, J A.....1 May 07

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lyons, J N.....3 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Heffler, F A.....3 Jan 08

Sircorn, G C.....3 Jan 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boutillier, E G E.....3 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Monaghan, J E.....3 Jan 08

Geldert, H J C.....3 Jan 08

**No. 35—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, H de B.....3 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Glazebrook, J R.....3 Jan 08

McCaughin, H R.....3 Jan 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sinclair, W J L.....3 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Luke, G E.....3 Jan 08

Woodbury, K F.....3 Jan 08

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Benoit, A.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lanctot, J P.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Caisse, R.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Rioux, J F.....12 Feb 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chicoine, E F.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morin, R.....12 Feb 08

Champoux, Z.....12 Feb 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coiteux, J H.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Croteau, A.....12 Feb 08

Lazure, W.....12 Feb 08

**No. 37—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ponton, J N.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Houle, D S.....12 Feb 08

Genest, L P.....12 Feb 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Therrien, E.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nourie, A A.....12 Feb 08

Chartier, J E.....12 Feb 08

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, T A G.....31 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKay, C A.....31 Mar 06

Cole, C R.....31 Mar 06

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly J.....18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doherty, F.....18 Nov 03

Scott, B.....18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holliday, M.....20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valentyne, H.....20 Dec 04

Parr R.....20 Dec 04

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Craig, J H.....20 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, F.....20 Mar 07

Howey, C H.....20 Mar 07

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.*

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Storey, W.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGillivray, C.....15 May 05

Beach, T.....15 May 05

**No. 43—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harris, S.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kerr A.....15 May 05

Fowler, I.....15 May 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, W.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dowling, A.....15 May 05

McPherson, A.....15 May 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Owen, B.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babbington, A.....15 May 05

Brackenbury, A.....15 May 06

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gerard, E.....12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reynolds, P.....15 May 05

Tubman, L.....15 May 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Claffey, G.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, C.....15 May 05

Graham, J.....15 May 05

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T.....23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rantley, F W.....23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R.....23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanea Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Napanea, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boyle, H E.....4 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Conway, H B.....4 May 07

Asselstine, S.....4 May 07

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fraser, F W.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allan, A J.....15 May 05

Tupper, G A.....15 May 05

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99).

*Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E.....1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Warwick, R.....1 Jan 02

Coghill R.....1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Madill, H W. *Cadet Captain.* 18 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNaught, W C. 18 Mar 07

Alley, H R. 18 Mar 07

B Company.

Phillips F. *Cadet Captain.* 18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C. 18 Mar 05

Griffith, T. 18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ditch, L. 9 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grove, J H. 9 Dec 07

Campbell, H. 9 Dec 07

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wightman, G E. 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W J. 14 Dec 06

Smith, W J. 14 Dec 06

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Reddick, J W. 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Anderson, C W. 10 May 07

Beecroft, W A. 10 May 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, N. 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ince, A S. 10 May 07

McLaughlin, F W. 10 May 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neil, V H R. 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Renfrew, K. 10 May 07

Crickmore, B E. 10 May 07

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bryce, A F. 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Warwick, M W. 10 May 07

Rankin, K S. 10 May 07

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99).

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, H E. 18 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Copeland, W. 18 Feb 07

Carefoot, E M. 18 Feb 07



**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 20 May 99).

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hunter, W.....21 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tyrer, E R.....21 Feb 05

LeRoy, J F.....21 Feb 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Whan, E.....21 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cook, W.....21 Feb 05

Lett, J.....21 Feb 05

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

House, C R.....5 May 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gray, J.....5 May 06

McBain, H.....5 May 06

**No. 53.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Six Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hughes, J L.....1 May 01

Cadet Major.

Jones, S A.....1 May 01

Cadet Adjutant.

Brown, C A B.....1 May 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J W.....1 May 01

Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J.....1 May 01

Cadet Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev G B.....1 May 01

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bothwell, W J.....24 Apr 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, W H.....24 Apr 05

Anderson, W A.....24 Apr 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cooper, H S.....24 Apr 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Noble, E.....24 Apr 05

Bretnell, E.....24 Apr 05

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Richardson, R.....24 Apr 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilchrist, G.....24 Apr 05

Cole, J.....24 Apr 05

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Weiss, C.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, F.....24 Apr 05

Wilson, H.....24 Apr 05

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ewart, A.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webb, A.....24 Apr 05

Gill C.....24 Apr 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bollard A.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clarke, J.....24 Apr 05

Conyess, H.....24 Apr 05

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W.....4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L.....24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Swing, C.....24 Mar 05

Fratt C.....24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Colquhoun, A.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paquette, G.....15 May 05

Stewart, A.....15 May 05

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bertram, J K.....3 July 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cottrill, L.....3 July 07

Laing, W.....3 July 07

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00).

*Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G.....1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leroy, W.....1 Jan 02

Park G.....1 Jan 02

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, H L.....18 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, E L.....18 Nov 05

Anderson, G C.....18 Nov 06

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W.....24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Donnelly, B.....24 Apr 07

Mutton, H.....24 Apr 07

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Begg, G E B.....22 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hesson, L A.....22 May 07

McLelan, T G.....22 May 07

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00).

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E.....25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H.....25 Feb 05

Earlby B.....25 Feb 05

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00).

*Headquarters*—Strathroy, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Milliken, F S.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Lewis A C.....12 Mar 08

Avery W H.....12 Mar 08

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Patton, A R.....5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillis, S P.....5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D.....5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01).

Headquarters—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major*

Belanger, J. A. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, V. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Majeau, A. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P. J. .... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J. E. .... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saucy, A. L. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sieard, E. .... 23 Feb 07  
St. Georges, L. .... 23 Feb 07

B Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Geoffrey, J. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robillard, L. J. .... 23 Feb 07  
Lacour, C. A. .... 23 Feb 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robert, L. A. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bouveau, A. .... 23 Feb 07  
Lamarche, C. E. .... 23 Feb 07

**No. 74—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coffin, G. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gervais, D. .... 23 Feb 07  
Leprohon, A. .... 23 Feb 07

**No. 75.**

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Baker, W. H. .... 1 June 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rosenthal, E. L. .... 1 June 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

De Sola, Mendola. .... 1 June 01

*Cadet Captains (5).*

Vineberg, A. M. .... 1 June 01  
Harris, M. .... 1 June 01  
Levinson, D. .... 1 June 01  
Caplan, L. .... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Albert, W. .... 1 June 01  
Schleiffer, A. .... 1 June 01  
Solomon, L. .... 1 June 01  
Rill, A. .... 1 June 01  
Vineberg, L. .... 1 June 01  
Tananbaum, T. .... 1 June 01

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillivray, G. .... 17 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGregor, C. .... 17 Mar 05

Gully, C. .... 17 Mar 05

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannotte, G. .... 15 May 05

Boileau, G. .... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, J. .... 22 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Caron, L. .... 22 Mar 06

Poulette D. .... 22 Mar 06

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

*Headquarters*—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J A. .... 20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morrow, W O. .... 20 Dec 06

Oliver, W. .... 20 Dec 06

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

*Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Poulet, O. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Rousseau, H. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Smith, P. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev A. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Rouleau, J. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Parenteau, H. .... 25 Nov 07

Vincent, P. .... 25 Nov 07

Hebert, R. .... 25 Nov 07

Baril, A. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Chavonnelle, A. .... 25 Nov 07

Picard, A. .... 25 Nov 07

Leboeuf, J. .... 25 Nov 07

Bertrand, A. .... 25 Nov 07

Demers, A. .... 25 Nov 07

Doucet, H. .... 25 Nov 07

Beaudoin, A. .... 25 Nov 07

King, A. .... 25 Nov 07

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laperriere, A..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaulaurier, H..... 13 Dec 06

O'Shaughnessy, E..... 13 Dec 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lariviere, P P..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duperron, D..... 13 Dec 06

Martin, H..... 13 Dec 06

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy, J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02

Noonan P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02

Cutter W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02

Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02

Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K G.....18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C.....18 Aug 05

Gale, A E.....18 Aug 05

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, C V.....21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hutchison, T W.....21 Apr 06

Pratt, B C.....21 Apr 06

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02).

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gibson, J M.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gill, F C.....14 Dec 06

Sweeney, J B.....14 Dec 06

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, B.....12 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Macpherson, J.....12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E.....12 Apr 07

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, A E.....19 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stevens, C G.....19 Sept 04

Fraser, N.....19 Sept 04

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G.....2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Brown, M.....22 Nov 04

Rigg, F.....22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J P.....11 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, G A.....11 May 07

Parr, C B.....11 May 07

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03).

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vernon, H B H.....17 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mackenzie, J A.....17 Apr 06

Stone, R A.....17 Apr 06



**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Amsden, W G..... 8 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dixon, L A H..... 8 Feb 05

Keith, A..... 8 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simmonds, N B..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tyrwhitt, R..... 24 Mar 05

Ketchum, J D..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 101.**

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brydone-Jack, H D..... 20 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McMillan, W P..... 6 Nov 05

Ellis, W S..... 20 Mar 07

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, C..... 28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, J A..... 28 Dec 07

Proctor, E A..... 28 Dec 07

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Paradis, A..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dutton, J B..... 3 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 104.**

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 Feb 04).

*Headquarters*—Windsor, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, W V..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall J..... 3 Feb 04

Cole, C..... 3 Feb 04

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watling, A..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLoon, W C..... 13 Dec 06

Nealy, R..... 13 Dec 06

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cuzner, E..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckman, A..... 15 May 05

Steele, E..... 15 May 05

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F W..... 13 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Silecox, H R H..... 13 Mar 07

Muir, H B..... 13 Mar 07

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harvey, D C..... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sterns, R..... 19 Nov 06

MacLeod, H J..... 19 Nov 06

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, A E..... 28 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chipman, A L..... 28 Nov 07

Robbins, C D..... 28 Nov 07

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilkinson, T H..... 29 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davys, G S..... 29 Sept 06

Cameron, W A..... 29 Sept 06

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W..... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, W M..... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F..... 10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartman, A..... 1 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walter, A..... 1 Jan 07

Richardson, W..... 1 Jan 07

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ringer, W..... 15 May 05

Dailey, G..... 15 May 05

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W..... 21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cluff, H..... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T..... 21 Apr 06

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edington, J..... 9 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Peters, J..... 9 Jan 07

McLeod, B..... 9 Jan 07

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, R G..... 28 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dodds, J V..... 28 Dec 06

Kennedy, M..... 28 Dec 06

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wood, C L..... 26 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Slocomb, K G W..... 26 Dec 07

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mader, W M.....27 Feb 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wagner, R O'D.....27 Feb 06

Nicol, G E.....27 Feb 06

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, M.....5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grayson, M.....5 June 05

Ferguson, H.....5 June 05

**No. 121.**

(The Canadian Sault Cadets.)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W. N.....1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Downey, O O.....1 Oct 04

Campbell, C S.....1 Oct 04

**No. 121.—Con.**

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClurg, J. E.....1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dougan, J A.....1 Oct 04

Dempster, C A.....1 Oct 04

**No. 122.**

"The St. John's Cadets."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Parker, G P.....3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morash, F D.....3 May 06

King, R M.....3 May 06

**No. 123.**

The Carleton Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 Nov 04).

*Headquarters*—St. John-West, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, C.....1 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clark, J.....1 Nov 04

Allaby, K.....1 Nov 04

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, L K.....3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chisholm, J A.....3 May 06

Johnson, J B.....3 May 06

**No. 125.**

The St. Andrew's Highland Cadet Corps of  
London.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Dec 04)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacRobert, R G.....30 Dec 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duffield, C M.....30 Dec 04  
Ferguson, J B. M.....30 Dec 04

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chisholm, W G H.....30 Dec 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, S D.....30 Dec 04  
Wilson, T C.....30 Dec 04

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pilkey, P J.....16 Jan 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lewis, D.....16 Jan 05  
Hegal, R.....16 Jan 05

**No. 127.**

The Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan 05).

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cornell, J T.....25 Jan 05

Cadet Lieutenant s(2).

Burnham, A. E.....17 Oct 06

Everett, A R.....17 Oct 06

**No. 129.**

The Zion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Engle, J A.....3 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pinsler, J.....3 Feb 05  
Kolber, M.....3 Feb 05

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Philps, J W.....5 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alward, E T.....5 Dec 06  
Calhoun, S E.....5 Dec 06

**No. 131.**

The St. David's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8:

(Organized 23 Feb 05)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W W..... 23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mulligan, F..... 23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R B..... 23 Feb 05

**No. 135.**

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 132.**

The St. Andrews.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 10 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. Andrews, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, H H..... 10 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Inches, C P..... 10 Mar 05

Woodrow, K T..... 10 Mar 05

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hepburn, P C..... 27 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Freeman, R..... 27 Apr 05

Patterson, A C..... 27 Apr 05

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Map, J de L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, H A N..... 24 Mar 05

Wilson, H M..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Caldwell, T R..... 31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fraser, A G..... 31 May 07

Ellard, R E..... 31 May 07

**No. 139.**

"Bridgewater Public School" Cadet  
Organization.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 July 05).

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

*Cadet Captain.*

Newcomb, F C..... 5 July 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Logan, H..... 5 July 05

Wile, G..... 5 July 05

**No. 140.**

"The Hampton Cadet Organization."

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
.....  
.....

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, L..... 8 Sept 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Day, A..... 8 Sept 05

Campbell, W..... 17 Dec 06

**No. 142.**

The St Andrew's College Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, G..... 16 Oct 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Massey, C V..... 16 Oct 05

Driscoll, H A..... 16 Oct 05

**No. 143.**

The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Nov 05).

Headquarters—Sorel, Que.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brindamour, C..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Barthe, M..... 23 Feb 07

Cardin, L J..... 23 Feb 07

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06).

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont

*Cadet Captain.*

Barry, C..... 12 Jan 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, J H..... 12 Jan 06

Potts, H I..... 10 Jan 06

**No. 145.**

The St. George's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Mar 06).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Armstrong, A. S..... 3 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McClung, H E..... 3 Apr 06

Billings, R..... 3 Apr 06

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavery, E..... 7 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCourt, I. B..... 7 Nov 07

Trainer, H..... 7 Nov 07

**No. 146.**

The Carp Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06).

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E..... 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacDougall, S L..... 21 Mar 06

Andrews H..... 21 Mar 06

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R E..... 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Deugate, C W..... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C E..... 9 June 06

**No. 147.**

The St. John's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 14 May 06).

Headquarters—Berlin, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Zapfe, N..... 14 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McBride, F..... 14 May 06

Staebler, W..... 14 May 06

**No. 150.**

The St. John Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 20 Aug 06).

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jack, H K..... 31 Aug 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Emmerson, R E..... 31 Aug 06

LeMoine, R C..... 31 Aug 06



**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06).

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F M..... 12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grills, R ..... 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R..... 7 Dec 06

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Guilbert, E..... 31 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, J E A..... 31 Oct 06

Turcotte, J L..... 31 Oct 06

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

McCrum, U..... 6 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alvarado, J F..... 6 Oct 06

Trudell, W..... 6 Oct 06

**No. 155.**

"The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.*

Milne, S..... 5 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tripp, M A..... 5 June 07

Brown, H..... 5 June 07

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Finley, H J..... 29 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smart, E G..... 29 Oct 06

Trenholme, K S..... 29 Oct 06

**No. 156.**

"The All Saints Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rooke, A G..... 16 Nov 06

## The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Lydon, F L..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Captains (4).

Lydon, J G..... 24 Jan 08

Sandilands, D J..... 24 Jan 08

Gee, H E..... 24 Jan 08

Whytock, R A..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (6).

Brisette, O..... 24 Jan 08

Thompson, W A..... 24 Jan 08

Bruce, J C H..... 24 Jan 08

Wilkinson, W L..... 24 Jan 08

Faton, H..... 24 Jan 08

Dickson, L O..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Adamson, A..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Harris, F..... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Surgeon.

**No. 157.**

"The Garde St. Michel Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07).

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Cadet Captain.

Morin, H..... 7 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parent, E..... 7 Feb 07

Cartier, W..... 7 Feb 07

**No. 157—Con.**

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desrosiers, B..... 2 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desrosiers, J..... 2 May 07

Iovale, E..... 2 May 07

**No. 158.**

"The Oakville Rifle Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

"The Cornwall High School Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, P L..... 5 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robertson, B..... 16 Oct 07

**No. 160.**

"The Rossland School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Cadet Captain.

Dumuth, O..... 6 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, R F..... 6 Mar 07

Tees, G H..... 6 Mar 07

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

.....  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
.....**No. 162.**

"The Ridley College Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Scandrett, W L..... 28 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Christie, J A..... 28 Mar 07  
Gordon, W L L..... 28 Mar 07**No. 163.**

"The Virden High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

Cadet Captain.

Burns, C W..... 6 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKay, S F..... 6 Apr 07  
Joslin, J S..... 6 Apr 07**No. 164.**

"The East Sherbrooke Academy Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 25 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—East Sherbrooke, Que.

Cadet Captain.

Boucher, L..... 25 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pelletier, A..... 25 Apr 07  
Maillé, A..... 25 Apr 07**No. 165.**

"The Hull Academy" Cadet Corps.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07  
Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
.....**No. 166.**

"The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Phillips, J J..... 1 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFayden, C..... 1 May 07  
Bowles, T L..... 1 May 07

**No. 167.**

"The North Sidney High School Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07).

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roas, H..... 3 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

**No. 170.**

"University School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macdowell, H C V..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, W F..... 26 Oct 07

Dickinson, R W..... 26 Oct 07

**No. 168.**

"The Wheat City Cadet Corps".

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07).

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

**No. 171.**

"Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 07).

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 172.**

"St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07).

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gronow, A G..... 12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E..... 12 Mar 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Feroval, F..... 24 June 07

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 Jan 08).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.*

Buchanan, J..... 2 Jan 08

*Cadet Captain.*

Heans, J L..... 2 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arbo, W H..... 2 Jan 08

Spear, K D..... 2 Jan 08

**No. 174**

Colchester Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 10 Jan 08).

*Headquarters*—Truro, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

White, E..... 10 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McIver, A..... 10 Jan 08

Milne, E H..... 10 Jan 08

**No. 175.**

College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Jan 08).

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamel, C..... 23 Jan 08

**No. 175—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Desormeaux, A..... 23 Jan 08

Beauchamp, A G..... 23 Jan 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desautels, A..... 23 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foucault, W..... 23 Jan 08

Lemay, R..... 23 Jan 08

**No. 176.**

The Alberta Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters*—Lethbridge, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Storkey, G V..... 12 Mar 08

Ford, F..... 12 Mar 08

Davidson, R R..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 177.**

The Armstrong Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters*—Armstrong, B.C.*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, F..... 12 Mar 08

Armstrong, H B..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ward, A.....12 Mar 08

Callas, C.....12 Mar 08

**No. 179.**

The Duggan Street Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crumb, F E.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McHardy, N W.....12 Mar 08

Newman, H.....12 Mar 08

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fisher, H M.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Yull, C.....12 Mar 08

Henry, J M.....12 Mar 08

**No. 181.**

The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Depelteau, H.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shaughnessy, A.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bernard, A.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Lavolette, Rev I P.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Surgeon*

Tassé, G.....12 Mar 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, F.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, E.....12 Mar 08

Raymond, H.....12 Mar 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauvais, G.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, C.....12 Mar 08

Payette, G.....12 Mar 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gosselin, W.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robert, H.....12 Mar 08

Martin, M.....12 Mar 08

## ENGINEER CADET CORPS

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07).

No. 1

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07).

*Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.S.**Engineer Cadet Captain.*

|                                   |    |        |
|-----------------------------------|----|--------|
| Morrison, E. S.....               | 25 | Oct 07 |
| <i>Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.</i> |    |        |
| Fraser, M. L.....                 | 25 | Oct 07 |

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

|                                                                     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Academie St. Clement (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....                 | 12    |
| Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....                    | 64    |
| All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....                    | 56    |
| Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....               | 64    |
| Arthur High School (No. 87).....                                    | 35    |
| Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....              | 50    |
|                                                                     |       |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....                           | 23    |
| Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....                      | 1     |
| Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                            | 1     |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....                        | 20    |
| Bridgewater Public School Cadet Organization (No. 139).....         | 51    |
| Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....                      | 43    |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....              | 33    |
|                                                                     |       |
| Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....        | 40    |
| Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....   | 29    |
| Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....            | 49    |
| Canadian Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....     | 65    |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....    | 45    |
| Carleton Cadet Corps (The) (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....        | 46    |
| Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....                             | 53    |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....                          | 26    |
| Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....                                   | 15    |
| Coaticooke Academy (No. 92).....                                    | 37    |
| Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....                                        | 25    |
| Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....                          | 36    |
| Colchester Academy Cadet Corps (No. 174) Truro N.S.....             | 63    |
| College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                            | 1     |
| College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps (No. 175).....              | 63    |
| College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....                   | 32    |
| College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....                  | 66    |
| College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....                               | 10    |
| College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....                   | 10    |
| College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....                               | 1     |
| College of St. Remi (No. 28).....                                   | 13    |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....                      | 22    |
| Corwall High School (The) (No. 159).....                            | 58    |
|                                                                     |       |
| Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.....                         | 67    |
| Duggan Street Cadet Corps (The) (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....     | 65    |
| Dundas High School (No. 58).....                                    | 26    |
| Dunnville High School (No. 93).....                                 | 38    |
|                                                                     |       |
| East Sherbrooke Academy Gadget Corps (No. 164).....                 | 60    |
| Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 180) St. Aimé, Q..... | 65    |
| Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University.....                   | 67    |
|                                                                     |       |
| Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....                       | 47    |
|                                                                     |       |
| Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....                             | 10    |
| Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....                       | 57    |
| Joderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....                         | 21    |



|                                                                             | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....                                   | 8     |
| Halifax County Academy (No. 35).....                                        | 15    |
| Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....                                 | 27    |
| Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....                             | 51    |
| Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....                                     | 57    |
| Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....                        | 55    |
| Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....                                     | 60    |
| Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....                               | 42    |
| James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....            | 54    |
| Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....                     | 30    |
| Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....                       | 31    |
| Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....                                  | 55    |
| L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....                                     | 10    |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....                                  | 19    |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....                                    | 5     |
| Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....                              | 46    |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton N.S.....           | 44    |
| Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....                                  | 50    |
| Mark's Cadets (The) (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....                            | 48    |
| Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....                                     | 42    |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161).....                                           | 59    |
| Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....                                         | 44    |
| Montreal High School (No. 25).....                                          | 11    |
| Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....                                        | 45    |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....                                        | 8     |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....                                      | 5     |
| Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (The) (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....             | 52    |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....                 | 13    |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....                                  | 20    |
| New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....                               | 55    |
| Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....                                  | 23    |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....                                               | 3     |
| North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....                       | 61    |
| Norwood High School (No. 40).....                                           | 17    |
| Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....                                 | 58    |
| Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....                          | 60    |
| Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                                  | 28    |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....                                   | 38    |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....                                         | 18    |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....                               | 18    |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....                             | 7     |
| Petrolia High School (No. 47).....                                          | 20    |
| Port Elgin High School (No. 32).....                                        | 15    |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41).....                                        | 18    |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....                 | 41    |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....                          | 41    |
| Quebec (Seminary of) (No. 19).....                                          | 9     |
| Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 54    |
| Regina High School Cadet Corps (No. 155).....                               | 56    |
| Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 171) Renfrew.....             | 62    |
| Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....                                | 36    |
| Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....                                | 59    |
| Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....                                  | 58    |
| Rothessay College (The) (No. 130).....                                      | 48    |

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

|                                                                     | PAGE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....              | 39    |
| St. Andrews (The) (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....                   | 49    |
| St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont..... | 52    |
| St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....             | 33    |
| St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (The) (No. 125).....     | 47    |
| St. Ann's College (No. 4) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.....       | 2     |
| St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....        | 34    |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103).....                                 | 40    |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....                   | 27    |
| St. Clement (Academy) (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....                | 12    |
| St. David's Cadet Company (The) (No. 131).....                      | 49    |
| St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....              | 44    |
| St. Georges's Cadet Corps (The) (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....         | 53    |
| St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....                             | 1     |
| St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....                | 43    |
| St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....                     | 45    |
| St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....       | 54    |
| St. John's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....    | 53    |
| St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps (No. 172).....         | 62    |
| St. John The Evangelist (No. 29) Montreal, Que.....                 | 13    |
| St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....               | 46    |
| St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....  | 51    |
| St. Mary's College (No. 11) Montreal, Que.....                      | 6     |
| St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....                      | 37    |
| St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....                   | 35    |
| St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....                                    | 13    |
| St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....       | 63    |
| St. Therese College (No. 12).....                                   | 7     |
| St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....                        | 5     |
| Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....             | 56    |
| Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....                          | 39    |
| Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....                         | 32    |
| Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....                                | 15    |
| Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....      | 16    |
| Seminary of Quebec (No. 19).....                                    | 9     |
| Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....                 | 52    |
| Sorel College (No. 24).....                                         | 11    |
| Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....                        | 28    |
|                                                                     |       |
| The Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....                | 64    |
| The All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....                | 56    |
| The Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177).....                          | 64    |
| The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....                | 50    |
| The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....              | 49    |
| The Canadian Church Cadet Co. (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....           | 65    |
| The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....                            | 45    |
| The Carleton Cadet Corps (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....          | 46    |
| The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....                               | 53    |
| The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....              | 66    |
| The Cornwall High School Cadet Co. (No. 159).....                   | 58    |
| The Duggan Street Cadet Corps (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....       | 65    |
| The East Sherbrooke Academy Cadet Corps (No. 164).....              | 60    |
| The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (No. 180).....               | 65    |
| The Fort William High School (No. 126).....                         | 47    |
| The Garde St. Michel Cadet Co. (No. 157) St. Aimé, Q.....           | 57    |
| The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....                       | 51    |
| The Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....                         | 57    |
| The Holy Cross Cadet Co. (No. 152) Farnham, Q.....                  | 55    |
| The Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....                         | 60    |
| The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....      | 54    |
| The Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....         | 30    |
| The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....                      | 55    |
| The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....                          | 46    |
| The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....    | 44    |
| The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....                            | 50    |
| The Mark's Cadets (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....                      | 48    |

|                                                                           | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....                                         | 44   |
| The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....             | 52   |
| The Monawk Institution Cadet Corps (No. 161) Brantford, Ont.....          | 59   |
| The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....                               | 55   |
| The North Sydney High School Cadet Co. (No. 167).....                     | 61   |
| The Oakville Rifle Cadet Co. (158).....                                   | 58   |
| The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....                    | 60   |
| The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 54   |
| The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....                | 56   |
| The Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....                            | 58   |
| The Rothesay College (No. 130).....                                       | 47   |
| The Sacred Heart Cadet Co. (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe, Q.....                | 56   |
| The St. Andrews (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....                           | 49   |
| The St. Andrews College Cadet Company (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....         | 52   |
| The St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (No. 125).....             | 47   |
| The St. David's Cadet Company (No. 131) St. John, N.B.....                | 49   |
| The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....                      | 44   |
| The St. George's Cadet Corps (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....                  | 53   |
| The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....                        | 43   |
| The St. John Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....               | 54   |
| The St. John's Church Cadet Company (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....            | 53   |
| The St. John Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....                         | 46   |
| The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....          | 51   |
| The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....                         | 52   |
| The Virden High School Cadet Co. (No. 163).....                           | 59   |
| The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....     | 50   |
| The Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon, Man.....                    | 61   |
| The Zion (No. 122) Montreal, Que.....                                     | 48   |
| Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....                                        | 3    |
| Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....                               | 21   |
| Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....                            | 22   |
| Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....                            | 24   |
| Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....                              | 38   |
| Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....                                  | 28   |
| Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....                           | 8    |
| University School Cadet Corps (No. 170) Vancouver, B.C.....               | 62   |
| Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....                                        | 31   |
| Vancouver College (No. 101).....                                          | 39   |
| Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....                                   | 26   |
| Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....                             | 43   |
| Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....                   | 41   |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....                      | 27   |
| Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....                       | 32   |
| Virden High School Cadet Company (No. 163).....                           | 59   |
| Walkerville Public Schools (No. 104) Windsor, Ont.....                    | 40   |
| Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....   | 50   |
| Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon.....                             | 61   |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....                   | 9    |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....                              | 17   |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....                                    | 42   |
| Zion (The) (No. 129) Montreal, Que.....                                   | 48   |

# LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

| Designation.                       | Headquarters.                            | President.                                          | Secretary.                                  | Treasurer.                               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.     | 49 Metcalfe Street,<br>Ottawa, Ont.      | Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>                      | Major C. F. Winter.....                     | Major E. D. Sutherland,<br><i>I.S.O.</i> |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn....  | Confederation Building,<br>Toronto, Ont. | E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i> ..                   | Captain A. Miller.....                      |                                          |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn....  | P.O. Box 889, Montreal..                 | Lord Strathcona and<br>Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> | J. B. Johnson, Esq.....                     | Capt. W. L. Bond.                        |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn....   | Halifax, N.S.....                        | Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>                   | Major H. Flowers,<br>1st Regt. C.A.         | Major H. Flowers,<br>1st Regt. C.A.      |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.... | St. John, N.B.....                       | Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean,<br>12th Inf. Brigade.        | Captain J. S. Frost.....                    | Captain J. S. Frost.                     |
| P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....       | Charlottetown, P.E.I.....                | Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D.<br>O.C., M.D., No. 12.     | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>4 Regt. C.A.       | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>4 Regt. C.A.    |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....     | Winnipeg, Man.....                       | Major J. R. Wynne, R.O..                            | Major W. A. Munro,<br>90th Regt.            | Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.               |
| B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....         | Vancouver, B.C.....                      | Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes,<br>D.O.C., M.D., No. 11    | Capt. J. R. Tite,<br>6th Regt.              | Capt. J. D. Stuart.<br>6th Regt.         |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....      | Calgary.....                             | Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15<br>L.H.                      | Capt. W. C. Armstrong,<br>15th Light Horse. | Major W. B. Barwis,<br>15th Light Horse. |
| Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.....    | Dawson City.....                         | .....                                               | Major H. S. Tobin,<br>C. of G.              | Major H. S. Tobin,<br>C. of G.           |
| Canadian Rifle League.....         | Ottawa.....                              | Lt.-Col. H. A. Bate.....                            | F. Beard, Esq.                              | F. Beard, Esq.                           |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

| Military Districts. | Rifle Associations.  | Headquarters.      | Captain.              | Secretary.          | Number of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| No. 1.              | 7th Regiment.        | London, Ont.       | Major Hayes.          |                     | 400                | Military.             | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                  | "H" Co., 26th Regt.  | Alisa Craig, Ont.  | Capt. J. H. McKay.    |                     | 44                 | do                    | G. O. 115 of 1902                        |
| do                  | "D" Co., 30th Regt.  | Elora, Ont.        | Capt. J. L. Potter.   |                     | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 38 of 1903                         |
| do                  | "F" Co., 30th Regt.  | Erasmus, Ont.      | Capt. W. M. Head.     | C. S. G. Parkinson. | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do                  | "G" Co., 30th Regt.  | Erin, Ont.         | Capt. J. Justice.     | Pte. W. N. Conboy.  | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 115 of 1902                        |
| do                  | 32nd Regt.           | Walkerton, Ont.    | Capt. H. H. Sinclair. | Capt. G. W. Spence. | 75                 | do                    | G. O. 122 of 1902                        |
| do                  | London Y. M. C. A.   | London, Ont.       | W. D. McPherson.      | G. A. McLaren.      | 63                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 101 of 1901                        |
| do                  | Brussels.            | Brussels, Ont.     | W. M. Sinclair.       | J. H. Hewitt.       | 80                 | do                    | G. O. 101 of 1901                        |
| do                  | Peel and Marybrough. | Drayton, Ont.      | H. A. Mallory.        | Robt. Powley.       | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 101 of 1901                        |
| do                  | East Zorra.          | Walmer, Ont.       | H. S. Dibble.         | W. S. Hastings.     | 46                 | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                  | Palmyra.             | Palmyra, Ont.      | Geo Haycroft.         | J. Atkinson.        | 59                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Clinton.             | Clinton, Ont.      | Capt. J. W. Shaw.     |                     | 62                 | do                    | G. O. 122 of 1901                        |
| do                  | Kingsville.          | Kingsville, Ont.   | A. A. McDonald.       | E. O. Scratch.      | 62                 | do                    | G. O. 152 of 1901                        |
| do                  | Goderich Township.   | Goderich, Ont.     | G. Lathwaite.         | Roy Rundt.          | 74                 | do                    | G. O. 25 of 1902                         |
| do                  | Londesboro.          | Londesboro, Ont.   | Wm. Lee.              | W. Wallace.         | 83                 | do                    | G. O. 34 of 1902                         |
| do                  | Auburn.              | Auburn, Ont.       | Chas. A. Hawson.      | A. C. Jackson.      | 52                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Lambton.             | Pt. Edward, Ont.   | Major J. S. Thom.     | W. M. Smart.        | 68                 | do                    | G. O. 77 of 1902                         |
| do                  | Hickson.             | Hickson, Ont.      | R. E. Bean.           | J. M. Stewart.      | 62                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Harriston & Minto    | Harriston, Ont.    | J. A. Macauley.       | Geo. Blackwood.     | 45                 | do                    | G. O. 87 of 1902                         |
| do                  | Heepeller.           | Heepeller, Ont.    | Capt. J. Limpert.     | James Moreland      | 64                 | do                    | G. O. 87 of 1902                         |
| do                  | Thamesford.          | Thamesford, Ont.   | H. F. Day.            | Wm. Brook.          | 73                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Blythe.              | Blythe, Ont.       | Jas. Cummings.        | B. McArter.         | 43                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Watford.             | Watford, Ont.      | F. Kenwood.           | D. Roche.           | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 190 of 1902                        |
| do                  | Gordonville.         | Gordonville, Ont.  | E. Ford.              | E. Boyd, Jr.        | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1902                        |
| do                  | Burgessville.        | Burgessville, Ont. | P. Hendershot.        | V. G. Mallens.      | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 115 of 1902                        |
| do                  | Woodstock.           | Woodstock, Ont.    | John Gordon.          | H. Holtan.          | 63                 | do                    | G. O. 66 of 1903                         |
| do                  | Delaware Valley.     | Delaware, Ont.     | A. M. Grigg.          | N. Bockin.          | 71                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Tilsenburgh.         | Tilsenburgh, Ont.  | F. Biette.            | J. B. Reid.         | 70                 | do                    | G. O. 37 of 1906                         |
| do                  | St. Thomas.          | St. Thomas, Ont.   | R. J. Miller.         | E. W. Ramsy.        | 96                 | do                    | G. O. 99 of 1903                         |
| do                  | Harrington.          | Harrington W.      | T. A. McDougall.      | A. I. Reid.         | 42                 | do                    | G. O. 148 of 1903                        |
| do                  | Lanes.               | Clachan, Ont.      | R. A. Spence.         | H. R. McKay.        | 45                 | do                    | G. O. 39 of 1907                         |
| do                  | Beachville.          | Lanes, Ont.        | R. Finlay.            | Mal. J. C. Stothers | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 72 of 1907                         |
| do                  | Point Edward.        | Point Edward, Ont. | H. E. Arkell.         | F. S. McLelland.    | 49                 | do                    | G. O. 93 of 1907                         |
| do                  | Dungannon.           | Dungannon, Ont.    | D. J. McDougall.      | W. J. McCormick.    | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 154 of 1907                        |
| do                  |                      | Dungannon, Ont.    | C. Elliot.            | J. B. Young.        | 77                 | do                    | G. O. 172 of 1907                        |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. - Continued.

| Military Districts. | Rifle Associations.      | Headquarters.           | Captain.                   | Secretary.              | Number of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| No. I               | Paisly                   | Paisly, Ont.            | E. G. Eckel.               | H. H. Hughes.           | 53                 | Civilian              | G. O. 142 of 1907                        |
| do                  | Kintore                  | Kintore, Ont.           | S. Sya.                    | Robt. Oliver.           | 80                 | do                    | G. O. 39 of 1907                         |
| do                  | Wallacetown              | Wallacetown, Ont.       | S. S. Turville             | H. J. Rapelje.          | 62                 | do                    | G. O. 14 of 1904                         |
| do                  | West Nissouri            | Thorndale, Ont.         | J. Taylor.                 | J. S. Taylor.           | 119                | do                    | G. O. 72 of 1904                         |
| do                  | Swaborg                  | Swaborg, Ont.           | J. Pullin.                 | F. L. Clarkson.         | 77                 | do                    | G. O. 85 of 1904                         |
| do                  | Colborne                 | Saltford, Ont.          | C. A. Robertson.           | C. C. McNeil.           | 160                | do                    | G. O. 130 of 1904                        |
| do                  | 25th Regt.               | St. Thomas, Ont.        | Major J. S. Robertson.     |                         | 187                | Military              | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do                  | No. 1 Co. A. S. C.       | Guelph, Ont.            | Lt.-Col. W. W. White.      | Capt. E. C. O'Brien.    | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 141 of 1904                        |
| do                  | No. 1 Co. R. D. R. C. R. | London, Ont.            | Capt. C. H. Hill.          | Sgt.-Maj. Borland.      | 75                 | do                    | G. O. 160 of 1905                        |
| do                  | Guelph                   | Guelph, Ont.            | Geo. Steeman.              | J. A. Lillie.           | 42                 | Civilian              | G. O. 141 of 1904                        |
| do                  | Springford               | Springford, Ont.        | J. E. Littlejohn.          | M. L. Haely.            | 45                 | do                    | G. O. 176 of 1904                        |
| do                  | Sovereign Co. of Belmont | Belmont, Ont.           | J. N. Boyd.                | A. H. McCallum.         | 55                 | do                    | G. O. 116 of 1904                        |
| do                  | " " " Co., 27th Regt.    | Thedford, Ont.          | Capt. W. Bryant.           | A. J. Grant.            | 42                 | Military              | G. O. 64 of 1905                         |
| do                  | Maplewood                | Maplewood, Ont.         | F. T. Dennis.              | A. McKay.               | 90                 | Civilian              | G. O. 100 of 1905                        |
| do                  | Tilbury                  | Tilbury, Ont.           | W. A. Johnson.             | C. H. Mallory.          | 63                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Goderich                 | Goderich, Ont.          | M. O. Johnston.            | H. Knesahaw.            | 94                 | do                    | G. O. 134 of 1905                        |
| do                  | " " Co., 30th Regt.      | Fergus, Ont.            | Capt. R. T. Fritchard.     | F. J. Harcourt.         | 42                 | Military              | G. O. 160 of 1905                        |
| do                  | " " Co., 26th Regt.      | Delaware, Ont.          | Capt. G. G. Garnet.        | A. W. Bulley.           | 41                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | McClary                  | London, Ont.            | J. K. Pope.                | J. A. McKellar.         | 59                 | Civilian              | G. O. 158 of 1904                        |
| do                  | Annabel                  | Allenford, Ont.         | Ge. Maier.                 | E. N. Gorron.           | 62                 | do                    | G. O. 153 of 1904                        |
| do                  | Holmesville              | Holmesville, Ont.       | Capt. B. de F. Grant.      | J. N. Gorron.           | 44                 | do                    | G. O. 64 of 1905                         |
| do                  | " " " Co., 33rd Regt.    | Goderich, Ont.          | G. C. Hanna.               | G. Swallow.             | 42                 | do                    | G. O. 217 of 1905                        |
| do                  | Wingham                  | Wingham, Ont.           | S. J. Hutchison.           | A. M. Crawford.         | 40                 | Civilian              | G. O. 107 of 1906                        |
| do                  | Brooksdale               | Brooksdale, Ont.        | A. J. Murray, M. D.        | George Ballie.          | 75                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Sparta                   | Sparta, Ont.            | J. H. Yurwood.             | G. A. Shannon.          | 49                 | do                    | G. O. 140 of 1906                        |
| do                  | Lakeside                 | Lakeside, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. Merritt.          | C. E. McDonald.         | 204                | Military              | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                  | Nissouri                 | Toronto, Ont.           | Major W. H. Singer.        |                         | 80                 | do                    | G. O. 100 of 1902                        |
| do                  | G. G. B. Guard           | St. Catharines, Ont.    | Major J. H. Mitchell.      |                         | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 66 of 1903                         |
| do                  | 7th Field Battery        | Toronto, Ont.           | Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick |                         | 54                 | do                    | G. O. 115 of 1902                        |
| do                  | 9th                      | Toronto, Ont.           | Major J. H. Mitchell.      |                         | 457                | do                    | G. O. 123 of 1901                        |
| do                  | 9th Mississauga Horse    | Toronto, Ont.           | Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick |                         | 470                | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                  | 2nd Queen's Own          | Toronto, Ont.           | Major M. S. Mercer.        | Lieut. S. L. Thorn.     | 367                | do                    | G. O. 87 of 1901                         |
| do                  | 10th Royal Grenadiers    | Toronto, Ont.           | Capt. D. McGilivray.       | Capt. W. D. Allen.      | 377                | do                    | G. O. 123 of 1901                        |
| do                  | 12th York Rangers        | Toronto, Ont.           | Lt.-Col. J. Knox Leslie.   | Lt. A. E. Gooderham     | 40                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | 13th Regiment            | Hamilton, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. E. W. Moore.      | Lieut. A. Pain.         | 367                | do                    | G. O. 87 of 1901                         |
| do                  | 36th Peel Regt.          | Brampton, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. W. Wallace.       | Capt. W. C. V. Chadwick | 367                | do                    | G. O. 123 of 1901                        |
| do                  | 35th Dufferin Rifles     | Bramford, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton.     | Major E. C. Ashton.     | 377                | do                    | G. O. 25 of 1902                         |
| do                  | do                       | Charleton, New Ontario. | C. R. Seabrook.            | R. J. Stallwood.        | 45                 | Civilian              | G. O. 195 of 1907                        |

| No.                     | Regt.             | Locality                | Officer                   | Rank     | Service | Year        |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 60                      | 39th Simcoe Regt. | Simcoe, Ont.            | Lt.-Col. Atkinson.        | Civilian | G.O.    | 1902        |
| 42                      | Saltfleet.        | Winona, Ont.            | A. E. Kinnimans.          | Military | G.O.    | 93 of 1907  |
| 44th                    | Highlanders.      | Niagara Falls, Ont.     | Capt. D. E. Cohoe.        | Military | G.O.    | 38 of 1903  |
| 48th                    | Dundas Regt.      | Toronto, Ont.           | Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson. | do       | G.O.    | 112 of 1901 |
| 77th                    | Dundas Regt.      | Windsor, Ont.           | Lt.-Col. W. H. Ptolemy.   | do       | G.O.    | 112 of 1901 |
| "B" Co.,                | 77th Regt.        | Waterdown, Ont.         | Capt. J. S. Mullock.      | do       | G.O.    | 87 of 1901  |
| "D" Co.,                | 77th Regt.        | Ancaster, Ont.          | Capt. E. W. Clifford.     | do       | G.O.    | 112 of 1901 |
| "H" Co.,                | 77th Regt.        | Freelton, Ont.          | Capt. R. McPhail.         | do       | G.O.    | 112 of 1901 |
| 91st                    | Regt.             | Hamilton, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. W. A. Logie.     | do       | G.O.    | 85 of 1903  |
| "D" Co.,                | 97th Regt.        | Sturgeon Falls, Ont.    | Major H. E. McKeen.       | do       | G.O.    | 200 of 1904 |
| Lundy's                 | Lane.             | Niagara Falls, South.   | G. I. Runckey.            | do       | G.O.    | 180 of 1903 |
| Simcoe.                 |                   | Simcoe, Ont.            | Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes.   | Civilian | G.O.    | 87 of 1901  |
| Bruce Mines.            |                   | Simcoe Mines, Ont.      | T. Grigg.                 | do       | G.O.    | 101 of 1901 |
| Nanticoke.              |                   | Nanticoke, Ont.         | J. Lindsay.               | do       | G.O.    | 112 of 1901 |
| Hagersville.            |                   | Hagersville, Ont.       | C. B. Almas.              | do       | G.O.    | do          |
| Harboard Collegiate In- |                   | Toronto, Ont.           | E. W. Hagerty.            | do       | G.O.    | 51 of 1902  |
| stitute.                |                   | Richard's Landing, Ont. | F. B. Kent.               | do       | G.O.    | 67 of 1902  |
| St. Joseph's Island.    |                   | Hamilton, Ont.          | R. A. Thompson.           | do       | G.O.    | 106 of 1902 |
| Hamilton Collegiate In- |                   | Toronto, Ont.           | W. C. Ansdan.             | do       | G.O.    | 122 of 1902 |
| stitute.                |                   | Rydal Bank, Ont.        | Hector McDonald.          | do       | G.O.    | 66 of 1903  |
| Rydal Bank.             |                   | Toronto, Ont.           | R. G. Elliott.            | do       | G.O.    | do          |
| Toronto Teachers.       |                   | Welland, Ont.           | W. E. Bugar.              | do       | G.O.    | do          |
| Gore Bay.               |                   | Gore Bay, Ont.          | A. G. Murray.             | do       | G.O.    | do          |
| Jameson Ave. Collegiate |                   | Toronto, Ont.           | W. P. Danby.              | do       | G.O.    | 72 of 1904  |
| Institute.              |                   | Meaford, Ont.           | J. Jordan.                | do       | G.O.    | 116 of 1904 |
| Meaford.                |                   | Power Glen, Ont.        | W. A. Walstead.           | do       | G.O.    | 85 of 1904  |
| Power Glen.             |                   | Toronto, Ont.           | G. H. Needler.            | do       | G.O.    | do          |
| University of Toronto.  |                   | Niagara Falls, Ont.     | Capt. B. J. Coulson.      | Military | G.O.    | 134 of 1905 |
| "A" and "G" Cos.,       |                   | Kearney, Ont.           | Capt. Stanley Paulin.     | do       | G.O.    | 160 of 1905 |
| 44th Regt.              |                   | North Bay, Ont.         | Capt. W. H. Milne.        | do       | G.O.    | do          |
| "B" Co., 23rd Regt.     |                   | Toronto, Ont.           | Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.   | Civilian | G.O.    | 141 of 1904 |
| "G" Co., 23rd Regt.     |                   | Loring, Ont.            | E. A. Kelley.             | Military | G.O.    | 217 of 1905 |
| North-west Field Force, |                   | Niagara, Ont.           | A. L. Woods.              | Civilian | G.O.    | do          |
| 1885.                   |                   | Dunnville, Ont.         | J. E. Masters.            | do       | G.O.    | do          |
| "D" Co., 23rd Regt.     |                   | Owen Sound, Ont.        | H. L. Crumb.              | do       | G.O.    | do          |
| Niagara.                |                   | Durham, Ont.            | H. E. Sampson.            | do       | G.O.    | 51 of 1906  |
| Dunnville.              |                   | Bognor, Ont.            | Robt. Torry.              | do       | G.O.    | 79 of 1906  |
| Owen Sound.             |                   | Owen Sound, Ont.        | G. Toms.                  | do       | G.O.    | 107 of 1906 |
| South Grey.             |                   | Fenwick, Ont.           | F. C. Jones.              | do       | G.O.    | 171 of 1906 |
| Bognor.                 |                   | Bar River, Ont.         | R. Murray.                | do       | G.O.    | do          |
| Fenwick.                |                   | Toronto, Ont.           | Lt. C. J. Currie.         | Military | G.O.    | 150 of 1906 |
| Bar River.              |                   | Toronto, Ont.           | Major F. Fenton.          | do       | G.O.    | do          |
| Field Ambulance.        |                   | Toronto, Ont.           | Maj. W. Cowan.            | do       | G.O.    | 131 of 1906 |
| No. X Field Ambulance.  |                   | Orangeville, Ont.       | E. C. Complin.            | Civilian | G.O.    | 39 of 1907  |
| No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.      |                   | Orangeville, Ont.       | Lt. N. L. Wilson.         | Military | G.O.    | 108 of 1907 |
| 31st Regt.              |                   | Owen Sound, Ont.        | Capt. J. G. Burnham.      | do       | G.O.    | 108 of 1907 |
| No. 2 R. D. R. C. R.    |                   | Toronto, Ont.           | Sgt. Maj. Utton.          | do       | G.O.    | do          |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

| Military Districts | Rifle Associations.             | Headquarters.           | Captain.                | Secretary.             | Numbers of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| No. II.            | 34th Regt.                      | Whitby, Ont.            | I.t.-Col. Henderson.    | Robt. Dillon.          | 41                  | Military.             | G. O. 142 of 1907                        |
| do                 | Langton, Ont.                   | Thos. Crook.            |                         | F. H. Collings.        | 54                  | Civilian              | G. O. 154 of 1907                        |
| do                 | Chatsworth.                     | G. W. Collins.          |                         | J. H. Sudden.          | 54                  | do                    | G. O. 108 of 1907                        |
| No. III.           | East Riding of York.            | Markham, Ont.           | G. B. Little.           | H. E. Adam.            | 54                  | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do                 | 5th Field Battery C.A.          | Deseronto, Ont.         | Capt. F. L. Cartwright. | Sgt. P. B. Whitely.    | 47                  | Military              | G. O. 108 of 1901                        |
| do                 | "A" Co., 49th Regt.             | Belleville, Ont.        | Capt. E. K. Graham.     | M. C. Haig.            | 49                  | do                    | G. O. 124 of 1903                        |
| do                 | "B" do                          | Striving, Ont.          | Capt. T. H. McKee.      | Lt. G. I. Scott.       | 42                  | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1903                        |
| do                 | "C" do                          | Sidney, Ont.            | Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.  | Sgt. T. McGerran.      | 42                  | do                    | G. G. 156 of 1903                        |
| do                 | "D" do                          | Madoc, Ont.             | C. W. Wallbridge.       | Sgt. A. L. Conner.     | 40                  | do                    | G. O. 69 of 1903                         |
| do                 | "E" do                          | Tynderga, Ont.          | Capt. W. H. Ketcheson.  | J. S. Carstairs.       | 40                  | do                    | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                 | "F" do                          | Trenton, Ont.           | Major J. W. Arnott.     | Capt. A. E. Bywater.   | 40                  | do                    | G. O. 156 of 1903                        |
| do                 | "G" do                          | Bancroft, Ont.          | Capt. E. H. Wood.       | S. F. Weaver.          | 43                  | do                    | G. O. 22 of 1903                         |
| do                 | "H" do                          | Marmora, Ont.           | A. Blecher.             | Lt. A. M. Lontitt.     | 44                  | do                    | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                 | 14th Regt.                      | Kingston, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. R. E. Kent.    | A. B. Cunningham.      | 200                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Peterboro' Rangers.             | Peterboro', Ont.        | Lt.-Col. J. W. Miller.  | Major A. Stevenson.    | 277                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | East Durham.                    | Port Hope, Ont.         | Lt.-Col. H. A. Ward.    | A. H. C. Long.         | 80                  | Civilian              | G. O. 67 of 1902                         |
| do                 | Warsaw.                         | Warsaw, Ont.            | Hugh Kidd.              | H. G. E. Choats.       | 60                  | do                    | G. O. 97 of 1902                         |
| do                 | Royal Military College.         | Tamworth, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. J. Taylor.     |                        | 40                  | Military              | G. O. 142 of 1907                        |
| do                 | "F" Co., 47th Regt.             | Cobourg, Ont.           | Bt. Maj. Bell.          | Capt. J. Hannah.       | 67                  | do                    | G. O. 195 of 1902                        |
| do                 | Ameliasburg, Ont.               | Ameliasburg, Ont.       | Capt. A. B. Roberts     | A. G. Johns.           | 40                  | Civilian              | G. O. 122 of 1902                        |
| do                 | Bowmanville.                    | Bowmanville, Ont.       | J. N. Glenn.            | W. H. C. Roblin.       | 63                  | do                    | G. O. 148 of 1903                        |
| do                 | Havelock.                       | Havelock, Ont.          | E. C. King.             | J. A. McClellan.       | 61                  | Military              | G. O. 85 of 1904                         |
| do                 | Baillieboro.                    | Baillieboro             | J. H. Holderof.         | J. P. Lancaster.       | 62                  | do                    | G. O. 85 of 1904                         |
| do                 | "G" Co., 16th regt.             | Northport, Ont.         | J. Sears.               | J. W. White.           | 42                  | do                    | G. O. 64 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Warkworth.                      | Warkworth, Ont.         | Capt. A. Donald.        | P. L. Ewing.           | 58                  | Military              | G. O. 64 of 1904                         |
| do                 | Elizabethville                  | Arden, Ont.             | J. E. Pocktaile.        | W. G. Pringle.         | 77                  | Civilian              | G. O. 178 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Wellman's Corners               | Wellman's Corners, Ont. | Wm. Cross.              | J. E. Beatty.          | 45                  | Civilian              | G. O. 234 of 1905                        |
| do                 | 3rd Field Co., C.E.             | Ottawa, Ont.            | T. H. Wootton.          | W. Anderson.           | 56                  | do                    | G. O. 72 of 1907                         |
| do                 | 5th P. L. D. G.                 | do                      | Lieut. J. A. McKenna.   | Corp. J. E. Belliveau. | 40                  | Military              | G. O. 66 of 1903                         |
| do                 | G. G. F. G.                     | do                      | Lieut. J. W. Bush.      | Lt. F. H. Honeywell.   | 40                  | do                    | G. O. 57 of 1904                         |
| do                 | 43rd D. C. O. R.                | do                      | Major C. F. Winter.     | Sgt. S. Dawson.        | 411                 | do                    | G. O. 87 of 1901                         |
| do                 | "C" Co., 59th Regt. of Cornwall | do                      | Lt.-Col. S. M. Rogers.  | S.Sgt. W. N. Ostrum.   | 414                 | do                    | G. O. 22 of 1903                         |
| do                 | Carlton Place.                  | Cornwall, Ont.          | Capt. A. A. Smith.      | Capt. W. Magwood.      | 47                  | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Badford.                        | Carlton Place, Ont.     | A. H. Edwards.          | Wm. Baird.             | 80                  | Civilian              | G. O. 87 of 1901                         |
| do                 | Prescott.                       | Badford, Que.           | John Stewart.           | D. B. Alexander.       | 70                  | do                    | G. O. 107 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Westmeath.                      | Prescott, Ont.          | H. A. Rankin.           | H. Rankin.             | 45                  | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Lord Strathcona.                | Westmeath, Ont.         | N. Reid.                | W. F. Grylls.          | 43                  | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                 |                                 | Richmond, Ont.          | A. J. Muckleston.       | James Relyly.          | 90                  | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do                 |                                 |                         |                         |                        | 46                  | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |

Perth, Ont. T. W. Beaman.  
 Ayrtoners. Ont. J. D. Wiggins.  
 Perth, Ont. W. A. Meighen.



|    |                         |                           |                              |     |           |       |     |         |
|----|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----|-----------|-------|-----|---------|
| do | Perth, Ont.             | T. W. Roemans.            | W. A. Meighen.               | 46  | do        | G. O. | 138 | of 1901 |
| do | Avonmore.               | J. D. Wiggins.            | J. W. Buchanan.              | 60  | do        | G. O. | 97  | of 1901 |
| do | Jock.                   | F. W. Garland.            | J. S. Meggs.                 | 40  | do        | G. O. | 97  | of 1901 |
| do | Gananoque.              | Major J. B. Robinson.     | J. E. Moyle.                 | 104 | do        | G. O. | 100 | of 1902 |
| do | Quyon.                  | C. A. Delisle.            | W. S. Connolly.              | 70  | do        | G. O. | 106 | of 1902 |
| do | Morrisburg.             | Capt. R. A. Croskery.     | J. S. McCullum.              | 44  | do        | G. O. | 115 | of 1902 |
| do | Ridesau.                | P. J. Forest.             | D. W. Monk.                  | 53  | do        | G. O. | 136 | of 1903 |
| do | Carleton.               | S. J. Lynch.              | John F. French.              | 42  | do        | G. O. | 140 | of 1903 |
| do | Renfrew.                | J. E. Pedlow.             | Sgt. Joyce.                  | 95  | do        | G. O. | 148 | of 1903 |
| do | 2nd Field Battery C. A. | Lt. C. H. L. Sharman.     | N. Washburn.                 | 40  | Military  | G. O. | 153 | of 1904 |
| do | Almonte.                | Harry Brown.              | Jas. Cochrane.               | 40  | Civilian. | G. O. | 176 | of 1904 |
| do | North Gower, Ont.       | N. H. Good.               | J. C. Graham.                | 120 | do        | G. O. | 49  | of 1905 |
| do | King Edward.            | W. T. Dunbar.             | H. L. Dumouchel.             | 66  | do        | G. O. | 64  | of 1905 |
| do | Chalk River.            | R. Tyner.                 | N. Rettalack.                | 40  | do        | G. O. | 100 | of 1905 |
| do | Ottawa Collegiate Inst. | A. H. McDougall.          | John Quinney.                | 48  | do        | G. O. | 14  | of 1905 |
| do | Ottawa, Ont.            | Wm. White.                | Chas. Needham.               | 104 | do        | G. O. | 160 | of 1905 |
| do | Kazabazua.              | C. J. Moffatt.            | H. P. Hudson.                | 83  | do        | G. O. | 178 | of 1905 |
| do | Aylmer, Que.            | W. R. Taylor.             | Lt. A. Sutherland.           | 52  | do        | G. O. | 237 | of 1905 |
| do | Ottawa, Ont.            | Capt. S. E. Delaronde     | C. M. Forbes.                | 106 | Military  | G. O. | 217 | of 1905 |
| do | Lanark                  | W. J. Scott               | Lt. F. E. Date               | 87  | Civilian. | G. O. | 131 | of 1906 |
| do | Montreal, Que.          | Lt.-Col. R. A. Brock      | Capt. S. H. Capper           | 35  | Military  | G. O. | 43  | of 1902 |
| do | do                      | Major G. W. Stephens      | P. M. Sgt. Finlayson         | 332 | do        | G. O. | 99  | of 1901 |
| do | 2nd Regt., C. A.        | Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf     | P. M. Sgt. Harrison.         | 108 | do        | G. O. | 112 | of 1901 |
| do | No. 4 Field Co., C. E.  | Major S. Howard.          | P. M. Sgt. Davidson.         | 481 | do        | G. O. | 99  | of 1901 |
| do | 1st P. W. F.            | Lt.-Col. J. Finlayson.    | Lt. C. A. Richardson.        | 370 | do        | G. O. | 112 | of 1901 |
| do | 3rd Victoria Rifles.    | Lt.-Col. R. Stark.        | Capt. A. Gault.              | 369 | do        | G. O. | 39  | of 1907 |
| do | 5th Royal H. of C.      | Lt.-Col. J. Carson.       | Sgt.-M. Hurlboise.           | 369 | do        | G. O. | 138 | of 1901 |
| do | 65th Regt. C. M. R.     | Lt.-Col. A. E. D. Labelle | Major Carriere.              | 369 | do        | G. O. | 112 | of 1901 |
| do | 85th Regiment.          | Lt.-Col. A. T. Patterson. | Hon. Capt. J. E. W. Simpson. | 240 | do        | G. O. | 156 | of 1903 |
| do | 11th do                 | Lt.-Col. Jekill.          | Lt. E. Watchorn.             | 40  | do        | G. O. | 83  | of 1903 |
| do | "C" Co., 11th Regt.     | Major J. E. Seal.         | Major F. Ritchie.            | 186 | do        | G. O. | 115 | of 1902 |
| do | 86th Regiment.          | Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier.   | T. B. Bacon.                 | 50  | do        | G. O. | 126 | of 1902 |
| do | Highland Cadets.        | Major J. Lydon.           | G. Tait.                     | 49  | Civilian  | G. O. | 31  | of 1902 |
| do | Victoria Reserve.       | Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke     | R. Nickle.                   | 40  | do        | G. O. | 22  | of 1903 |
| do | Pt. St. Charles, Que.   | Major R. G. Foster        | F. O. S. Scrimages           | 84  | do        | G. O. | 156 | of 1903 |
| do | Laurie Engineers.       | C. W. Carey               | A. Allen.                    | 43  | do        | G. O. | 180 | of 1903 |
| do | McGill University.      | L. McGregor.              | R. W. Follock.               | 140 | do        | G. O. | 141 | of 1904 |
| do | Aubery.                 | W. Allan.                 | F. A. Cantwell.              | 40  | do        | G. O. | 100 | of 1902 |
| do | Lachute, Que.           | H. Slater.                | J. A. Goyette.               | 65  | do        | G. O. | 15  | of 1906 |
| do | Lachute, Que.           | Bro. Symphorain           | A. R. Williams.              | 45  | do        | G. O. | 51  | of 1906 |
| do | Montreal, Que.          | Henry Osborne.            | W. L. Lang.                  | 63  | do        | G. O. | 108 | of 1907 |
| do | do                      | Major J. G. Barr.         | W. J. Kelly.                 | 39  | do        | G. O. | 25  | of 1906 |
| do | do                      | G. Adams.                 | L. Miller                    | 200 | Military  | G. O. | 116 | of 1906 |
| do | Graham.                 | Jas. Hinton.              | Major T. Somers              | 61  | do        | G. O. | 83  | of 1905 |
| do | Franklin Centre.        | Franklin Centre, Que.     | A. H. Hill.                  | 109 | do        | G. O. | 43  | of 1902 |
| do | Montreal St. Ry.        | Montreal, Que.            | Major A. C. Hanson           |     |           |       |     |         |
| do | Montreal A. A. A.       | do                        |                              |     |           |       |     |         |
| do | West Shefford.          | West Shefford, Que.       |                              |     |           |       |     |         |
| do | Lake Megantic.          | Lake Megantic, Que.       |                              |     |           |       |     |         |
| do | Abbotsford.             | Abbotsford, Que.          |                              |     |           |       |     |         |
| do | 53rd Regiment.          | Sherbrooke, Que.          |                              |     |           |       |     |         |
| do | Waterloo.               | Waterloo, Que.            |                              |     |           |       |     |         |
| do | Frontier.               | Coaticook, Que.           |                              |     |           |       |     |         |

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

| Military District.        | Rifle Associations.                                         | Headquarters.            | Captain.                     | Secretary.                | Number of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| No. VI.                   | Dudswell.....                                               | Bishop's Crossing, Que.. | D. P. McHarg.....            | J. W. Bishop.....         | 80                 | Civilian              | G. O. 67 of 1902                         |
| do                        | Sutton.....                                                 | Sutton, Que..            | E. C. Dyer M. D.....         | J. A. M. Lister.....      | 42                 | do                    | G. O. 106 of 1902                        |
| do                        | Stanbridge.....                                             | Stanbridge East, Que..   | Major W. J. Russell.....     | G. G. Bullard.....        | 126                | do                    | G. O. 106 of 1902                        |
| do                        | Wellington.....                                             | Coonshire, Que..         | Ceo. Flaws.....              | A. J. Pennoyer.....       | 61                 | do                    | G. O. 122 of 1902                        |
| do                        | Mohawk.....                                                 | Masonville, Que..        | C. M. Bowen.....             | F. H. Perkins.....        | 103                | do                    | G. O. 66 of 1903                         |
| do                        | Granby.....                                                 | Granby, Que..            | J. Bruce Payne.....          | F. E. Gleason.....        | 125                | do                    | G. O. 83 of 1903                         |
| do                        | Dundonald.....                                              | Sweetsburg, Que..        | G. F. L. Fuller.....         | H. J. Allen.....          | 176                | do                    | G. O. 83 of 1903                         |
| do                        | Acton.....                                                  | Actonvale, Que..         | A. Lippe.....                | V. Lapointe.....          | 65                 | do                    | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                        | Stanstead.....                                              | Stanstead Plains, Que..  | S. B. Telford.....           | E. C. Baldwin.....        | 69                 | do                    | G. O. 148 of 1903                        |
| do                        | Wattopeka.....                                              | Windsor Mills, Que..     | Maj. H. Healey.....          | J. W. Quinn.....          | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 116 of 1904                        |
| do                        | East Angus.....                                             | East Angus, Que..        | J. W. Learnmouth.....        | H. L. Reilly.....         | 63                 | do                    | G. O. 149 of 1906                        |
| do                        | Eastman.....                                                | Eastman, P. Q.....       | J. T. Seall.....             |                           | 40                 | do                    | do                                       |
| No. VII.                  | 10th Queen's Own Can<br>Hussars.....                        | Quebec.....              | Lt.-Col. A. F. Ashmead.....  | S. Sgt. A. H. Hay.....    | 175                | Military.             | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                        | 6th Regt. Can. Art.<br>No. 5 E. D. R. C. R.....             | Lévis, Que..             | Lt.-Col. G. S. Vein.....     | Lt. S. C. Fortier.....    | 60                 | do                    | G. O. 77 of 1902                         |
| do                        | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles.....                                 | Quebec.....              | Sgt.-Maj. A. Young.....      | Sergt. R. J. Good.....    | 80                 | do                    | G. O. 124 of 1903                        |
| do                        | 9th Regt.....                                               | do                       | Lieut. F. S. Coolican.....   | Sgt. W. J. R. Fraser..... | 376                | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1904                        |
| do                        | 17th Regt.....                                              | do                       | Lt.-Col. O. Evariantel.....  | Capt. P. T. Trudel.....   | 202                | do                    | G. O. 124 of 1903                        |
| do                        | Kinnear's Mills.....                                        | Lévis.....               | Lt.-Col. O. E. Talbot.....   | Capt. Guenette.....       | 188                | do                    | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                        | do                                                          | Kinnear's Mills.....     | Capt. G. W. Thompson.....    | J. H. Kinghorn.....       | 48                 | Civilian              | G. O. 106 of 1904                        |
| do                        | do                                                          | Lévis.....               | J. N. Belleau.....           | Ed. Jambade.....          | 44                 | do                    | G. O. 116 of 1904                        |
| do                        | do                                                          | Leed's Village.....      | John Parker.....             | W. J. Jamieson.....       | 70                 | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1902                        |
| do                        | do                                                          | Quebec.....              | Lt.-Col. G. E. A. Jones..... | W. J. B. Fraser.....      | 100                | do                    | G. O. 64 of 1904                         |
| do                        | do                                                          | do                       | O. Legare.....               | R. Vaillancourt.....      | 66                 | do                    | G. O. 164 of 1905                        |
| do                        | do                                                          | do                       | Dr. J. F. X. Dorion.....     | N. S. Benoit.....         | 84                 | do                    | G. O. 100 of 1905                        |
| do                        | do                                                          | St. Roche, Que..         | A. Morency.....              | J. T. Marrier.....        | 84                 | do                    | G. O. 178 of 1905                        |
| do                        | do                                                          | Gaspé, Que..             | E. P. Suddard.....           | G. H. Davis.....          | 72                 | do                    | G. O. 134 of 1905                        |
| do                        | do                                                          | Ancienne Lorette, Que..  | Major H. T. Pigeot.....      | Lt. R. E. Parent.....     | 40                 | Military.             | G. O. 207 of 1905                        |
| do                        | No. VII F. A.....                                           | Quebec.....              | Major G. G. Turcot.....      | Sgt.-Maj. Kühring.....    | 48                 | do                    | G. O. 237 of 1905                        |
| do                        | Club de Tir de Roberval                                     | Roberval, Lake St. John  | A. B. Hand.....              |                           | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 131 of 1906                        |
| do                        | The Quebec Miniature                                        | Quebec, P. Q.....        | W. M. Macpherson.....        | Capt. H. E. Price.....    | 72                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 16 of 1908                         |
| do                        | R. C. G. A.....                                             | Quebec.....              | Major A. J. Ogilvie.....     |                           | 43                 | Military.             |                                          |
| No. VIII                  | 3rd Regt. Can. Artillery                                    | St. John, N. B.....      | Major J. M. Robinson.....    | Capt. S. B. Smith.....    | 77                 | do                    | G. O. 116 of 1904                        |
| do                        | 62nd Regiment.....                                          | do                       | Capt. J. S. Frost.....       | C. E. Rideout.....        | 40                 | Civilian              | G. O. 207 of 1905                        |
| do                        | Peel                                                        | Peel N. B.....           | J. W. Alwater.....           | C. E. Hagarty.....        | 85                 | do                    | G. O. 87 of 1901                         |
| do                        | Moncton.....                                                | Moncton, N. B.....       | A. E. Barton.....            | E. B. Conley.....         | 48                 | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                        | West Isles.....                                             | Richardson, N. B.....    | Arne Arneson.....            | J. E. Conley.....         | 48                 | do                    | G. O. 142 of 1907                        |
| do                        | Grand Falls.....                                            | Grand Falls, N. B.....   | C. A. Kirkpatrick.....       | H. R. Fraser.....         | 44                 | do                    |                                          |
| No. VIII (See<br>No. VII) | Stanley, N. B.....<br>Carmaher, N. B.....<br>Rawlinson..... | St. John, N. B.....      | S. E. F. Wainwright.....     | A. Pringle.....           | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 152 of 1901                        |

|          |                                        |                      |                         |                       |          |                   |
|----------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|
| No. VIII | Stanley                                | Stanley, N.F.        | S. A. F. Wainwright     | A. Fringer            | G. O.    | 152 of 1901       |
| do       | Restigouche                            | Campbellton, N.B.    | F. F. Matheson          | T. Carter             | G. O.    | 10 of 1902        |
| do       | Chipman                                | Chipman, N.P.        | H. King                 | H. King               | G. O.    | 108 of 1907       |
| do       | Maryville                              | Maryville, N.B.      | G. M. Merritt           | W. H. Manzer          | G. O.    | 51 of 1902        |
| do       | Fredericton                            | Fredericton, N.B.    | T. G. Loggie            | J. H. Hagerman        | G. O.    | 57 of 1902        |
| do       | Fort Cumberland                        | Point de Bute        | H. F. Goodwin           | J. F. McKay           | do       | do                |
| do       | Sackville                              | Sackville, N.B.      | F. B. Black             | C. C. Campbell        | G. O.    | 100 of 1902       |
| do       | St. John City                          | St. John, N.B.       | M. J. Morrison          | J. G. Sullivan        | G. O.    | 22 of 1903        |
| do       | Woodstock                              | Woodstock, N.B.      | Wm. Balmain             | W. Dickenson          | G. O.    | 83 of 1903        |
| do       | St. George                             | St. George, N.B.     | R. G. Wetmore           | F. Smith              | G. O.    | 124 of 1903       |
| do       | Lakeville                              | Lakeville, N.B.      | H. Tracey               | H. P. Carvell         | G. O.    | 148 of 1904       |
| do       | Richibucto                             | Richibucto, N.B.     | W. E. Forbes            | A. E. Pearson         | G. O.    | 57 of 1904        |
| do       | Coldstream                             | Mount Pleasant, N.B. | B. R. Clark             | S. W. Smith           | G. O.    | 130 of 1904       |
| do       | Shediac                                | Shediac, N.B.        | E. A. Smith             | H. F. Combs           | G. O.    | 14 of 1904        |
| do       | Hartland                               | Hartland, N.B.       | A. Plummer              | H. F. Perkins         | G. O.    | 141 of 1904       |
| do       | Glassville                             | Glassville, N.B.     | W. H. Armand            | S. I. Perry           | G. O.    | 164 of 1904       |
| do       | University of New Brunswick            |                      |                         |                       |          |                   |
| do       | St. Andrews                            | Fredericton, N.B.    | R. N. Winslow           | L. R. Sherman         | G. O.    | 100 of 1905       |
| do       | Little Presque Isle                    | St. Andrews, N.B.    | H. B. Bartlett          | D. G. Hanson          | G. O.    | 134 of 1905       |
| do       | Centreville                            | Avondale, N.B.       | S. G. Barter            | A. A. Barter          | do       | do                |
| do       | "H" Co., 73rd Regt.                    | Upper Blackville     | Capt. A. A. H. Margison | A. M. Adams           | do       | do                |
| do       | Sussex                                 | Sussex, N.B.         | Capt. Donald            | W. McDonald           | Military | G. O. 51 of 1906  |
| do       | East Florenceville                     | East Florenceville   | J. W. Kinnear           | A. B. Maggs           | Civilian | G. O. 61 of 1906  |
| do       | Rockland                               | Coldstream, N.B.     | A. B. Lovdy             | A. B. Gaines          | G. O.    | 160 of 1905       |
| do       | 74th Regt (D and H Cos)                | Moncton              | J. B. Belyea            | A. S. Eastbrooks      | G. O.    | 98 of 1906        |
| do       | Harvey                                 | Harvey, N.B.         | Capt. F. R. Sumner      | Sgt. Chandler         | Military | G. O. 116 of 1906 |
| do       | Redbank                                | Redbank              | T. E. Downie            | R. G. Warran          | Civilian | G. O. 131 of 1906 |
| do       | Halifax Gar. Art.                      | Halifax, N.S.        | Capt. Marshall          | C. E. Coleman         | G. O.    | 150 of 1906       |
| do       | 63rd Halifax Rifles                    | do                   | Capt. Marshall          | Capt. McKinnon        | Military | G. O. 123 of 1901 |
| do       | 69th Annapolis                         | Round Hill, N.S.     | Capt. J. E. Hills       | Lt. F. C. Kaiser      | do       | do                |
| do       | "D" Regiment                           | Lunenburg            | Lt.-Col. LeCain         | Lt. E. C. Schaffner   | G. O.    | 77 of 1901        |
| do       | "D" Co., 78th High-landers             | Lunenburg            | Lt.-Col. Andrews        | Capt. J. H. Creighton | do       | do                |
| do       | "H" Co., 78th High-landers             | Westville, N.S.      | Capt. Robertson         | Lt. M. E. Sutherland  | G. O.    | 99 of 1903        |
| do       | Grannyville                            | New Glasgow, N.S.    | Capt. R. H. Graham      | Lt. A. McArthur       | G. O.    | 112 of 1901       |
| do       | Pictou County                          | Grannyville Ferry    | C. O'Dell               | H. L. Troop           | G. O.    | 77 of 1901        |
| do       | Yarmouth                               | Westville            | W. Clark                | R. H. McKay           | G. O.    | 200 of 1903       |
| do       | Turo                                   | Yarmouth             | H. Critcher             | do                    | do       | do                |
| do       | Amherst                                | Turo                 | F. W. Lirton            | do                    | do       | do                |
| do       | Port Greville                          | Amherst              | C. W. Bliss             | J. C. Creelman        | G. O.    | 100 of 1902       |
| do       | Kentville                              | Kentville            | H. G. Kerr              | C. de L. Black        | G. O.    | 115 of 1902       |
| do       | Chedabucto                             | Guy'sboro'           | H. L. Cole              | J. Kerr               | G. O.    | 152 of 1902       |
| do       | Round Hill                             | Round Hill           | W. B. Walsh             | E. H. Dodge           | G. O.    | 66 of 1903        |
| do       | Bridgetown                             | Bridgetown, N.S.     | A. H. Milner            | C. A. Jost            | G. O.    | 99 of 1903        |
| do       | "H" Co., 75th Regt.                    | Chester, N.S.        | F. L. Miller            | P. F. Bancroft        | do       | do                |
| do       | New Caledonia                          | Grannyville, N.S.    | Capt. C. W. L. Stanford | O. S. Miller          | G. O.    | 72 of 1904        |
| do       | Sydney                                 | Sydney, C. B.        | D. Wade                 | A. L. Troop           | G. O.    | 40 of 1908        |
| do       | Halifax Garrison Staff and Departments | Halifax, N.S.        | J. W. Bertram           | W. G. McLeod          | G. O.    | 127 of 1907       |
| do       | Stewacke                               | Stewacke, N.S.       | Col. Drury              | S. M. Holland         | Military | G. O. 142 of 1907 |
| do       |                                        |                      | J. R. Smith             | H. C. Campbell        | Civilian | do                |

No. IX

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

| Military Districts | Rifle Associations.           | Headquarters.              | Captain.                       | Secretary.               | Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| No. 1X..           | Royal Canadian Engineers.     | Halifax, N.S.              | Lt.-Col. Weatherbee.....       | S. M. Hartley.....       | 70       | Military.             | G. O. 108 of 1907                        |
| do                 | Sam Slick.....                | Windsor, N.S.              | R. Hemmings.....               | H. E. Wilson.....        | 80       | Civilian.             | G. O. 85 of 1904                         |
| do                 | Inverness.....                | Inverness, C.B.            | G. W. Currie.....              | W. J. Donahay.....       | 63       | do                    | G. O. 85 of 1904                         |
| do                 | Charles Wood.....             | Middle Musquodoboit, N. S. | J. H. Taylor.....              | G. H. Taylor.....        | 40       | do                    | G. O. 116 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Springfield.....              | Springfield, N.S.          | V. LeRoy Roop.....             | E. S. Freeman.....       | 45       | do                    | G. O. 130 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Earlton.....                  | Earlton.                   | J. M. Munro.....               | R. Murray.....           | 40       | do                    | G. O. 141 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Glace Bay.....                | Glace Bay.                 | A. S. Henshaw.....             | S. McCawley.....         | 105      | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Parrsboro'.....               | Parrsboro'.                | W. J. Gibson.....              | E. V. McCready.....      | 45       | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | The Mountain.....             | Blue Mountain.             | Rev. F. L. Jobb.....           | G. H. Benson.....        | 95       | do                    | G. O. 49 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Bear River.....               | Bear River.                | LeRoy Harris.....              | W. L. Meikle.....        | 45       | do                    | G. O. 64 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Durham.....                   | Durham, N.S.               | J. W. Smith.....               | Maj. H. B. Stairs.....   | 55       | do                    | G. O. 20C of 1905                        |
| do                 | 66th Regiment.....            | Durham, N.S.               | Maj. H. L. Chipman.....        | Homter McKenzie.....     | 68       | Military.             | G. O. 160 of 1905                        |
| do                 | 'A' Co., 78th Regt.....       | Truro, N. S.               | Capt. Coleman.....             | Lt. J. C. Creelman.....  | 59       | do                    | G. O. 28 of 1906                         |
| do                 | Shubnacadie.....              | Shubnacadie, N.S.          | Robt. Gass.....                | Lt. W. E. Oouthit.....   | 42       | Civilian.             | G. O. 51 of 1906                         |
| do                 | 14th King's Can. Hrs.....     | Kentville, N.S.            | Lt.-Col. J. A. Northup.....    | J. R. Cox.....           | 52       | Military.             | G. O. 134 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Springdale.....               | Upper Stewiacke.           | E. Creelman.....               | W. L. Chirgwin.....      | 84       | do                    | G. O. 98 of 1906                         |
| do                 | North Sydney.....             | North Sydney.              | Lt.-Col. Wadmore.....          | Capt. A. C. B. Gray..... | 150      | Military.             | G. O. 171 of 1906                        |
| do                 | R. C. R. Halifax.....         | Halifax.                   | D. R. McLean.....              | G. Farquhar.....         | 65       | Civilian.             | G. O. 156 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Dalhousie College.....        | Dalhousie Coll., Halifax.  | Lt.-Col. E. C. Hosmer.....     | I. T. F. H. Dixon.....   | 42       | Military.             | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| No. X...           | R. C. M. R.....               | Winnipeg.....              | Maj. A. C. Macdonnell.....     | Lt. C. K. Newcombe.....  | 33       | do                    | G. O. 85 of 1901                         |
| do                 | A. Squad. 12th Man. Drgs..... | Virden, Man.               | Lt.-Col. E. A. H. Billman..... | Capt. J. R. Wynne.....   | 96       | do                    | G. O. 100 of 1901                        |
| do                 | 90th Winnipeg Rifles.....     | Winnipeg.                  | Lt.-Col. T. H. Dyer.....       | F. R. Eliot.....         | 60       | do                    | G. O. 194 of 1901                        |
| do                 | D. Squad. 12th Man. Drgs..... | Winnipeg.                  | Major H. M. Dyer.....          | S. J. Carrier.....       | 50       | Civilian.             | do                                       |
| do                 | 13th Field Battery.....       | Winnipeg.                  | Maj. L. J. C. Ducharme.....    | C. C. Smith.....         | 49       | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Imperial Service Medal.       | Winnipeg.                  | C. A. Millican.....            | J. A. Blackburn.....     | 66       | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Carnduff.....                 | Carnduff, Assa.            | W. J. Richardson.....          | F. Davis.....            | 48       | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Roberts.....                  | Pilot Mound, Man.          | J. M. Stewart.....             | J. Mooney.....           | 40       | do                    | G. O. 123 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Gilbert Plains.....           | Gilbert Plains, Man.       | A. G. Stewart.....             | R. Bowyer.....           | 40       | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Elkhorn.....                  | Elkhorn, Man.              | W. J. Mahoney.....             | A. R. Love.....          | 50       | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Kinistino.....                | Kinistino, Sask.           | S. Green.....                  | W. Skinner.....          | 37       | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Moose Jaw.....                | Moose Jaw, Sask.           | J. Schunaman.....              | Capt. H. A. Wise.....    | 90       | Military.             | G. O. 108 of 1907                        |
| do                 | Douglas.....                  | Douglas, Man.              | Lt. F. A. Young.....           |                          |          |                       |                                          |
| do                 | XVI. Field Ambulance.....     | Winnipeg, Man.             | W. H. Hemming.....             | Lt. N. Schnarr.....      | 40       | Civilian.             | G. O. 108 of 1907                        |
| do                 | Western Division of the       | Dugald, Man.               | Capt. D. F. Ferguson.....      |                          | 100      | Military.             | G. O. 108 of 1907                        |
| do                 | Springfield.....              | Kenora, Man.               | H. W. Fisher.....              |                          | 60       | Civilian.             | G. O. 108 of 1907                        |
| do                 | 'F' Co. 96th Regt.....        | Haques, Sask.              | T. Dunlop.....                 |                          | 130      | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Regue.....                    | La Riviere, Man.           | I. Tod.....                    |                          |          |                       |                                          |
| do                 | La Riviere.....               | La Riviere, Man.           |                                |                          |          |                       |                                          |

| No. X | Winnipeg.                | Winnipeg.                      | G. W. Andrews.         | E. W. Browne.        | 45  | do | G. O. | 138 of 1901 |
|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----|----|-------|-------------|
| do    | Rock Lake.               | Greenway, Man.                 | B. Gerolamy.           | E. W. Browne.        | 45  | do | G. O. | 138 of 1901 |
| do    | Oak Lake.                | Oak Lake, Man.                 | W. H. Hickins Hodlin.  | G. Stewart.          | 75  | do | G. O. | 34 of 1902  |
| do    | Beulah.                  | Beulah, Man.                   | W. R. Doyle.           | T. J. Parsons.       | 35  | do | G. O. | 67 of 1902  |
| do    | Fairview.                | Fairview (Carbery P. O.), Man. | T. Collins.            | J. Sheppard.         | 40  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Silver Creek.            | Silver Creek, Man.             | J. Crennar.            | J. Muirhead.         | 48  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Boyne.                   | Stephenfield, Man.             | A. Francis.            | T. Daly.             | 48  | do | G. O. | 87 of 1902  |
| do    | Saskatchewan.            | Prince Albert, Sask.           | H. S. Welber.          | J. D. Hanafin.       | 42  | do | G. O. | 106 of 1902 |
| do    | Minnedosa.               | Minnedosa, Man.                | W. Burgess.            | Geo. A. Grierson.    | 65  | do | G. O. | 122 of 1902 |
| do    | Bradwardine.             | Bradwardine, Man.              | A. Hunter.             | Cooper Hunter.       | 100 | do | G. O. | 22 of 1903  |
| do    | Carlyle.                 | Carlyle, Assa.                 | Capt. E. H. Hayward.   | R. H. Dodds.         | 30  | do | G. O. | 38 of 1903  |
| do    | Broadview.               | Walseley, Assa.                | J. H. Bigney.          | G. Robinson.         | 45  | do | G. O. | 66 of 1903  |
| do    | Walseley.                | Walseley, Sask.                | Thos. McLennan.        | J. J. A. Branion.    | 62  | do | G. O. | 99 of 1903  |
| do    | Boulton and Shell River. | Assessippi, Man.               | Robt. Williams.        | F. T. McCorkle.      | 72  | do | G. O. | 37 of 1906  |
| do    | Maymont.                 | Maymont, Sask.                 | F. G. Walker.          | F. T. McCorkle.      | 74  | do | G. O. | 148 of 1903 |
| do    | Mintonas.                | Mintonas, Man.                 | F. B. Noble.           | J. G. A. Campbell.   | 76  | do | G. O. | 148 of 1903 |
| do    | Brandon.                 | Brandon, Man.                  | F. B. Fleager.         | C. Harrison.         | 51  | do | G. O. | 156 of 1903 |
| do    | Loon Creek.              | Dairymple, Assa.               | W. Parker.             | O. W. Kealey.        | 50  | do | G. O. | 156 of 1903 |
| do    | Kenton.                  | Kenton, Man.                   | P. D. Stewart.         | E. McManus.          | 44  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Saskatoon.               | Saskatoon, Sask.               | R. B. Irvine.          | R. J. Rutherford.    | 42  | do | G. O. | 124 of 1903 |
| do    | Grenfell.                | Grenfell, Assa.                | R. B. Irvine.          | C. J. Rosborough.    | 116 | do | G. O. | 124 of 1903 |
| do    | Springfield.             | Springfield, Man.              | Dr. Davis.             | W. H. Nelson.        | 128 | do | G. O. | 57 of 1904* |
| do    | Britannia.               | Lloydminster, Sask.            | C. Forster.            | W. H. Hemming.       | 118 | do | G. O. | 57 of 1904  |
| do    | Melita.                  | Melita, Man.                   | A. B. Estkin.          | E. J. Ashton.        | 162 | do | G. O. | 12 of 1904  |
| do    | Estevan.                 | Estevan, Sask.                 | H. des Barres.         | F. E. Atkins.        | 60  | do | G. O. | 85 of 1904  |
| do    | Regina.                  | Regina, Sask.                  | W. M. Williamson.      | H. W. Lea.           | 46  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Neepawa.                 | Neepawa, Man.                  | The Hon. J. H. Howden. | C. Gordon.           | 40  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Fort Qu'Appelle.         | Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.         | R. I. Leader.          | W. H. Gessels.       | 100 | do | G. O. | 116 of 1904 |
| do    | Little Red Deer.         | Reid & Sons' Ranch.            | C. N. Laurie.          | W. Greatorex.        | 54  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Port Arthur.             | Port Arthur.                   | W. J. Craig.           | E. J. Reid.          | 80  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Willow Creek.            | Star City, Sask.               | A. E. Christie.        | J. A. Little.        | 54  | do | G. O. | 116 of 1904 |
| do    | Moosemin.                | Moosemin, Sask.                | W. J. Craig.           | Wm. Todd.            | 41  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Rosburn.                 | Rosburn, Man.                  | A. E. Christie.        | Capt. W. H. Hewgill. | 69  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Bruno.                   | Bruno, Sask.                   | L. W. Harlow.          | A. Johnston.         | 54  | do | G. O. | 127 of 1907 |
| do    | Russell.                 | Russell, Man.                  | R. Root.               | W. S. Savage.        | 44  | do | G. O. | 142 of 1907 |
| do    | Sintaluta.               | Sintaluta, Sask.               | J. J. Whitford.        | R. J. Young.         | 89  | do | G. O. | 143 of 1907 |
| do    | Waseca.                  | Waseca, Sask.                  | J. G. Wilson.          | C. R. Bell.          | 60  | do | G. O. | 142 of 1907 |
| do    | Northwood.               | Makaroff, Man.                 | M. E. Donovan.         | W. B. Rood.          | 53  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Harrow.                  | Pendennis, Man.                | D. M. McGillivray.     | F. Finchan.          | 40  | do | G. O. | 116 of 1904 |
| do    | Franklin.                | Franklin, Man.                 | Dr. Duddsbridge.       | G. Brown.            | 45  | do | dc    | dc          |
| do    | Fort William.            | Fort William, Ont.             | W. J. Huston.          | Capt. T. Dow.        | 72  | do | G. O. | 116 of 1901 |
| do    | Eastern Division of the  |                                |                        |                      | 50  | do | do    | do          |
| do    | Springfield.             | Dugald, Man.                   | W. H. Hemming.         | R. Galloway.         | 101 | do | G. O. | 93 of 1907  |
| do    | Birds Hill.              | Birds Hill, Man.               | J. Smith.              | H. Agar.             | 40  | do | G. O. | 72 of 1907  |
| do    | Wheatland.               | Wheatland, Man.                | J. Killark.            | J. Forner.           | 44  | do | G. O. | 72 of 1907  |
| do    | Sidney.                  | Sidney, Man.                   | A. E. Kildea.          | D. J. McFarlane.     | 40  | do | G. O. | 93 of 1907  |
| do    | Swift Current.           | Swift Current, Sask.           | J. K. Hislop.          | H. Jamieson.         | 47  | do | G. O. | 93 of 1907  |
| do    | No. 11 C. A. S. C.       | Winnipeg, Man.                 | Maj. H. Swinford.      | Lt. C. M. Scott.     | 106 | do | G. O. | 93 of 1907  |

Military

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

| Military Districts. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters.            | Captain.               | Secretary.             | Number of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| No. X               | Summerberry         | Summerberry, Sask.       | W. Osler               | O. E. English          | 80                 | Civilian              | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Tantallon           | Tantallon, Man.          | J. A. Hamilton         | R. P. Paynter          | 43                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Fletwode            | Fletwode, Man.           | F. I. Armstrong        | J. W. Warner           | 46                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Minota              | Minota, Man.             | S. Hunter              | J. Warren              | 65                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Cannington Manor    | Cannington Manor, Man.   | H. B. Brockman         | Wm. Appleton, Jr.      | 41                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Manitoba Club       | Winnipeg, Man.           | T. W. R. Bell          | G. A. Carman           | 45                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Snowflake           | Snowflake, Man.          | R. W. Handford         | G. H. Munro            | 67                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Battleford          | Battleford, Sask.        | J. H. Stone            | P. M. Ray              | 50                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Duck Lake           | Duck Lake, Sask.         | J. A. McIntyre         | A. Guffin              | 60                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Strathclair         | Strathclair, Man.        | H. King                | E. R. Belanger         | 50                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | St. Jean            | St. Jean Baptiste, Man.  | L. N. Roy              | J. M. Adams            | 43                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Heward              | Heward, Assa.            | G. L. Jackson          | R. Robbins             | 60                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Tenby               | Tenby, Man.              | J. Lorimer             | C. W. Kirby            | 40                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Fleming             | Fleming, Sask.           | C. O. Saxton           | H. S. Cooper           | 60                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Kirkella            | Kirkella, Sask.          | G. B. Owens            | S. J. Wilson           | 43                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Lenore              | Lenore, Man.             | Jos. Wall              | R. H. Lock             | 59                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Yorkton             | Yorkton, Sask.           | F. Paulett             | J. C. Waite            | 43                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Rosedale            | Rosedale                 | G. H. Kilbourne        | J. C. Waite            | 107                | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Tisdale             | Tisdale, Sask.           | C. J. Lules            | A. M. Frishaw          | 58                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Buffalo Lake        | Buffalo Lake, Sask.      | C. E. Rudden           | J. L. O. De La Hay     | 60                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Dryden              | Dryden, Ont.             | Wm. Reed               | J. E. Gibson           | 42                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Wauchope            | Wauchope, Sask.          | A. P. MacNaughton      | W. W. Cunningham       | 45                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Shellmouth          | Shellmouth, Man.         | Alex. Stewart          | F. Yeates              | 48                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Coalfields          | Coalfields, Sask.        | L. Hussard             | T. Nelson              | 50                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Redberry            | Redberry District, Sask. | O. Thomas              | T. L. Eyres            | 42                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Baldur              | Baldur, Man.             | Wm. Bingham            | J. E. Tisdale          | 45                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Oakville            | Oakville, Man.           | J. W. Whitmore         | T. H. Anderson         | 40                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Beausjour           | Beausjour, Man.          | Geo. F. Roberts        | F. Downie              | 36                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Valley River        | Solsgrith, Man.          | Alex. Russell          | J. L. Turner           | 54                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                  | Swan Lake           | Swan Lake Man.           | R. C. McLaren          | M. Macklin, M. D.      | 41                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Lippentott          | Lippentott, Sask.        | T. F. Adair            | D. Simpison            | 46                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Strathclair         | Strathclair, Man.        | A. King                | A. Guffin              | 100                | Military              | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | "E" Co., 96th Regt. | Fort Frances             | Capt. H. J. T. Sissons | W. H. Elliot           | 50                 | Civilian              | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Vonda               | Vonda, Sask.             | J. H. Hegler           | A. W. Defoe            | 46                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Treherne            | Treherne, Man.           | J. C. Nichol           | G. W. Bartlett         | 30                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Belmont             | Belmont, Man.            | Frank Brown            | A. J. Stacey           | 55                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | Maple Leaf          | Blakmore, Sask.          | E. M. D. Williams      | Lewis W. Pettit        | 41                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | 5th Regiment, C. A. | Victoria, B. C.          | Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall    | Col. Sgt. M. J. Cayvan | 302                | Military              | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | 6th, D. C. O. R.    | Vancouver, B. C.         | Lt.-Col. F. W. Boutbee | Lt. J. S. Matthews     | 406                | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | "A" Co., R. M. R.   | Roseland, B. C.          | Capt. A. B. Mackenzie  | F. H. Lloyd            | 44                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| No. XI              | "B" Co., R. M. R.   | Nelson, B. C.            | Captain J. Stewart     | Ed. C. Wood            | 48                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | "C" Co., R. M. R.   | Kamloops.                | Captain J. R. Vicars   | F. S. Wood             | 48                 | do                    | G. O.                                    |
| do                  | "D" Co., R. M. R.   | do                       | do                     | do                     | do                 | do                    | do                                       |

|        |                       |                           |                          |                       |     |          |       |     |    |      |
|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----|----------|-------|-----|----|------|
| No. XI | "E" Co., R. M. R.     | Nelson, B. C.             | Captain I. Stewart.      | It. C. T. Partington. | 48  | do       | G. O. | 122 | of | 1902 |
| do     | "C" Co., R. M. R.     | Kamloops.                 | Captain J. R. Vicars.    | E. S. Wood.           | 45  | do       | G. O. | 87  | of | 1902 |
| do     | Armstrong             | Revelstoke.               | Captain Brown            | Sergt. J. McDonald.   | 40  | do       | G. O. | 116 | of | 1904 |
| do     | Kootenay Rifles.      | Fernie, B. C.             | Capt. G. Moberly         | F. C. Wolfenden.      | 78  | Civilian | G. O. | 66  | of | 1903 |
| do     | Dawson Rifle Co.      | Dawson, Yukon             | Capt. J. McEvoy          | Lt. G. G. Moffatt.    | 68  | Military | G. O. | 217 | of | 1905 |
| do     | Trail.                | Trail, B. C.              | Lt. G. V. W. Howard      | M. H. Sullivan.       | 46  | do       | G. O. | 83  | of | 1903 |
| do     | Slocan.               | Slocan, B. C.             | F. G. Morin              | M. H. Sullivan.       | 68  | Civilian | G. O. | 101 | of | 1901 |
| do     | Vancouver.            | Vancouver, B. C.          | G. B. Garrett.           | R. St. Dennis.        | 35  | do       | G. O. | 101 | of | 1901 |
| do     | Kettle River Valley.  | Grand Forks, B. C.        | J. A. Dinsmore.          | R. Doherty            | 60  | do       | G. O. | 34  | of | 1902 |
| do     | Rossland.             | Rossland, B. C.           | H. P. McCraney           | S. T. Hall.           | 64  | do       | G. O. | 34  | of | 1902 |
| do     | Golden.               | Golden, B. C.             | J. G. Ullock             | L. Bruce              | 30  | do       | G. O. | 87  | of | 1902 |
| do     | New Denver.           | New Denver, B. C.         | A. Thompson              | F. H. Bacon.          | 37  | do       | G. O. | do  | do | do   |
| do     | Kamloops District.    | Kamloops, B. C.           | G. D. Brown.             | J. E. Ormwall.        | 43  | do       | G. O. | 100 | of | 1902 |
| do     | Windermere.           | Windermere, B. C.         | I. C. Pitts              | J. F. Smith           | 44  | do       | G. O. | do  | do | do   |
| do     | Cariboo District.     | Quesnel, B. C.            | D. A. Anderson           | C. Cameron.           | 40  | do       | G. O. | 7   | of | 1903 |
| do     | Greenwood.            | Greenwood, B. C.          | W. G. McMyrn.            | K. A. Fraser.         | 49  | do       | G. O. | 22  | of | 1903 |
| do     | Yukon.                | Dawson, Yukon             | A. A. McMillan.          | J. C. B. Frith.       | 70  | do       | G. O. | 83  | of | 1903 |
| do     | Nanaimo.              | Nanaimo, B. C.            | J. H. Hogle.             | A. D. McInnes.        | 48  | do       | G. O. | 80  | of | 1903 |
| do     | Wilmer.               | Wilmer, B. C.             | R. E. Elliott.           | L. J. O'Brien.        | 92  | do       | G. O. | 72  | of | 1904 |
| do     | Enderby.              | Enderby, B. C.            | R. E. Wheeler            | J. M. McLeod.         | 40  | do       | G. O. | 130 | of | 1904 |
| do     | Lower Cariboo.        | 150 mile house, Cariboo   | E. E. Cunliffe.          | J. C. Metcalfe.       | 50  | do       | G. O. | 14  | of | 1904 |
| do     | Fernie.               | Fernie, B. C.             | Jas. McEvoy.             | F. Yolland.           | 58  | do       | G. O. | 1   | of | 1904 |
| do     | Esquimalt Garrison.   | Esquimalt, B. C.          | Capt. P. Ellistian.      | Lt. W. Coulthard.     | 80  | do       | G. O. | 217 | of | 1905 |
| do     | New Westminster.      | New Westminster, B. C.    | J. D. Taylor.            | Sgt. H. M. Robertson. | 66  | Civilian | G. O. | 108 | of | 1907 |
| do     | Summerland            | Summerland, B. C.         | W. Simpson.              | Wm. Nelson.           | 69  | Military | G. O. | 108 | of | 1907 |
| do     | Kelowna.              | Kelowna, B. C.            | J. M. Cameron.           | F. J. Nixon.          | 113 | do       | G. O. | 140 | of | 1906 |
| do     | Sooke.                | Sooke, B. C.              | J. M. A. T. French.      | D. R. W. Muir.        | 32  | do       | G. O. | 154 | of | 1907 |
| do     | 4th Regt., C. A.      | Charlottetown, P. E. I.   | Lt. Col. H. M. Davison.  | Capt. E. Stewart.     | 100 | Military | G. O. | 87  | of | 1907 |
| do     | "H" Co., 82nd Regt.   | Trvon, P. E. I.           | Daniel Taylor.           | James Taylor.         | 45  | do       | G. O. | 138 | of | 1901 |
| do     | Glensview.            | Nine Mile Creek, P. E. I. | L. M. McKinnon           | D. L. Mellish.        | 60  | do       | G. O. | 123 | of | 1901 |
| do     | Montague.             | Montague, P. E. I.        | D. W. White.             | Edwin Jones.          | 52  | do       | G. O. | 77  | of | 1902 |
| do     | Cornwall.             | Cornwall, P. E. I.        | J. E. C. Hunter.         | L. B. Learnd.         | 40  | do       | G. O. | 100 | of | 1902 |
| do     | Alberton.             | Alberton, P. E. I.        | A. Kennedy.              | L. M. Searman.        | 54  | do       | G. O. | 99  | of | 1903 |
| do     | Bellview.             | Southport, P. E. I.       | B. W. Tanton.            | A. R. Brennan.        | 41  | do       | G. O. | 124 | of | 1903 |
| do     | Summerside.           | Summerside, P. E. I.      | M. McLaren.              | W. Sutherland.        | 53  | do       | G. O. | 156 | of | 1903 |
| do     | Victoria.             | Greenwich, P. E. I.       | L. McFarlane.            | H. McFarlane.         | 40  | do       | G. O. | 166 | of | 1903 |
| do     | Bedeque.              | Bedeque, P. E. I.         | Joseph Murray.           | G. McMillan.          | 40  | do       | G. O. | 180 | of | 1903 |
| do     | New Haven.            | New Haven, P. E. I.       | T. A. Rodd               | S. R. Hooper.         | 42  | do       | G. O. | 124 | of | 1903 |
| do     | Wilson.               | Wilson, P. E. I.          | A. E. Fyfe.              | J. E. Fleming.        | 40  | do       | G. O. | 85  | of | 1904 |
| do     | New London.           | Stanley Bridge            | S. P. Campbell           | J. E. Fraser.         | 40  | do       | G. O. | do  | do | do   |
| do     | Souris.               | Souris, P. E. I.          | Murray Harbour, P. E. I. | G. F. Montgomery      | 40  | do       | G. O. | 85  | of | 1904 |
| do     | Montgomery            | Murray Harbour, P. E. I.  | Reuben Penny             | J. F. McDonald.       | 40  | Civilian | G. O. | 115 | of | 1904 |
| do     | Beechfield.           | Rosberry, P. E. I.        | J. R. McRae.             | D. W. Beaton.         | 40  | do       | G. O. | 164 | of | 1904 |
| do     | Brookfield.           | Brookfield, P. E. I.      | A. Beaton.               | Dr. A. Jenkins.       | 44  | do       | G. O. | 100 | of | 1905 |
| do     | Cherry Valley.        | Cherry Valley             | N. Jenkins.              | D. F. Campbell.       | 40  | do       | G. O. | do  | do | do   |
| do     | Murray Harbour North. | Murray Harbour North.     | George Graham.           | J. McDonald.          | 40  | do       | G. O. | 172 | of | 1907 |
| do     | Orwell.               | Orwell, P. E. I.          | Levi L. Ings.            | W. E. Smith.          | 56  | do       | G. O. | 106 | of | 1902 |
| do     | Pownal.               | Pownal, P. E. I.          | Major J. M. Jones.       | B. Gaudet.            | 30  | do       | G. O. | 124 | of | 1903 |
| do     | Miscouche.            | Miscouche, P. E. I.       | J. Squarebrigg.          | J. M. Farrell.        | 44  | do       | G. O. | 124 | of | 1903 |
| do     | Iona.                 | Iona, P. E. I.            | B. J. Walsh.             |                       |     | do       | G. O. | do  | do | do   |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS—Concluded.

| Military Districts | Rifle Associations.       | Headquarters.              | Captain.             | Secretary.           | Number of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| No. XII            | "F" Co., 82nd Regt.       | Little Cove Head, P. E. I. | Major J. R. Allen.   | Capt. M. A. Shaw.    | 40                 | Military.             | G. O. 79 of 1906                         |
| do                 | "D" Co., 82nd Regt.       | York, P. E. I.             | Lieut. B. Duck.      | Capt. W. E. F. Hardy | 40                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Granville.                | Charlottetown, P. E. I.    | W. R. Taylor.        | A. C. Taylor.        | 40                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 156 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Prince of Wales' College. | Charlottetown, P. E. I.    | F. E. Jordan.        | S. N. Robertson.     | 51                 | do                    | G. O. 237 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Fort Saskatchewan.        | Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.   | F. A. Walker.        | C. H. Russell.       | 80                 | do                    | do                                       |
| No. XIII           | Calgary.                  | Calgary, Alta.             | S. A. Ramsay.        | W. Brantley.         | 60                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Innisfail.                | Innisfail, Alta.           | W. T. Lundy.         |                      | 91                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Red Deer.                 | Red Deer, Alta.            | J. Burch.            | F. E. Wilkins.       | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 15 of 1901                         |
| do                 | Elbow River.              | Elbow River, Alta.         | R. G. May.           | W. Young.            | 80                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Whitford Lake.            | Whitford Lake, Alta.       | E. H. Mennie.        | J. McKellar.         | 44                 | do                    | G. O. 88 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Didsbury.                 | Didsbury, Alta.            | R. Chamberlain.      | H. B. Atkins.        | 100                | do                    | G. O. 64 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Edmonton.                 | Edmonton, Alta.            | H. B. Spratt.        | E. A. Gregory.       | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 72 of 1902                         |
| do                 | Strathcona.               | Strathcona, Alta.          | J. J. McKenzie.      | J. B. Millar.        | 100                | do                    | G. O. 100 of 1902                        |
| do                 | Penhold.                  | Penhold, Alta.             | W. Whiteside.        | E. Carswell.         | 86                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Sturgeon.                 | Bon Accord, Alta.          | L. B. Browne.        | A. F. Coburn.        | 56                 | do                    | G. O. 123 of 1903                        |
| do                 | Lacombe.                  | Lacombe, Alta.             | W. J. Bill.          | L. G. Browne.        | 42                 | do                    | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                 | Medicine Hat.             | Medicine Hat, Alta.        | A. W. Kent.          | G. A. Kent.          | 26                 | do                    | G. O. 124 of 1903                        |
| do                 | Kitscoty.                 | Kitscoty, Alta.            | R. J. Higginson.     | R. C. Brown.         | 42                 | do                    | G. O. 93 of 1904                         |
| do                 | Gleichen.                 | Gleichen, Alta.            | W. B. McLeod.        | F. Turner.           | 48                 | do                    | G. O. 72 of 1907                         |
| do                 | Stettler.                 | Stettler, Alta.            | W. E. Wild.          | J. A. Leaf.          | 66                 | do                    | G. O. 72 of 1907                         |
| do                 | Bankhead.                 | Bankhead, Alta.            | C. C. Richard.       | T. Dodsworth.        | 92                 | do                    | G. O. 72 of 1907                         |
| do                 | Stoughton.                | Stoughton, Alta.           | T. C. Jamieson.      | Arthur Pierson.      | 42                 | do                    | G. O. 176 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Exshaw.                   | Exshaw, Alta.              | F. T. Carr.          | W. E. Robinson.      | 42                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Carstairs.                | Carstairs, Alta.           | W. Hutchison.        | J. A. Wilson.        | 80                 | do                    | G. O. 140 of 1906                        |
| do                 | "C" Squadron 15th L.H.    | High River, Alta.          | A. W. H. Thompson.   | Wm. D. Brown.        | 60                 | Military.             | G. O. 93 of 1907                         |
| do                 | Irvine.                   | Irvine, Alta.              | C. A. Berry.         | H. Sutton.           | 48                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 108 of 1907                        |
| do                 | Whitford Lake.            | Whitford Lake, Alta.       | R. H. Mennie.        | J. B. Atkins.        | 44                 | do                    | G. O. 88 of 1906                         |
| do                 | Didsbury.                 | Didsbury, Alta.            | J. E. Varley.        | J. K. Hyslop.        | 100                | do                    | G. O. 64 of 1905                         |
| do                 | High River.               | High River, Alta.          | R. Chamberlain.      | J. K. Hyslop.        | 41                 | do                    | G. O. do                                 |
| do                 | High River.               | High River, Alta.          | Capt. A. J. Young.   | Lt. W. A. Munsey.    | 54                 | Military.             | G. O. 43 of 1902                         |
| do                 | C. Sqdn. C.M.R.           | Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.   | Maj. F. C. Jamieson. | Capt. A. Pierson.    | 54                 | do                    | G. O. 171 of 1906                        |
| do                 | B. Sqdn. C.M.R.           | Strathcona, Alta.          | Major F. O. Sissons. |                      | 54                 | do                    | G. O. 100 of 1902                        |
| do                 | D. Sqdn. C.M.R.           | Medicine Hat, Alta.        | W. Wentworth.        | J. W. Taylor.        | 53                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 93 of 1907                         |
| do                 | Okotoks.                  | Okotoks, Alta.             |                      |                      |                    |                       |                                          |

Number of R. A. Military, 130; Civilian, 367. Total number, 497. Membership R. A. Military, 14,959; Civilian, 22,783. Total membership, 37,742.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.